

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814536 0



RLG - Change to
809A-50-8/284-80AA

53
9/4/79 NN 9-4 MN TO LC FOR HULLMAN

S-ENG

FULLER, WILLIAM HYGLOP
FULLER GENEALOGIES. V.1. GENEALOGY OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF
EDWARD FULLER OF THE HAYFLORE.
PALMER, MRS. G.E. FISKE & CO. 1968

REF: NUC 971 1956 187:606

NOTE: PLEASE COPY PP. 10-21 60L

8094100

2077

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

EDWARD FULLER

OF THE MAYFLOWER.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

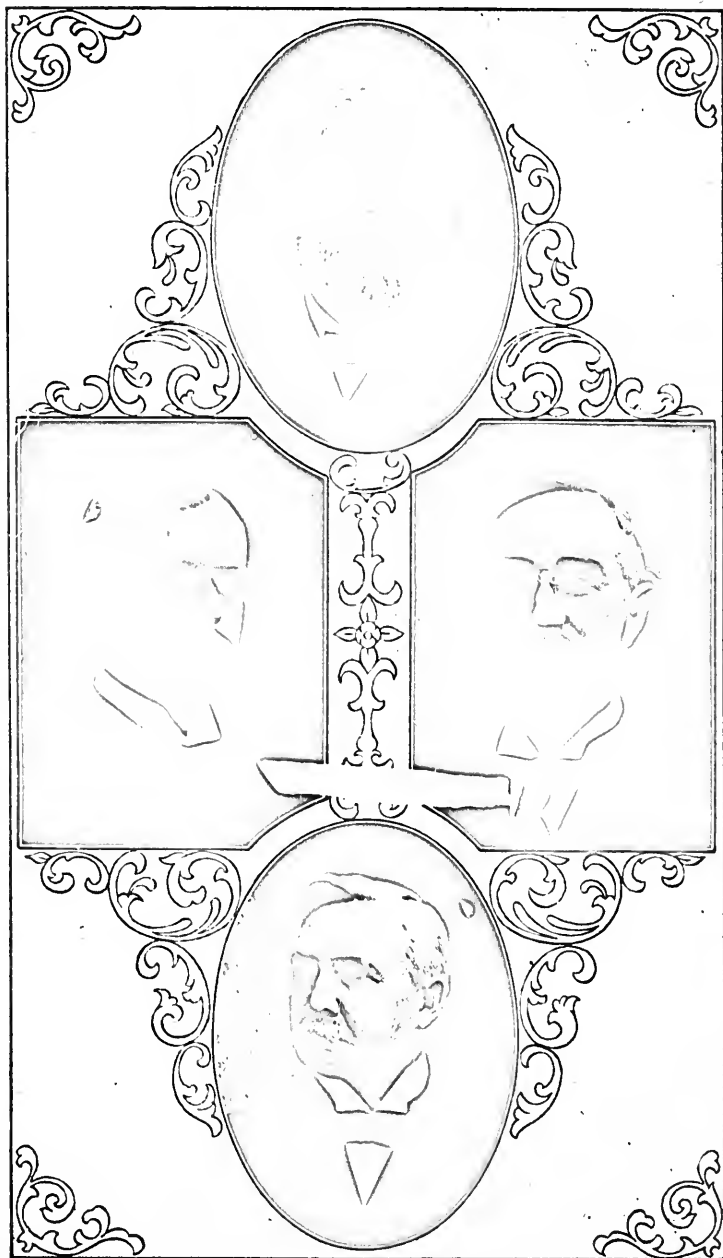
OF PALMER, MASS.

PRINTED BY
C. B. FISKE & Co.,
PALMER, MASS.

1908.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

SOME FULLER GENEALOGISTS.



HOMER W. BRAINARD. THE LATE NEWTON FULLER. FREDERICK A. FULLER.
WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER.

450843

JOY WEN
OLIVER
WYARRE

DEDICATED

TO THE MEMORY OF MY SISTER THE
LATE MARTHA ANN (FULLER) DUTTON
WHO WAS MUCH INTERESTED IN THE
FAMILY GENEALOGY.

PREFACE.

This volume contains what I have found up to date of the genealogical records of some descendants of Edward Fuller, who was a passenger on the "Mayflower" in 1620. Some years since I began, for personal use, a card index of records of near relatives, taken from the family Bible and from notes left by my sister, the late Martha A. (Fuller) Dutton. My attention being called to the great number of family genealogies published, and noticing very little in print about Fuller families, I have made more extended researches and present herewith the results concerning one ancestral Fuller and some of his descendants.

The work has been greatly facilitated by use of material obtained of Prof. Homer W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct., whose manuscripts contained much information, some of which had been published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record in 1902-3-4.

Mr. Frederick A. Fuller of Buffalo, N. Y., who published about ten years ago a leaflet on "Mayflower Fuller Genealogy," has kindly permitted extracts from his later manuscripts containing more recent data.

Both of these gentlemen had exchanged genealogical information with the late *Newton Fuller of New London, Ct., a veteran in the genealogical field. From his manuscripts I was permitted to gather information through the courtesy of his niece, Miss Amelia J. Fuller.

Mr. Francis H. Fuller, now of San Francisco, Cal., kindly loaned his copy of the will of Edward's father, Robert Fuller of Redenhall Parish, Harleston, Norfolk Co., England, and a reproduction of this copy on a reduced scale will be found included in this volume.

Mr. Francis H. Fuller published in the New England Historical Register other results of his researches in England, including the earliest vital records of the Fullers in Redenhall Parish.

The information not obtained from these sources has been gathered by personal examination of comparatively nearby town, city and county records; from obliging correspondents and interested descendants; from many of the published family genealogies; from the published vital records of Massachusetts towns and cities; from town, county and state histories; from reports of historical societies; from cemetery records; and besides the genealogical periodicals already named, from items now and then found in "The Mayflower Descendant," Boston Transcript, Hartford Times, and others.

The aim having been to collect for preservation the family genealogical records, very little space has been given to biographical sketches, as my time has preferably been given to lessening the great number of incomplete records. The descendants are so widely scattered that it seems to me a family association could do the work to better advantage, but whether it should be composed of descendants of Edward, or of Robert of Redenhall, is a question.

It is hoped that the volume may be found as free from errors as the average family genealogy. Thanks are due to Messrs. C. B. Fiske & Co. of Palmer, Mass., for their careful attention to the work of printing; and the James B. McKinnon Photo Engraving Co. of Springfield, Mass., for excellent reproductions of photographs. The work of the binder, Mr. W. J. Eldred of Springfield, will without doubt be done in his usual satisfactory manner.

In conclusion I desire to thank numerous genial correspondents for words of encouragement and kind wishes for the success of this work.

WM. H. FULLER.

Palmer, Mass., July, 1908.

*Descendant of ancestral Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth.

NOTE.

As the compiler of this volume is occupied with the preparation of other ancestral Fuller genealogies, Mr. F. A. Fuller, 675 Potomac Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., has kindly consented to attend to correspondence in regard to the formation of a family association.

WM. H. FULLER.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Frontispiece.	
Redenhall Church, Exterior,	21
Redenhall Church, Interior,	21
Coat-of-Arms,	22
William Elijah Fuller,	67
Ludlow, Mass., Old Tavern and Elisha ⁷ Fuller House,	82
Charles F. Kimball,	99
Samuel Merrick Fuller,	110
Catherine (Bliss) Fuller,	110
Samuel Washington Fuller,	112
George Willard Fuller,	114
Melville Weston Fuller,	122
Erastus Fuller,	156
Ella Fuller Comstock Converse,	157
Site of Old Fort Stanwix, Rome, N. Y.,	171
George Ephraim Fuller,	185
Edward Raynor Fuller,	189
William Franklin Fuller,	204
Frank W. Fuller,	205
Clinton Fuller,	217
Jeremiah Fuller House and Macedonia Brook, Kent, Ct.,	229
Spencer R. Fuller,	243
Gardner Fuller,	244
Charles Spencer Fuller,	246

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Foreword,	9
Genealogy,	23
Second Generation,	24
Third Generation,	33
Fourth Generation,	37
Explanation of Group Arrangement,	51
Group 1 Samuel ^s , Barnabas ^t ,	54
Group 2 Isaac ^s , Barnabas ^t ,	69
Group 3 Ebenezer ^s , Barnabas ^t ,	72
Group 4 Josiah ^s , Barnabas ^t ,	75
Group 5 Jonathan ^s , Matthew ^t ,	75
Group 6 Young ^s , Matthew ^t ,	77
Group 7 Cornelius ^s , Matthew ^t ,	135
Group 8 John ^s , Benjamin ^t ,	137
Group 9 James ^s , Benjamin ^t ,	138
Group 10 Ebenezer ^s , Thomas ^t ,	141
Group 11 Thomas ^s , Thomas ^t ,	148
Group 12 Nathan ^s , Thomas ^t ,	168
Group 13 Jabez ^s , Thomas ^t ,	168
Group 14 John ^s , Samuel ^t ,	169
Group 15 Samuel ^s , Samuel ^t ,	173
Group 16 Moses ^s , Samuel ^t ,	173
Group 17 Aaron ^s , Samuel ^t ,	179
Group 18 Ephraim ^s , Shubael ^t ,	180
Group 19 Shubael ^s , Shubael ^t ,	189
Group 20 David ^s , Edward ^t ,	198
Group 21 John ^s , John ^t ,	198
Group 22 William ^s , John ^t ,	199
Group 23 Joseph ^s , Joseph ^t ,	206
Group 24 Zachariah ^s , Joseph ^t ,	221
Group 25 Jeremiah ^s , Joseph ^t ,	224
Group 26 Abraham ^s , Joseph ^t ,	228
Group 27 Jacob ^s , Joseph ^t ,	247
Group 28 Matthew ^s , Benjamin ^t ,	248
Group 29 Josiah ^s , Benjamin ^t ,	248
Group 30 Benjamin ^s , Benjamin ^t ,	248
Appendix,	250
Index to names of Fullers,	257
Index to names of others,	272

EXPLANATION.

In the arrangement of the genealogical record, each descendant bearing the surname of Fuller has an individual number and also a family number. The sign \ddagger placed before the family number of a son indicates that his record is given further on, in his group and generation, placed in order of seniority, by his individual number.

In case of daughters, it has been the intention to give, after the individual and family numbers, at least their individual genealogical records, and in case of marriage the name of husband, and generally the essential information concerning the genealogical record of the allied family for which search might be made. Given names of daughters' children are *italicized*, numbered by Arabic numerals in brackets on the left, and have generation number on the right. Given names of daughters' grandchildren are sometimes mentioned, and have generation number only. The explanation of change from record by generation to record by group and generation is given on page 51.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Besides the usual commercial abbreviations, the letters, b., m., and d. are, as usual in works of this kind, used to indicate the constantly recurring words, born, married, died, and also s. and dau. for son and daughter.

In some cases the initials, "H. W. B.," "F. A. F.," and "N. F." of names of genealogists, H. W. Brainard, F. A. Fuller and Newton Fuller, have been used instead of the full name.

FOREWORD.

Edward Fuller, who came to America on the Mayflower in 1620, was one of the Puritans who left England because of religious persecution. In the time of Queen Elizabeth — 1558 to 1603,— the policy was to enforce absolute uniformity in religious belief. The Catholics were persecuted because they could not accept the doctrines of the Anglican Church. The Puritans, because of their persistent attempts to purify the Church and dispense with ceremonies which they regarded as “badges of popery,” brought down upon themselves the vengeance of the State. King James I., who succeeded Queen Elizabeth, was also intolerant in religious matters.

In 1607, a band of Puritans attempted to leave England for Holland, but were unsuccessful, as it was believed they were bound for Virginia, emigration there being forbidden by the King unless a Royal License was granted. In 1608 they succeeded in escaping to Amsterdam, and a year later settled in Leyden, where they remained until 1620, when they decided to emigrate to America. About Aug. 1, 1620, they sailed from Delfthaven, Holland, on the Speedwell, for Southampton, England, where they joined the Mayflower, and Aug. 15, 1620, the two vessels started on their long voyage across the Atlantic, but the Speedwell proving unseaworthy, returned, leaving the Mayflower to proceed on the voyage alone.

It seems quite probable that Edward Fuller never lived in Holland, since Mr. Dexter, after years of exhaustive research there among the records, found no trace of him. (See Dexter's “The England and Holland of the Pilgrims.”) That Edward remained in England is rendered more probable from the language of the will of Robert his father, made in 1614 and given herewith, leaving Edward tenements and houses, with writings concerning the same, while to Samuel, then in Holland, only money was left. The more reasonable conclusion therefore is, that Edward was among those who joined the Pilgrims upon their arrival at Southampton.

Copy of Will of Robert Fuller of Redenhall.

(Aims)

High Court of Justice
Probate Registry
District

Probate, Divorce & Admiralty Division
Extracted from the District Registry
at Norwich.

(non-official) In the name of god amen the nineteenth
daye of maye in the yere of our Lord god 1614
I in the twelfth yere of the Reizme of o^r souvaigne
Lord James by the grace of god of England of France
& Ireland Kinge defender of the faith &c and of the
Kinge of Scotland the xlvijth &c I Robte Fuller
of the Parische of Redenhall in the countye of norff
& in the dioces of Norwich yowen beinge of whole
& p^rfit mynd thanks be given to almighty god
for the same & all other his benedictes towards me
doe make & ordayne this my last will & testament
in maner & forme followinge ffirst I comitt
& comend my soule into the hands of God my
most mercifull father & to Jesus Christ his onely
sonne my alone saviour & redeim^r & through
whom I hope stedfastlie to be saved in any bodye
I comitt to the earth to be buried in Christian
buriall in decent & Christian maner in hope

of a joyfull resurrection unto Everlastinge life
 Item I give & bequeste unto ffrauncis my wife all
 that my tenem^t. sometyme Assyes sett lyinge
 & beinge in Harlston or Redenhall wthall the
 houses buildings yards gardens orchards &
 all thappⁿ tenem^{ts} thereto belounginge to have & to
 hold all the foresaid tenem^{ts} wth all & singular
 p^rmisses & thappⁿ tenem^{ts} to the said ffrauncis my
 wife & her assignes for & duringe her naturall
 life Item I give unto ffrauncis my wife one
 Littell orchard adioyninge to the for said tenem^t
 shouden by Coppie of Court Role of the manor
 of Redenhall wch I latelye purchasid of John Cooke
 all wh^{ch} are nowe in the occupⁿ of my some
 Lawe James Spaldinge or his assignes to hold the
 said orchard wth all & singular th^e appⁿ tenem^{ts}
 to the said ffrauncis & her ass^{es} for & duringe
 hir naturall life Likewise immediatly from
 and after my decease she maynteyning &
 keepinge the aforesaid houses & buildings
 & eny of them wth all the other the p^rmiss^{es} wth the
 appⁿ tenem^{ts} in good and sufficient rep^{ar}cons
 durin all the aforesaid terme & makinge ne
 strikke waite upon any of the p^rmisses Item I
 give unto the said ffrauncis my wife eny
 yere duringe the tyme of her widowhood
 one hundredth of good & sufficient tye bond
 faggotts to be deliued yereinge & in y^e yere
 duringe the said terme to her either at

Redenhall or Harlston wher she ther shall dwell
 at eyther of the said places to be deliuided by
 Thomas fuller my some or his assignes & if it
 shall please god she take a husband then I will
 that the said quifte of wood to cease & to be no
 more payd or deliuided I tem I will that Thom^s
 fuller my some shall paye yerelye & euery
 yere unto ffrancis my wife duringe the tyme
 of her widdowhood the full some of fortye
 shillings of currant money also I will that
 ffrancis my wife shall haue the use &
 occupacion of the p^r four chamber wth a clossett
 over the p^r four in my tenent wher in I nowe
 dwell wth free egress & regress to the same duringe
 the tyme of her widdow hood & if it shall
 please god she marrye or take to a husband
 then the said gift or use of the said chamber
 and clossett to be voyd Also I will that Eliza
 beth fuller my daughter & mary fuller my
 daughter & eyther of them shall at all tymes
 duringe their single life haue the aforesaid
 chamber wth free egress & regress to the same
 untill they or eyther of them shall take a
 husband or be marryed Always provided
 & my mind is that the said Elizabeth fuller
 my daughter & Mary fuller my daughter shall
 [not] trouble or molest ffrancis my wife by
 beinge wth her in the said chamber but shall
 quietly & peaceable dwell together yf either of them
 shall any waye be offensive to ther said mother

it shalbe in her power to put them to (? or) either
 of them by the said Chamber any thinge in this
 my said will to the contrarye notwithstanding
 Item I will that ffrancis my wife shall have
 such pt^e of my moveable goods as shall here-
 after in this my p^rsent testam^t be declared
 Provided that if ffrancis my wife or his
 ass^t or any other in her name or to his use
 wth her dwellinge, assent, consent or p^ravemt.
 or without shall make any clayme or challenge
 any tittle in any of my other lands or tenem^ts
 (then those wth in this my p^rsent testam^t I have
 bequeathed unto her) or to any other Lands
 w^{ch} either is or here tofore have byne myne
 wherby they that have them or shall have
 them shall not peaceably enjoy the same
 then I will yt all the aforesaid gifts before given
 to the said ffrancis my wife (or so muche
 of them as is in me to give) shalbe to thom^as
 fuller my sonne & his ass^t for & during
 all the aforesaid tyme before given unto the
 said ffrancis & the said ffrancis & her ass^t
 from the same & c^oly. & c^oly therof (or so muche
 as is in me to give as is aforesaid) shalbe utterly
 void any give to the said ffrancis in this my
 p^rsent testam^t to contrary in any wise not
 wth standinge Item I give unto Edward
 my sonne all that my tenem^t sometyme
 Alsies in Harleston aforesaid wth all the

houses buildings yards gardens orchards
 & all other thapp^{ty} termcs & also all such evidences
 & writings as to the said tenemt heloweth ex-
 cepte the said copie hould orchard To have &
 to hould the said tenemt & all the other the
 p^{ro}misses w^{ith} thapp^{ty} termcs (excepte before excepted)
 unto the said Edward his heires & ass^s for
 ev^{er} Immediately after the decease of ffrauncis
 my wiffe Item I give & bequeath unto the
 aforesaid Edward my some the full some of
 twentye pounds of Lawefull English money to
 be payd to the said Edward or his ass^s w^{ith} in
 two wholyeres next after my decease Provided
 alwayes & my mynd is yt if Edward my some
 his executours Edministratours & ass^s shall
 not discharge & paye all such somes of mony as
 I stand bounden to any for the debte of the said
 Edward then I will that all the gifts before
 given or hereafter to be given to ye said Edward
 shalbe utterly void & of none effect to the
 said Edward & his heires & ass^s & the same shalbe
 & remayne to thow^{se} my some & his heires
 & ass^s forev^{er} Any gifts before given to the
 said Edward his heires & ass^s to the con-
 traige not w^{ith} standrige Item I give & be-
 queath unto Samwell ffuller my some the
 full some of fiftenn pounds of lawefull
 English money to be payd to the said Samwell
 or his ass^s w^{ith} in thre wholyeres next after
 my de cease Item I give & bequeath unto Ann

my daughter the full some of twenty pounds to be paid
 to the said Ann or her ass^s wth in four whole yeeres
 next after my decease I doe give & bequeath unto
 Elizabeth Fuller my daughter the full some of fortye
 pounds of like lawfull monye to be paid in mann^d
 & forme followinge vizt wth in five whole yeeres next
 after my decease the some of twenty pounds of Lawfull
 mony & the other twenty pounds wth in two whole yeeres
 then next following I doe give & bequeath unto Mary
 Fuller my daughter the full some of forty pounds
 of Lawfull mony to be paid in mann^d & forme followinge
 vizt wth in six whole yeeres next after my decease the
 some of twenty pounds of Lawfull mony of England
 & the other twenty pounds wth in two whole yeeres next
 after the last decayed daye wch is within eight whole
 [yeeres] next after & immediately after my decease. I doe
 will yt Thom^s Fuller my some his heirs ~~and~~
 executors or assignes shall paye & discharge or
 cause to be discharged all these somes of mony
 before given & bequeathed in this my p^{re}sent will &
 also paye & discharge or cause to be discharged one
 obligacon wherein I stand bounden for the paymt
 of forty pounds to James Spalding my some done
 wth in one yeere next after my decease accordinge
 to the condicon of the said obligacon I doe give &
 bequeath unto Thom^s Fuller my some all that
 my tenemt^t & houses wch I latelye built & wherein
 I nowe dwell wth all the Lands p^{er}fittes & Comodities
 & come ther upon growinge or whether the same
 be free lands or holden by indenture or by Coppie
 of Court Role of what mann^d or manns soev^{er} they be
 & Frindel hedge called or knowen by the names of Frindel hedge
 & Frindel hedge Bastofts & Unsworths & also one
 inclose wch I latelye purchased of Robt^t Horne called

by the name of Trindely edge or by what other
 name or names soe'd they or any of them be called
 or knowne lyinge or being in Redenhall & Harleston
 or in either of them or in any other place whereso-
 e'd with all the evidence scrip'ts & writings what
 soe'd to them belonginge To have & to hold all the
 aforesaid Tenem't Lands with all and singular
 the p'misses & ther app^{ur} tenances to the said Thomas
 my some his heires & ass^s for e'd immediatlye
 after my de'cease except & notwithstanding out
 of the foresaid gift the aforesaid Chamber over
 the p'lour wth the clessett in the aforesaid new
 Tenem't to be to ffrancis my wife during all
 the tyme that she keepeth herselfe a widdowe
 & if she marry the said gyfte to cease & likewise
 Elizabeth & Mary the same to be to them & to
 either of them duringe ther single lyfe & if they
 or any or either of them marrye or otherwise
 be offensejve to their mother in her dwellinge
 ther wth her the same gyfte of the Chamber to
 stand voyd accordinge as before in this my last
 will & testam^t is expressed. Itm I will that all
 my goods & chattelles moveable & unmoveable
 of what nature & qualitie soe'd shall p'sently after
 my de'cease be by three or fouer of my honest
 Neighboures seene Inventioned & p'iced. Item
 I will that Thomas fuller my some shall have
 my great Brasse pottle one great caldron one

Caliver furnished with all the rest of my armer
 one Iron Barr & two Hakes beinge in the Chimney
 in the hall one framed Table in the floor my carte
 Tumbrell & plowe & harrowe with all the furniture
 ther belonginge & also all such Joyce boards
 Rayles & Tymber as shalbe either within or
 about the said Tenement servinge for buildinge
 or to be made fittinge for repacious I doe
 I will that for the rest of my goods & Chattelles
 ffrancis my wife shall have the one
 halfe of them and the other halfe pte I will
 shall be divided equally between fouer of
 of my children viz: Edward ffuller Ann ffuller
 Elizabeth fuller & Mary ffuller (onely. excibt)
 all such livinge as I have wch I will &
 my mynd is shalbe to ffrancis my wife
 Elizabeth & Mary my two daughters equally
 divided betwext them three not wthstanding
 my will & mynd is that before the aforesaid
 goods shalbe pted that all my debtes shalbe
 sett downe wch I shall owe to any pson at the
 daye of my death (excepte the forty pounds wch
 Thom's my some is to paye to James Haldinge
 my some in Lame as is aforesaid) that they
 shall be payd out of my moveable goods
 as is aforesaid evy of them allowinge out of
 his or their pte pportionablye accordinge to the
 quantitye of their ptes for & towards the payment.

of the same & further I will that the charges wch
shalbe dispended about the Christian Baryell
of my bodie as also for the pringe of this my
last will & testant shalbe payd out of my
moveable goods aforesaid to be borne & payd
in such mannor as is aforesaid concerninge
the paymt. of my debtes and further I will that
Thomas my sonne shall beare as great parte
towards the charges aforesaid as any other
that shall have any pte in my goods afo-
said prived that if any ptes shall have any
pte in the aforesaid goods shall refuse, or fayle
to paye his or their pte for & towards the paymt
of my debtes as alsoe for & towards the other
charges aforesaid beinge sett downe how the
same is payd & distributed then I will that he
or they sde refusinge or faylinge as is afo-
said shall have no pte of the aforesaid goods
unles they wilbe content p'rently to paye their
pte as is aforesaid or to give sufficient as-
surance to my Executors for the paymt of
the same wth in some convenient tyme after
but that their pte shalbe devided betwix the
other not refusinge any gifte before to the
contrary not wth standinge further I will
& my mynd is that when John ffuller my
grandchild the sonne of John ffuller my
sonne shallbe of age sufficient to be bound
prentice then I will that Thomas my

some havinge the choisinge of his maister &
 trad shall paye to the best settinge of him forth
 the some of five pounds of currant money. the
 said paymt to be made for the better p^{er}formt. of
 the said John ffuller my grandchild either for
 the accomplishinge of his said trade or otherwill
 to be done at the discretion of the said Thomas my
 some. I'm I will & my mynd is that if Elizabeth
 ffuller & Mary ffuller my daughters doe depte
 out of this present life without issue lawefull be
 gotten of their bodies & before their dayes of payment
 of the said seidall portions of forty pound to either of
 them be expired then I will & my mynd is that
 somes of money of them or eyther of them so deceasinge
 beinge behind and unpaid at the daye or dayes
 of either of their deathes shalbe equallye divided
 betwixt all my children then & at the aforesaid
 dayes in wch they or eyther of them should have
 bene payed if they had bene livinge or
 amongst so many of them as shalbe then livinge
 Provided also & my mynd is that if the
 said Thomas my some his heires executors
 administrators or assignes shall refuse or
 fayle to paye all such some or somes of money
 in such mann & forme as is in this my present
 testam^t & specified and appointed by him to
 be payed accordind to my true intent & mean
 inge then I will that all the giftes before
 given unto the said Thomas ffuller my some
 shalbe unto Edward ffuller my some

to have and to hold unto the said Edward & his heires & assignes for ever upon condicōn yt he shall pay all the said somes of money w^{ch} the said Thoms^{es} should have payed wth in two yeres after the said Thoms shall have made default & I noiate & appointe ffrances my wife & Thoms my sorne my executors of this my testam^t & last will In witnesse that this is my testam^t & last will I declare & p^rnaunce the same & herew^{it}o putt my hand & seale the daye & yere abovesaid. Witnesses Thoms Wales John Sutton Wilton ffuller.

[The copy does not show any signature of the testator, Robert Fuller, or his mark]

Proved at Stratton St. Mary on the last day of May A.D. 1614. by ffrancis ffuller the widow & relict & on the 16th June 1614 by Thomas ffuller, the executors.

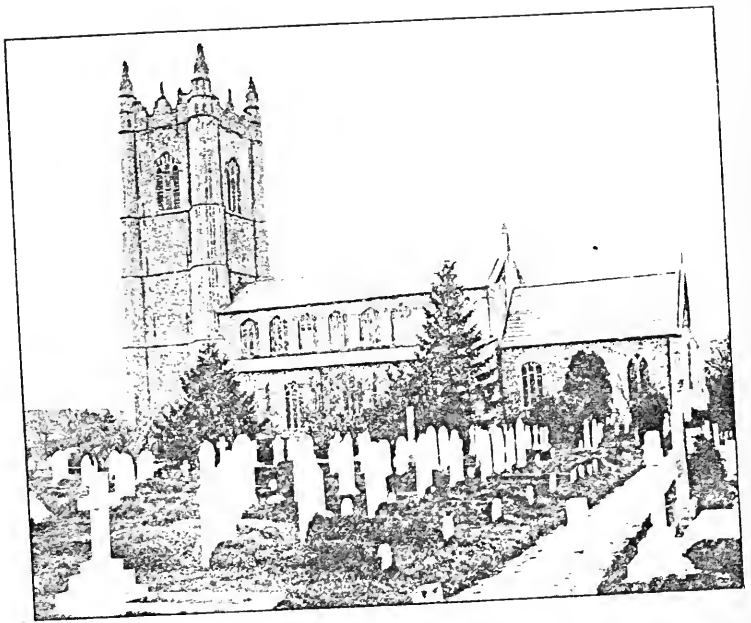
(Norfolk Archdeacons)

In pencil on the back of last page.

Bap. in Redenhall 4 Sept 1586 Sara Fuller
 dau. of Robert Fuller, butcher.

Married in Kenton (adjoining Redenhall)
 26 Nov. 1607 James Shelding and Sarah
 Fuller.





Redenhall Church.





Redenhall Church (Interior).

In 1896 Mr. Charles Candler, now of London, England, published a volume of "Notes on the Parish of Redenhall with Harleston, in the County of Norfolk. Compiled Chiefly from the Records in the Town Chest," in which there is a copy of a list of subscribers, in 1588, for the sixth bell in the Redenhall Chimes, and among the names on the list is that of Robert Fuller, "bocher." It appears that Redenhall Church, views of the exterior and interior of which are here given, has a famous chime of eight bells which are described in Candler's volume.

Writing of the building he says, "Redenhall is a typical example of the class of almost pure Perpendicular churches with which Norfolk and Suffolk abound. The chief feature is the tower which can be matched by very few in the same style." Writing of its age, "The oldest portion of the existing Church was built in 1319." Excavations show that the present edifice stands upon the site of an older structure.

Redenhall Parish, as described by Candler, "is about 4 miles long by 1 1-4 miles wide. At present, practically the whole parish is enclosed and cultivated. The Waveney River is close at hand and its curves and reaches, bordered by timbered meadows, osier grounds and reed beds, backed by bluffs of gravel, possess a peculiar beauty scarcely matched by any stream in these counties."

The name Redenhall is from the name Rada, which was the name of the owner of a tract of about 700 acres, as given in the Domesday Book, which is a record of a survey of the lands of the entire kingdom, made about the year 1085, with an estimate of their value, and an enumeration of the various classes of landholders. This record indicates that Rada had about forty subordinate tenants, or tillers of the soil. Three hundred years ago then, the Pilgrims reached Holland; about 600 years ago Redenhall Church was begun, and about 900 years ago "Rada held Redenhall."

Concerning a Fuller "Coat of-Arms"; I have seen several cuts all of the same general appearance as the one given herewith, and in regard to its use quote from an article by Henry Stoddard Ruggles of Wakefield, Mass., published in the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record for 1903. He cites from an English writer that, "Arms are borne by four titles, viz: Inheritance, grant, transfer and assumption;" and from Edward S. Holden, "In Germany and Austria it is lawful for any citizen to assume a coat-of-arms. It is



In 1935 and again in 1957 while my sister and her husband, a Justice of the Supreme Court, were in the Courts of London, my sister, a former history teacher, and her husband spent months in Oxford University and in the London University Libraries in the Public Record Office at Somerset House. Several professors in Oxford interested in the research concerning the real status of the Pilgrims helped us. Places of learning like Oxford and Cambridge were the centers of the Puritan movement, and they were seeking political freedom as well as religious freedom. It is not realized by laymen and teachers that the Mayflower Compact was the first complete instrument of government and the basis for our Constitution and ranks in the history of the Anglo-Saxon people with the Magna Carta. Great jurists have said that the Mayflower Compact could only have been written by a man trained in the law.

In 1920 William H. Fuller, the author of Fuller Genealogies, was anxious that someone continue the research and rewrite and correct some of the history of the family. From our research I believe that Nicholas Fuller of Stepney was the father of Edward, Samuel and Susanna Fuller White (wife of William White and later wife of Governor Winslow). W. H. Fuller gave me copies of his book and urged me to write a genealogy. He made an unsuccessful search of the records for a will, a copy of which had been sent to him from a Frances Fuller in California, which William published in his genealogy, but since it was only a copy, he could find no proof for its authenticity. Research into the records of the library of one of the ancient Inns of Court, Gray's Inn, shows Nicholas Fuller was admitted as a Barrister in 1587, and became treasurer of Gray's Inn in 1591; and in 1601 was a member of Parliament for St. Mawes in Cornwall. The records show that his son Edward was also trained in the law and his son Samuel a doctor. He had twins, Susanna and Nicholas. In 1607 Nicholas Fuller was a prisoner in the Tower of London. He had published a brief on behalf of two clients, the title page of which reads: "The argument of Master Nicholas Fuller in the case of Thomas Ladd and Richard Mansell Ladd, his client. Whereas it was plainly proved that the Ecclesiastical Commissioners have no power by virtue of their Commission to imprison, or to by the oath, to fine any of His Majesty's subjects." "Thomas Ladd, a merchant of Yarmouth, was brought before the Chancellor of Ipswich for a supposed conventicle because he the Sabbath days, after the sermon and so adjourning to the house of Mr. Jacklee in Yarmouth, joined with him in repeating the substance of the sermon." (See Chronicles of Old Congregational Church Great Yarmouth, pp. 8, 9, 27.) For his brave defense of these men Nicholas Fuller was to suffer. In the letters of John Chamberlain

however forbidden to assume a coat already in use by another family." Mr. Ruggles adds: "There is not even this restriction in England. Regarding Arms in America, it must be very clear that in Colonial days, and at the present, every one has been strictly within his lawful right who has displayed these harmless evidences of vanity."

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

EDWARD¹ FULLER LINE.

.1 EDWARD¹ FULLER, baptized Sept. 4, 1575, in the parish of Redenhall, County of Norfolk, England, was son of Robert Fuller, butcher.

No trace of him has been found to indicate that he was with the other Pilgrims in Holland, and it appears probable that he joined the others on the arrival of the Speedwell in Southampton, England, where the Mayflower was awaiting them.

His name appears in the following "Compact," which was drawn up in the cabin of the Mayflower just previous to the landing at Cape Cod in November, 1620:

In the name of God. Amen. We whose names are vnderwritten the loyall Subjects of our soveraigne Lord King James, by the grace of God of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland King. Defender of the Faith, &c.

Having vnder-taken for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian Faith, and honour of our King and Countrey, a Voyage to plant the first Colony in the Northerne parts of Virginia. doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in the presence of God and one another, covenant, and combine ourselves together into a civill body politike, for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enact, to constitute, and frame such just and equall Lawes, Ordinances, acts, constitutions, offices from time to tiem, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony: vnto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness whereof we haue here-vnder subscribed our names, Cape Cod 11th of November (Nov. 21), in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord King James of England, France, and Ireland 18. and of Scotland 54. Anno F^o d^o 1620.

23

John Cragg	John Howland.	John Crackstone.
William Bradford.	Stephen Hopkins.	John Billington.
Edward Winslow.	Edward Tilley.	Moses Fletcher.
William Brewster.	John Tilley.	John Goodman.
Isaac Allerton.	Francis Cook.	Digory Priest.
Miles Standish	Thomas Rogers.	Thomas Williams.
John Allen.	Thomas Tinker.	Gilbert Winslow.
Samuel Fuller.	John Ridgdale.	Edmond Margeson.
Christopher Magin.	Edward Fuller. ✓	Peter Brown.
William Mullins.	John Turner.	Richard Britteridge.
William White.	Francis Eaton.	George Soule.
Richard Warren.	James Chilton.	Richard Clark.
Richard Gardner.	Thomas English.	Edward Leister.
John Allerton.	Edward Doten.	

The name of the wife of Edward¹ Fuller, though sometimes given as Ann, is really wholly unknown.

Governor Bradford simply says that "Edward Fuller and his wife died soon after they came on shore." Edward died at Plymouth, between Jan. 11 and April 10, 1621 — and his wife died early in 1621, after Jan. 11th.

His only child was Samuel², who came with his father on the Mayflower.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. SAMUEL² FULLER, (*Edward*¹), b. about 1612, at some place in England not yet found, no record of his birth or baptism having been discovered; d. Oct. 31, — Nov. 10, 1683, at Barnstable, Mass.; m. at Mr. Cudworth's house in Scituate by Capt. Miles Standish, magistrate, "on ye fourthe daye of ye weeke", April 8 — 18, 1635, Jane Lathrop, dau. of Rev. John Lathrop of Scituate and (after 1639) Barnstable, b. Sept. 29, 1614, at Edgerly, Co. of Kent, England; d. subsequent to 1658 and before 1683, but the exact date is not found.

Samuel Fuller grew up under the care of his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fuller, at Plymouth. He had three acres at the division of lands in 1623, receiving, it is thought, those of his father and mother, and one for himself. If this theory is correct he was at least sixteen years of age at the time, and his birth occurred as early as 1608, instead of 1612 as we have conjectured above. It is not quite certain however that he was old enough to work this land alone.

Gov. Bradford's words about this matter are as follows: "All this while no supply was heard of, neither knew they when they might expecte any. So they begane to thinke how they might raise as much corne as they could, and obtaine a beter cōrope than they had done, that they might not still languish in miserie. At length, after much debate of things, the Gov^r (with y^e advise of y^e cheefest among them) gave way that they should set corne every man for his owne perticuler, and in that regard trust to themselves; in all other things to goe on in y^e general way (as a joint-stock company) as before. And so assigned to every family a parcell of land, according to the proportion of their number for that end, only for present use (but made no devission for inheritance), and ranged all boys and youth under some familie. This had very good success." Bradford's History of "Plimouth Plantation", ed. Mass. p. 162. The land assigned to him was on the South side of the town brook; "to the Woodward" and included what is now Watson's Hill. His neighbors were John Howland, Stephen Hopkins, Edward Winslow (?) Gilbert Winslow, and the Indian Hobomok.

On June 1, 1627 at a town-meeting, the inhabitants were divided into twelve groups for the purpose of dividing the cattle then owned in the Colony. "The eighth lot fell to Samuel Fuller (the Doctor) and his company; joined to him his wife Bridget Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Jr., Peter Browne, Martha Browne, Mary Browne, John Ford, Martha Ford, Anthony Annable, Jane Annable, Sarah Annable, Hannah Annable, Damans Hopkins. To this lot fell a red heifer, came of the cow which belongeth to the poor of the Colony, and is of that consideration, viz.: these persons nominated to have half the increase; the other half with the old stock, to remain for the use of the poor."

He is mentioned in his uncle's will in 1633 as follows: "It. my will is that my Cozen (nephew) Samuell goe freely away with his stock of Cattle and Swine wthout any further reconning w^{ch} swine are the halfe of six sowes, six hogges, one boare & four shotes. Also one Cow & one heyfer." "It. my will is that in case my sonne Samyell and other my children die before such time as they are fitt to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman Sam. ffuller now in the howse with me enjoy w^{so}ever lands I am now possessed of except my dwelling howse at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them." "It. I give to him my Rufflet Cloake &

my stufte sute I now weare." The date of this will is July 30, 1633 and within three months of that date the good doctor had been laid to rest. As the doctor's children survived, Samuel² received none of the lands, and soon, apparently, started out with the cattle and swine to seek a home. The whole transaction seems clearly to show that he had reached man's estate, being at least 21, and perhaps as much as 25 years of age at the time. He became a freeman of the Colony in 1634, and settled in the near by town of Scituate, where on April 8-18, 1635, as before stated, he married Jane, daughter of Rev. John Lathrop, the pastor of the Scituate church. Nov. 7, 1636 he joined the church of Scituate, having a letter of dismission from the church of Plymouth, of which he had been a member. He built in 1636 the fifteenth house in Scituate, on Greenfield Street, the first lot abutting on Kent Street. He had twenty acres of land on the east of Bellhouse Neck in that town, probably a grant from the town. The kind of house these early settlers built is worthy of note. Mr. Lathrop calls them "small plaine pallizadse Houses." The walls were made of poles filled between with stones and clay, the roof thatched, the chimney to the mantle of rough stone, and above of cob-work, the windows of oiled paper, and the floors of hand sawed planks. Mr. Lathrop who had been accustomed to life in Christ's College, Cambridge, and to a generous life in England, truly says that the dwellings in Scituate were "meane". Elsewhere he calls these structures *booths*, and says they were open and cold, and in winter a high piled fire had constantly to be kept burning. All the houses in the village were alike,—there was no opening for pride to claim supremacy. In June and July 1639 the Rev. Mr. Lathrop and many of the members of his church removed and founded the town of Barnstable, probably at the time the most easterly settlement on Cape Cod. If Samuel Fuller and his young family did not at once follow him thither, he did so in a few years. Otis, following the church records of Barnstable, thinks that he was there as early as 1641, basing his view on the fact that the Barnstable church record contains the baptism of his daughter Sarah on August 1, 1641, and of Mary on June 16, 1644. Otis says further that it does not appear that he was an inhabitant of the town till after January first, 1644. Now it is quite possible that the baptismal record is correct, and that Samuel Fuller did not settle in Barnstable until 1650. There being no pastor at Scituate, it is quite likely that

the two children were carried to Barnstable, or that the Rev. Mr. Lathrop visited Scituate, for their baptism. The record was little more than the minister's private diary, and all that it can certify to is the fact the children were baptised by him. The place might be anywhere he might be, if not within the parish of another settled pastor. The reasons for thinking that Samuel Fuller settled in Barnstable as late as 1650 are two.

In the second volume of Plymouth Colony deeds, folio 1. (See Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 1. April 1899, p. 91) is a deed which begins as follows: "To all Christian people to whom this p'sent writing shall com Samuel ffuller of Scituate in the government of New Plymouth in New England in america sendeth greeting:" He then proceeds to convey to "Peter Collymore of Scittuate" "one dwelling house and a barne and Cowhouse with sixteene acars of upland more or less bounded on the west with the land of Mr William Varssall, on the south with the land of Resolved White, on the north with the hieway by the herring brook; and on the last with the mersh; as allsoe two pcells of mersh land contoining twelve acars,——with all and severall the appurtenances therunto belonging or any way apperteining." This deed was signed and sealed March 25, 1650, the first day of the year according to the calendar then in use, equivalent to April 4, 1650, N. S. Samuel Fuller signed his name to this deed and there is appended the consent of his wife, as follows: "The 16th (26th N. S.) of May 1650 Jane ffuller the wife of Samyel ffuller did com before mee Timothy hatherley asistant to the Governor of New Plym: in New England and did freely acknowlidg her willingness of the within Mentioned sale and did freely Resigne up her Right to Peeter Collymore.

Timothy Hatherley.

This is perhaps the only mention to be found of Samuel Fuller's wife Jane *after* her marriage. Mr. Hatherley was never a resident of Barnstable, and everything seems to show that the Fullers were still in Scituate at this date, May 16-26, 1650.

The other reason is that the first recorded birth of Samuel's children occurs on the Barnstable records, in the birth of the child Thomas on May 18, 1651. The earliest records of Scituate are lost.

Captain Matthew Fuller, Samuel's cousin, appears to have removed from Plymouth at about the same time, and together they bought of Secunke, an Indian, Scorton or Sandy Neck, that is, so much of it as lies within the town of Barnstable. The arable land in the purchase was set off to the Fullers, the remainder, including the meadows, was reserved as town commons, and afterward divided.

Samuel Fuller also bought meadow of his cousin Matthew that was Major John Freeman's and meadow of Samuel House, and land on Scorton Hill. He lived in the northwest angle of the town in a secluded spot, where few had occasion to pass. He had been a constable at Scituate in 1641, and his name appears a few times as jurymen, or committee to settle difficulties with the Indians. He was the only one of the passengers of the Mayflower who settled permanently at Barnstable, and one of the late survivors of that immortal company. He was buried, if not on his own estate, in the ancient burial place at Lothrop's Hill in Barnstable, near the site of the first Meeting House. No gravestone now exists.

The Will and Inventory of Samuel² Fuller (Edward¹).

Recorded in Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume IV, Part II, pages 138 and 139. (Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman, and first published in the Mayflower Descendant, Vol. II. p. 237)

(p. 138) "The last Will and Testament of Samuel fuller of Barnstable Late Deceased Exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth ffif of June 1684 on the oath of Capt: Joseph Laythorp and Mr Samuel Allin as followeth The nine and twentyeth Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty and three; I Samuel fuller senir of the Towne of Barnstable in the Govment of New Plymouth being ancient (aged) and very weake in body but of good and Compitent memory thankes be unto allmighty God; and Calling to remembrance the uncertaine state of this transitory life and that all fflesh must yeild unto Death when it shall please God to Call, Doe make ordaine and & Constitute & Declare this my last will and Testament in Manor and form following:

Revoking and Anulling by these presents all and every Testament and Testaments will and wills heertofore by mee made and declared either by word or wrighting; and this to be taken onely for my last will and Testament and none other; and first I give and Comitt my soule unto almighty God my Saviour in whom I trust and beleive assuredly to be saved; and my body to

the earth; from whence it was taken, to be buried in such Decent and Christian manor as to my executors heerafter Named shalbe thought meet and Convenient; and Now for the Settleing of my temporall estate and such goods Cattles and Debts as it hath pleased god farr above my Deserts to bestow upon mee; I Doe order Give and Dispose the same in Manor and forme following; That is to say first I will that all those Debts and Dutyes as I owe in right or Conscience to any manor of p^rson or p^rsons whatsoever shalbe well and truely Contended and payed or ordained to be payed within Convenient time after my Decease by my executors hereafter named:

Item I Give and bequeath unto my eldest son Samuell fuller two p^rsells of Marsh one of them I bought of Mr Samuell house Deceased and the other I bought of Captaine Matthew fuller Deceased that he had of Mr John ffreeman;

Item I give and bequeath to my son John fuller four acres of Marsh and one halfe which I bought of Peter Blossome

Item I give and bequeath that p^rsell of Marsh that lyes by Ralph Jones, his Marsh, To my two sones Samuell fuller and John fuller to be equally Devided betwist and one p^rsell of Marsh that lyeth on this side Scoton ffeildes to be Devided as abovesaid and and the angle Lotts of Marsh att Scoton point to be equally Devided between them alsoe the Eelcreik Lott of Marsh to be alike Devided as above specified and the Lott of Marsh att Sandy neck upon the same accoumpt alsoe; and all my upland upon Scoton neck to be equally Devided betwist them as the other above Mensioned.

Item I give to my son Samuell fuller all my upland that lyeth above my uppersmost ffield and to range quite Crosse my land upon one and the same lye as the uppermost ffence as my upmost feild now ranges, but alwaies to allow Cart wayes to the Comons into the Comons for his brother John fuller his heires and assignes

Item I give and bequeath unto my son John fuller my now Dwellinghouse orchyard and all out housing and all the rest of my Upland wherever it dothe lye, but alwaies to allow a Cart way into the meddowes for his brother Samuell fuller his heires and assignes.

Item I Give and bequeath to my son John fuller one three yeer old horse runing in the woods;

Item I Give and bequeath to my son Samuell fuller two mares runing in the woods;

Item I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Tayler five pound in Mony and two Cowes;

Item I Give unto my Daughter hannah Bonham four pounds in Money and two Cowes;

Item I Give unto my Daughter Mary Williams four pound in Money and two Cowes

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Crowe four pounds in Mony and two Cowes

Item I Give and bequeath unto my four Daughters hannah Bonham Mary Williams Elizabeth Tayler and Sarah Crow all my household stuffe to be equally Dvided betwixt them

item I Give and bequeath to my son John ffuller the Indian Jaell; my prte in the oxen the Cart and plow and the Cart and plow Geares and working tooles and one fatt Cow that is to kill and my bald faced horse; and my Great bible;

Item I Give and bequeath to my two sons Samuell ffuller and John ffuller all the rest of my Neat Cattle to be Devided To my son Samuell one third prte; and to my son John ffuller the other two third prtes therof; and all my sheep to be equally Devided betwixt them;

Item I Give and bequeath to my son Samuell ffyller ten pounds in moneý which hee now owes to me and hath now hath it alredy; and all the rest of my estate in what kind soever it be I Give and bequeath to my two sones Samuell ffuller and John ffuller; to be devided to my son Samuell ffuller one third prte therof and to my son John fuller the other two third prtes therof, and by these prsents make ordaine & Declare the above said Samuell and John ffuller the executors of this my last Will and Testament; In Witness wherof I the said Samuell ffuller have heerunto sett my hand and seal the Date above written;

Witnesse

Joseph Laythorp

Samuell Allin

Samuell ffuller and a seal.

Captaine Joseph Laythorpe made oth as a witness to this will before the Court held att Plymouth the fift of March 1683-84.

Mr Samuell Allin Made oath as a witnes to this Will above written this 10th of March 1683-84 before mee Barnabas Laythorpe Assistant.

(p. 139) A true Inventory of all and singular Goods Chattles and Credetts o(f) Samuell ffuller seni, late of the Towne of Barnstable in the Govrment of New Plymouth in New England Deceased prayesd att his house in Barnstable aforesaid the 14 Day of November in the year of our Lord 1683 by Joseph Laythorpe and Jededia Jones as followeth:

Impri his apparrell	08.08.00
Item in Cash	17 07 00
Item in 3 Guns amynition shooe	
Nailes & a peece of Lether	02 09 00
Item in Lynnin	03 10 00
Item in pewter and ten	02 05 00
Item in brasse	02 05 06
Item in trayes Chern a tubb and a spoon and an old warming pan	00 17 06
Item Iron potts tonges slice frying pan and Candlesticke	01 19 00
Item a Cobbord old Chists a box & and bedsteed	03 15 00

Item tables and chaires bottles & old Gridiron	00 17 00
Item looking (glass?) anthorne & buccett (bucket?)	00 05 06
Item a feather bed bolster and two pillowes three blanketts a Coverlid & 2 ruggs	07 00 00
Item a peece of New holland other peeces of linnen serge and Cotton and a remnant of homade Cloth	02 18 00
Item a shirt Capps yarne sisers thrid	00 10 03
Item 2 seives a hatt and a tray	00 06 00
Item in beese and hunny	01 00 00
Item in old Cask basketts beer barrells a rundleit	00 12 00
Item in Corn in the (house?) & in the barn	03 10 00
Item in Corne in the Cribb	03 07 00
Item in butter and Cheese	04 00 00
Item in beefe and pork tallow & hyde & hoggs fatt	05 00 00
Item in sheeps woole feathers Tobbaco baggs earthern Dish brimston	01 09 00
Item in Neat Cattle	27 00 00
Item in sheep	04 00 00
Item in swine	00 15 00
Item in horse kind	04 10 00
Item the Cart wheels plow Irons & Gears thereunto belonging	01 13 00
Item saddle bridle and horse Geares	00 08 06
Item Sheep sheers adds & other tooles	00 09 00
These sumes underneath are brought to the inventor the 25 of february 1683	

Apprised by Jedediah Jones above Mensioned

Coming not to mind before;

Item in boards att	01 07 00
Item in a hatchell	00 05 06
Item in Skines a paire of Scales	00 05 00
Item in bookes	01 04 00
Item in Geese	00 13 00
Item an old tecken (ticking?) att	00 05 00

The total is 116 05 09

The land & housing not prised

John fuller made oath to the truth of this inventory this 25 day of february 1683-84 before Thomas Hinckley Govr: John Thacher Assistant"

Children of Samuel^s and Jane (Lathrop) Fuller. Born in Scituat.

3. I. Hannah^s, b. 1636; m. Jan. 1, 1658-9 Nicholas Bonham of Barnstable. Children: (1) Hannah^s, b. Oct. 8, 1659. (2) Mary^s, b. Oct. 4, 1661; -

m. July 15, 1681, Rev. Edmund Dunham; her son Jonathan⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1694; d. March 10, 1777; m. Aug. 5, 1714, Jane Ryatt and had David⁶, b. 1723; d. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Rebekah Dunn. Their son Phineas⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Nov. 13, 1788, Zeruah Dunham, and had Maria⁸, b. April 28, 1800; d. Sept. 2, 1880; m. Aug. 9, 1821, Edward Augustus Reynolds. Their daughter Rebecca⁹, b. May 17, 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Archibald Foster Stuart, and their daughter Margaret Foster¹⁰ Stuart, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Sept. 6, 1870, John Hamilton Derby. Mr. and Mrs. Derby reside at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Children:

I. George Hamilton¹¹, b. July 31, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1875.

II. Archibald Stuart¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. June 14, 1900, Mary Franklin Wait, and has: Mary Hamilton¹², b. Sept. 1, 1901; Margaret Wait¹², b. Aug. 8, 1906.

III. Anna Louise¹¹, b. July 29, 1879; m. Sept. 24, 1906, Andrew Bartlett O'Hara.

IV. John Hamilton¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1886.

The other children of Archibald Foster Stuart are: Edward Reynolds¹⁰ Stuart, Sec. Colo. Society Mayflower Descendants; Mary Catherine¹⁰ Stuart; Mary Reynolds¹⁰ Stuart; Archibald Foster¹⁰ Stuart, Jr.; Anna Louisa¹⁰ Stuart; George Ranyon¹⁰ Stuart; and Juliet¹⁰ Stuart. Benajah⁵ Dunham, another son of Rev. Edward Dunham and Mary (Bonham) Dunham,* b. Aug. 13, 1684; m. Sept. 21, 1704, Dorothy Martin, and had one son John⁶, b. July 8, 1705, who m. Oct. 23, 1728 Mercy Drake. John and Mercy also had a son named John⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1740 who m. Mary Gleason, b. 1743, and they had a son James⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1768; d. Aug. 28, 1835; m. Ursula Dunn, b. 1767; d. Feb. 12, 1840. A dau. Abigail⁹, b. to James and Ursula March 11, 1792, m. Duncan Ayres, and had a dau. Abigail¹⁰, b. May 28, 1818 at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. at Bergen Point Oct. 6, 1891; m. there Nov. 1, 1856 Rufus Story, b. at Milan, N. Y.

*For a further account of the Dunham Family see "History of Dunham family in America" by Prof. Isaac Dunham of Hartford, Conn.

- Feb. 6, 1813; d. at Bergen Point Oct. 6, 1887. Their dau. Alice¹¹ Story, b. at Bergen Point, Jan. 2, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1881 David Hall Rowland, b. in New York City Aug. 30, 1854. They reside in Plainfield, N. J.
- (3) Sarah⁴ Bonham, b. Feb. 16, 1664 at Barnstable.
4. ‡II. Samuel³, bap. Feb. 11, 1637 at Scituate.
5. III. Elizabeth³, b. ———; m. Joseph (7) Taylor.
6. IV. Sarah³, bap. Aug. 1, 1641 by Rev. John Lathrop; d. about 1651-54.
7. V. Mary³, bap. June 16, 1644 by Rev. John Lathrop; m. Nov. 18, 1674, Joseph Williams, son of John Williams of Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Mary Williams d. 1720 in neighborhood of Norwich, Conn., where they settled in 1694. Children: (1) Sarah⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1675. (2) Mary⁴, b. Nov. 29, 1677. (3) John⁴, b. Feb. 17, 1680, who settled in Pequatomuck, then in Norwich, now in Preston, Conn.; d. 1741 and left descendants. (4) Hannah⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1683.

Born in Barnstable.

8. VI. Thomas³, b. May 18, 1651; d. young.
9. VII. Sarah³, b. Dec. 10, 1654; m. — Crowe, (probably John Crowell, Senior, of Yarmouth, who d. in 1714). Children: (1) Janet⁴, who m. before Feb. 10, 1696-7, David O'Kellia of Yarmouth. (2) Thomas⁴. (3) John⁴. (4) Ephraim⁴. (5) Sarah⁴. (6) Jemima⁴. (7) Thankful⁴. (8) Hannah⁴, b. April 1, 1677.
10. ‡VIII. John³, b. about 1656.
11. IX. Infant³, b. Feb. 8, 1658; d. 15 days after.

THIRD GENERATION.

4. SAMUEL³ FULLER, (*Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 1637-8; m. Anna² Fuller (*Matthew¹*). There is no record of his family on the Barnstable records, and but little is known of him. He probably lived on a portion of his father's estate. An inventory of his estate was taken at Barnstable, Dec. 28, 1691, amounting to £98. 17. 00. From this it appears that he had been some time deceased, and that his widow had recently died, for her estate was settled on the 30th of the same month. The names of his children, given below, are taken from an agreement made at that time, dated Dec. 30, 1691.

Children, born at Barnstable.

12. †I. Barnabas†, b. about 1659; m. Elizabeth Young.
13. †II. Joseph†, b. about 1661; m. Thankful Blossom.
14. †III. Matthew†, b. about 1663; m. Patience Young.
15. †IV. Benjamin†, b. Dec. 16, 1665; m.
16. V. Desire†, b. about 1667; m. June 11, 1703, John Taylor. This marriage is recorded in New London, Ct. She is called late of Barnstable. May have been second wife, for on New London records is the marriage of John Taylor of New London, and Sarah Abram of Haddam, Jan. 15, 1701-2.
17. VI. Sarah†, b. about 1669.

10. JOHN³ FULLER, (*Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1656 at Barnstable; d. at East Haddam, Conn., between Feb. 28 and May 20, 1726; m. about 1678, Mehitabel Rowley. The will of Moses Rowley, Senior, (Hartford Probate Records, vol. vii., p. 144), dated Aug. 16, 1704, mentions son Moses, daughter Mehitabel Fuller, son Matthew Rowley, and son John Fuller. An East Haddam deed of 1714 in which Elizabeth³ (Fuller), widow of Moses Rowley, Senior, calls John Fuller her son, is additional evidence. Otis is wholly in error. Mehitabel Rowley was born in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 11, 1660-61, and d. in East Haddam about 1732. Mehitabel, wife of "Little John" Fuller, was admitted to the church in Barnstable Oct. 30, 1688, and four of her children were baptised there soon after. "Sometime in 1704, *Elizabeth*, wife of John Fuller from Barnstable," was admitted to the East Haddam church. The latter record was made from the minister's recollection, some time after the event, and is in error as to the name *Elizabeth*. There is no evidence that John Fuller had a second wife Elizabeth, in fact the evidence is quite to the contrary.

John³ Fuller was called "Little John" to distinguish him from his cousin, Dr. John³ Fuller. He lived on his father's estate at Scorton Neck until 1694, when he removed to East Haddam. Here he seems to have prospered in worldly estate. About 1721 he conveyed to each of his seven sons ample lands and farming implements.

His will — on file at Hartford — has never been printed before to my knowledge. It is not in his own hand, and the signature is very poor, showing extreme age or infirmity.

I, John Fuller, Senr of the township of Haddam, County of Hartford, upon the east side of the Great River, by the great goodness of God, retaining my reason, yet being crazy and infirm in body and not knowing the day of my death, have thought it my duty, and do by this my last will and testament, dispose of what temporal estate God has graciously given me as follows: viz: first of all I commit my body to the dust to be decently buried, and my soul to Jesus Christ in hope of eternal life.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my dear and loving wife, one cow, such as she shall chuse, eight sheep, four pounds in money, the bed she lies on, one room in my dwelling house, and so much interest in the plow land and grass land of my home lot as may be necessary for her comfortable support during her widowhood, and I do appoint my son Thomas to take care of the creatures from year to year, and I do appoint my sons Joseph and Benjamin each to give her a day's mowing, in a year yearly, and my sons Shubael and John to do her weaving in same proportion between them yearly.

Item, I give to my oldest son Thomas besides what I have already given him by deed of gift, twenty pounds of my right or interest in the Iron Ware belonging to the field, but not what is in or for the house.

Item: I give to my son Samuel besides what I have already confirmed to him by deed of gift, viz: twenty pounds of my right or interest in the common or undivided land, and one half of my meadow lot called by the name of the little pine meadow, together with sundry other valuable things he has already had of me.

Item: I give to my son Shubael, etc. (Identical with the bequest to Samuel).

Item: I give to my son Edward, six pound in money, that is to say, in case he never finds his lost money, yet the demands upon him from me upon the account of the fat cattle he bought of me late shall be abated to the value of six pound, because he hath a deed of gift and sundry other things from me.

Item: I give to my son John, beside the deed of gift, one half of my first division meadow lot.

Item: I give to my son Joseph, beside the deed of gift twenty pounds of my interest in the common and undivided land, and one half of the little pine meadow.

Item: I give to my son Benjamin, beside the deed of gift, twenty pounds of my interest in the common land and one half of my first division meadow lot.

Item: I give to my daughter Thankful what she has had already in brass, pewter, etc.

Item: I give to my daughter Elizabeth sundry valuables she has already received.

Item: I give to my daughter Mehitabel what she has already received, a coverlet and iron pot, also the bed I lie on after my and my wife's decease.

Item: I give to my wife my mare and to my son Thomas a steer coming

two years old. I appoint my sons Thomas and John to be the executors of this my will, and direct them to divide any overplus of my estate between my three daughters.

Signed and Sealed Feb. 28, 1725-6.

John Fuller, Sent (a seal)

In presence of us
Samuel Olmstead.
Samuel Emons.
Jonathan Emons.

This will was exhibited in court at Hartford, May 2, 1726, and proved May 10, 1726.

Children of John³ and Mehitabel (Rowley) Fuller.

18. †I. Thomast, b. about 1679 in Barnstable; bapt. Barnstable Oct. 21, 1688.
19. †II. Samuel^t, b. about 1682 in Barnstable.
20. †III. Shubaelt, b. about 1684 in Barnstable.
21. IV. Thankful^t, b. about 1688 in Barnstable; bap. there May 19, 1689; m. July 9, 1707 at Colchester, Conn., Jabez, son of Thomas Crippen of Fal-mouth, Mass. They removed to Sharon, Conn., about 1740. Children: (1) *Susannah^s*, b. May 21, 1708. (2) *Frances^s*, b. June 26, 1710. (3) *Lydia^s*, b. March 17, 1713; m. March 1, 1732, Richard Quittefield of Colchester. (4) *Thomas^s*, b. May 15, 1715. (5) *Jabez^s*, b. July 14, 1717. (6) *John^s*, b. March 20, 1720. (7) *Mehitabel^s*, b. July 6, 1722. (8) *Samuel^s*, b. July 7, 1724. (9) *Joseph^s*, b. June 7, 1726. (10) *Thankful^s*, b. April 2, 1728. Four of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., at a place called "Crippentown."
22. V. Deborah^t, b. about 1689; m. Sept. 11, 1716, John, son of Moses and Mary Rowley. Children: (1) *Patience^s*, b. Aug 30, 1717. (2) *Content^s*, b. March 26, 1719; m. 1742, Isaac Kneeland. (3) *Mindwell^s*, b. Oct. 9, 1720; m. 1742, Samuel Adams. (4) *Joseph^s*, b. May 15, 1722; m. Susannah ——. (5) *Sarah^s*, b. Jan., 1722-3; m. Ebenezer Kneeland. (6) *Deborah^s*, b. Dec. 14, 1725; m. Daniel Adams. (7) *John^s*, b. July 7, 1727; m. Rebecca Brainard, 1752. (8) *Seth^s*, b. May 6, 1730. Sergt. John Rowley d. in Colchester Jan., 1762, whither he removed from East Haddam in 1722. Mrs. Deborah Rowley d. Jan. 30, 1752, aged 63 years.

23. ‡VI. Edward⁴, b. about 1691 at Barnstable.
24. VII. Elizabeth⁴, b. about 1693 at Barnstable; m. March 4, 1713, Samuel Rowley, (her cousin) of East Haddam and Hebron, Conn. Was living in 1766. Children: (1) *Nathan*⁵. (2) *Abigail*⁵. (3) *Samuel*⁵. (4) *Thomas*⁵, m. Lois Cass; their dau., Lois⁶, m. Nathaniel Fisk; Eber⁷ Fisk, their son, m. Martha Bigelow; Julia Ann⁸, dau. of Eber Fisk, m. Orson Richards and had a son Eber⁹, who m. Mary Eliza Culver, parents of Frederick B.¹⁰ Richards of Fairhaven, Vt., who m. Constance Emily Zorn.
A dau., Lura⁸, of Eber⁷ and Martha Bigelow his wife, m. Sept: 4, 1831, William Mills, at Schroom, N. Y., and their son, William S.⁹ Mills, b. 1850, m. Aug. 14, 1878, Ida M. Branch at Madison, Ohio. Professor William S. Mills resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. (5) *Abijah*⁵. (6) *Elizabeth*⁵. (7) *Prudence*⁵.
25. ‡VIII. John⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1697 at East Haddam.
26. ‡IX. Joseph⁴, b. March 1, 1699-1700 at East Haddam.
27. ‡X. Benjamin⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1701 at East Haddam.
28. XI. Anne⁴, b. about 1703--4; m. March 9, 1727, Jonathan Rowley of East Haddam and Sharon, Conn. She d. Sept. 6, 1741, at Sharon. Children: (1) *Simcon*⁵, b. April 28, 1728; (2) *Jonathan*⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1729. (3) *Desire*⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1731. (4) *Levi*⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1733. (5) *Judah*⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1738. (6) *Huldah*⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1740. These births must have occurred in East Haddam or Colchester, although recorded at Sharon, unless Jonathan Rowley was some years in advance of the main body of Sharon pioneers.
29. XII. Mehitabel⁴, b. April 6, 1706 at East Haddam; m. Benjamin Kneeland. Alive Feb. 28, 1725--6; no record of her death.
Deborah and Anne are not named in John³ Fuller's will, although given as his daughters by Otis and others.

FOURTH GENERATION.

12. BARNABAS⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. about 1659 in Barnstable; d. there in 1738; will dated Dec. 31, 1735, was proved April 25, 1738; m. Feb. 25, 1680-1, Elizabeth, daughter of

George and Hannah (Pinson) Young of Scituate, Mass. Dates of her birth and death are not found. Barnabas Fuller left his dwelling house to his two youngest sons, Isaac and Josiah.

Children recorded at Barnstable.

- 30. †I. Samuel⁵, b. Nov. 1681.
- 31. †II. Isaac⁵, b. Aug. 1684.
- 32. III. Hannah⁵, b. Sept. 1688; living in 1735; called "My only daughter" in her father's will.
- 33. †IV. Ebenezer⁵, b. April 1699.
- 34. †V. Josiah⁵, b. Feb. 1700-1.

13. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1662; d. January 1750-1; m. about 1700 Thankful Blossom, b. 1675; d. March 1758, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Bodfish) Blossom of Barnstable. Joseph Fuller's will, dated July 2, 1750, proved Jan. 15, 1750-1, names wife Thankful, dau. Remember, dau. Mercy, and grandchildren Seth, Thankful and Rebecca Fuller. The will of Thankful Fuller, dated Aug. 13, 1757, proved March 7, 1758, names same grandchildren, daughters Mercy Fuller and Remember Crocker, and late husband, Joseph Fuller. These two wills prove that Joseph and Thankful (Blossom) Fuller had a fourth child Mercy, who m. Lieut. Benjamin Fuller as his second wife, for the grandchildren named were Lieut. Benjamin's children.

Children, born at Barnstable.

- 35. I. Remember⁵, b. May 26, 1701; m. May 27, 1755, Jabez, son of Nathan Crocker, as third wife. No issue.
- 36. II. Seth⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1705; d. Jan. 7, 1732-3.
- 37. III. Thankful⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1708; d. July 3 (5), 1728.
- 38. IV. Mercy⁵, b. ———; m. Feb. 20, 1729-30, Lieut. Benjamin Fuller as his second wife.

14. MATTHEW⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. after 1664, at Barnstable; d. at Colchester before 1744, aged about 80 years; m. Feb. 25, 1692-3, Patience, dau. of George and Hannah (Pinson) Young of Scituate, Mass., b. about 1670; d. June 25, 1746 at Colchester, leaving a will which is a most useful confirmation of the relationships here stated. This will, in which she calls herself a widow, was dated Feb. 3, 1743-4, and was probated Aug. 6, 1746.

Matthew⁴ Fuller settled in Colchester about 1712, and was bap-

tized at the First Church there, Dec. 12, 1734, "aged about 80 years,"—as the record says, probably in error regarding his age.

Children :

39. I. Anna⁵, b. Nov., 1693; m. Oct. 17, 1717, Tristram Blush, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hull) Blush, b. April, 1694, in Barnstable. About 1729 they removed to Colchester, Conn., settling in what was after 1749 the parish (now town) of Marlborough. He d. July 29, 1778 (?); the date of her death not found. Children: (1) Benjamin⁶, b. June 16, 1718; m. May 3, 1744, Mary Adams, and d. Aug. 21, 1752. (2) Anna⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1719; d. aged 18 years. (3) Sylvanus⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1721; m. Nov., 1757, Esther Day. (4) Thankful⁶, b. Sept., 1725. (5) John⁶, b. 1727; m. Abigail ———. (6) Joseph⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1729; m. March 22, 1753, Elizabeth Skinner, and in 1761 settled in North Bolton, now Vernon, Conn. (7) David⁶, b. 1731-2; m. Zerviah ———. (8) Mary⁶, b. March 8, 1736; m. April, 1756, Joseph Skinner. (9) Patience⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1738. The name is generally written Blish in the Colchester records, and the number of descendants is very large.
40. #II. Jonathan⁵, b. Oct. 1696; m. Rebecca Perry.
41. III. Content⁵, b. Feb. 1698; m. 1st, Benjamin⁴ Fuller; m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1741, Dea. Nathaniel Skinner of Sharon, Conn.; d. before May 27, 1754.
42. IV. Jean⁵, b. 1704; d. 1708.
43. V. David⁵, b. 1706; d. young.
44. #VI. Young⁵, b. 1708; m. Jerusha Beebe.
45. #VII. Cornelius⁵, b. 1710; m. Patience Chapell.
46. VIII. Hannah⁵, b. 1712; m. Nov. 1, 1733, Josiah Strong Jr.* of Colchester and Middle Haddam, Conn. Children: (1) Hannah⁶, b. June 8, 1734. (2) Anna⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1735-6. (3) Jemima⁶, b. April 7, 1738. (4) Josiah⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1740. (5) Joshua⁶, b. April 24, 1743. (6) Mary⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1746. (7) Caleb⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1749. (8) Patience⁶, b. April 25, 1752. (9) Content⁶, b. April 20, 1754. (10) Benjamin⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1759. Numerous descendants.

15. BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, (*Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec.

* (See Dwight's Strong Genealogy, p. 173ff).

16, 1665 at Barnstable; d. ——— (the Barnstable Probate Records contain no reference to him nor his estate). m. ———.

Children, born at Barnstable.

47. I. Temperance⁵, b. March 7, 1702; m. March 30, 1727, Joseph Blossom of Barnstable. Children: (1) *Lydia*⁶, b. March 19, 1729. (2) *James*⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1731. (3) *Sarah*⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1734. (4) *Mary*⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1736.
48. II. Hannah⁵, b. May 20, 1704; m. July 25, 1743, Rev. Joseph Bourne, son of Judge Ezra and Martha (Prince) Bourne of Marshpee, Mass. He was pastor at Marshpee 1729-42, and d. 1767 without issue.
49. ‡III. John⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1706; m. March 7, 1728, Maria Nye.
50. ‡IV. James⁵, b. May 1, 1711; m. Sept. 22, 1733, Temperance Phinney.

18. THOMAS⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. about 1679 in Barnstable; d. April 9, 1772, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Elizabeth ———, b. about 1689; d. Nov. 5, 1784, at East Haddam. (An Elizabeth Fuller was dismissed from West Barnstable church to East Haddam in May, 1746; probably wife of this Thomas).

Children, born in East Haddam.

51. ‡V. Ebenezer⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1715; m. Mary Rowley.
52. ‡VI. Thomas⁵, b. April 5, 1717; m. 1st, Martha Rowley; m. 2d, Mary Hosmer.
53. ‡VII. Nathan⁵, b. April 20, 1719; m. Abigail ———.
54. VIII. Hannah⁵, b. March 21, 1720; m. in 1743, Capt. William Church of East Haddam, Conn., b. Nov. 7, 1716; d. July 31, 1797; son of John and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Church of East Haddam. She d. June 16, 1777. Children, according to East Haddam and Millington church records: (1) *Richard*⁶, bapt. June 17, 1744, East Haddam. (2) *William*⁶, bapt. Aug. 25, 1745, East Haddam; d. March 16, 1818; m. Susanna ———, b. 1748; d. March 12, 1808. They had: i, Millicent⁷, b. April 20, 1782, m. Oct., 1808, Orris Bissel; ii, Green H.⁷; iii, Ambrose⁷; iv, William⁷, b. 1772; v, Warren⁷. (3) *Elizabeth*⁶, bapt. Oct. 11, 1747, at Millington; m. William Skinner, b. 1743; d. Dec. 30, 1839. They had: i, John⁷; ii, Dorothy⁷, m. Jesse Wright of Middlefield, Mass. (4) *Obadiah*⁶,

b. ———; d. at nine years of age. (5) *Ambrose*⁶, bapt. June 3, 1753, at Millington, Ct. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. at Roxbury Aug. 22, 1775, while encamped there, probably unmarried. (6) *Uriah*⁶, bapt. May 11, 1755, at Millington; d. April 10, 1832; m. 1782, Phebe Dickson, b. 1764; d. March 2, 1819. He removed to Middlefield, Mass. They had: i, *Uriah*⁷, b. April 30, 1783, m. Phebe Mack; ii, *James*⁷, b. 1788, m. Nancy Little, b. Sept. 5, 1791, dau. of Barzillai and Elizabeth (Blish) Little of Bolton, Ct., and Middlefield, Mass. (7) *Hannah*⁶, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757, at Millington. (8) *Oliver*⁶, b. 1763; bapt. June 17, 1764, at Millington; d. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1818; m. Jan. 17, 1788, Elizabeth Cone, dau. of Lieut. George and Elizabeth (Brainerd) Cone of East Haddam. She was b. Jan. 20, 1763; d. April 10, 1799. They had: i, *Julius*⁷, b. June 4, 1792, d. Oct. 18, 1851, in Philadelphia, m. Oct. 29, 1817, Charlotte Moore; ii, *William*⁷; iii, *Wealthy*⁷, b. 1796, m. John Smith; iv, *Orris*⁷, b. 1796 (twin with Wealthy), m. Samuel Lewis; v, *Austin*⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1749, d. Aug. 7, 1879, in Brooklyn, graduated Yale Medical College, practiced at Cooperstown and Oswego, N. Y., and later engaged in manufacture of bicarbonate soda in New York City. He m. May 3, 1827, Nancy Dwight, b. July 10, 1804; d. Jan. 26, 1890; dau. of Dr. Elihu Dwight of South Hadley, Mass.

55. †IV. *Jabez*⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1722; m. Lois Hubbard.
 56. V. *Jonathan*⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1725; d. 1758, unmarried.
 57. VI. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. March, 1727; m. Samuel Church of East Haddam, Nov. 12, 1747. He d. Jan. 31, 1776, at Gilsum, N. H. Children: (1) *Samuel*⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1748-9. (2) *Ebenzer*⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1752. (3) *Thomas*⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1754. (4) *Iddo*⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1756; "killed in battle" Sept. 19, 1777. (5) *Jonathan*⁶, b. April 12, 1758. (6) *Ira*⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1760. (7) *Elizabeth*⁶, b. March 25, 1763. (8) *Dorothy*⁶, b. July 3, 1767. (9) *Ashahel*⁶, b. July 12, 1769. (10) *Daniel*⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1771. (11) *John*⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1772. (The last two b. in Gilsum, N. H.)

19. SAMUEL¹ FULLER, (*John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1682, in Barnstable; d. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1757 (See Conn. Quarterly, Vol. IV., p. 183.) I think it probable that he is the "aged Fuller of Colchester," in the list of burials in the old cemetery at Hartford. He m. June 11, 1703, (New London, Ct., Records) Naomi Rowley, dau. of Moses and Mary Rowley of Falmouth and East Haddam, b. about 1685; d. in Colchester about 1764.

Samuel Fuller settled in Colchester as early as 1702, and was one of the proprietors. He is called on the early records corporal, tithing-man, way-warden, collector and lister and ensign. Ensign Samuel Fuller's estate was administered March 12, 1757, by Nathan Sawyer. Inventory, £443. 5s. His lands were in what is now Marlboro. (See Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 12, page 330, and Colchester Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 233). He owned a half right in Sharon, Conn., as early as 1741, but did not settle there.

Children born in Colchester.

- 58. ‡I. John⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1704.
- 59. ‡II. Samuel⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1706.
- 60. ‡III. Moses⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1708-9.
- 61. ‡IV. Aaron⁵, b. June 3, 1711.
- 62. VI. Mehitabel⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1716; m. John Chamberlain Jr. of Hebron, Nov. 8, 1737.
- 63. VII. Mercy⁵, b. June 27, 1718.
- 64. VIII. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 28, 1721; m. March 17, 1748, Thomas Millard. Lived in East Haddam.
- 65. IX. Desire⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1723; m. May 23, 1745, Nathan Sawyer.
- 66. X. Abner⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1724.*
- 67. XI. Naomi⁵, b. June, 1727.

20. SHUBAEL¹ FULLER, (*John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1684, in Barnstable; d. May 29, 1748, at East Haddam, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1708, Hannah Crocker, b. March 26, 1688, at Barnstable; d. -----; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Howland) Crocker of Barnstable.

Shubael's death is recorded on the East Haddam Records, where he had resided for some time previous to his death; a deed at Middletown and the homes of his daughters seem to show that he

*An Abner Fuller m. July 16, 1767, Mary Hillyard Crowfoot. Both of Weathersfield, Conn., according to Kensington Church records, Hartford County, Conn.

resided in or owned land in the parish of Middle Haddam (town of Chatham since 1767; before that date, Middletown), near the East Haddam line. His wife Hannah was a member of the church at East Haddam from June 29, 1712, and the children were baptised there.

Children recorded in East Haddam.

68. I. Lydia⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1709; m. Daniel Gates, b. Feb. 5, 1706, a tanner of East Haddam (Millington). He was a deacon and selectman. She d. Aug. 14, 1778. Children: (1) *Lydia*⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1732. (2) *Jesse*⁶, b. April 5, 1734; settled in Hartland, Conn. (3) *Nathan*⁶, bap. May 16, 1736. (4) *Daniel*⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1738. (5) *Hannah*⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1744. (6) *Joseph*⁶, bap. Feb. 14, 1748.
69. ‡II. Ephraim⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1711; m. Sarah Beckwith.
70. III. Thankful⁵, b. July 10, 1713; m. Abijah Brainard of Middle Haddam, Conn. Children: (1) *Leah*⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1740. (2) *Jephtai*⁶, bap. Feb. 23, 1743. (3) *Rachel*⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1744. (4) *Dorcas*⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1746. (5) *Urijah*⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1748. (6) *Asaph*⁶, b. March 7, 1750. (7) *Shubael*⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1752. (8) *Thankful*⁶, b. March 7, 1754. (9) *Cornelius*⁶, b. June 26, 1756. (10) *Mary*⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1758. All these were married and their descendants must number hundreds, if not thousands. She d. April 28, 1806, aged 97 (?) years.
71. IV. Zerviah⁵, b. March 29, 1716; m. Edward Bill. Children: (1) *Joshua*⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1735. (2) *Mary*⁶, b. 1739. (3) *Benajah*⁶. (4) *Eunice*⁶. (5) *Hannah*⁶. (6) *Seth*⁶. (7 and 8) *Sibyl*⁶ and *Elisha*⁶, b. between 1743 and 1751, and bap. at Middle Haddam, Conn., Oct. 10, 1751. She was admitted to the church in Bolton, Conn., whither her husband had removed, and had bap. there *Zerviah*⁶, Oct. 28, 1750, and *Joanna*⁶, bap. April 26, 1752. He settled first in Colchester, 1732, then in Middle Haddam and Bolton. His son Jonathan, b. May 5, 1733, in Colchester.
72. V. Hannah⁵, b. April 29, 1718; m. Sept. 10, 1738, Lemuel Daniels. She d. May 19, 1753, and he m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1754, Mary Rowley. He lived in Chatham, near the Haddam line, and was a member of the church at Middle Haddam.

- Children: (1) *Lemuel*⁶. (2) *Hannah*⁶, (who d. young). (3) *Asa*⁶. (4) *Amasa*⁶. (5) *Hannah*⁶. (6) *Tabitha*⁶. His descendants lived in Chatham for many years.
73. ‡VI. Shubael⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1720-1; m. 1st, Hannah Cone; m. 2d, Sarah Chapman.
74. VII. Jonathan⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1724; d. Jan. 19, 1726.
75. VIII. Rachel⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1727; m. May 20, 1746, Justus Hurd of Killingworth and East Haddam. Children: (1) *Elizabeth*⁶. (2) *Shubael*⁶. (3) *Uriah*⁶. (4) *Hudah*⁶. (5) *Ebenezer*⁶. (6) *Rachel*⁶. (7) *Zadock*⁶. (8) *Robert Lane*⁶. (9) *Asenath*⁶, b. between 1747 and 1766.
76. IX. Leah⁵, bapt. June 6, 1731; d. young.

23. EDWARD⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. about 1691, probably in Barnstable; d. Jan. 7, 1731, in Colchester, Conn.; m. 1st, about 1713, ——— Bates, dau. of Lieut. James and Mary (Lord) Bates of East Haddam; m. 2d, July 21, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Shubael and Catherine (Crippen) Rowley of Colchester, b. about 1694 in Falmouth; d. after 1741. She m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1739, Jonathan Kilbourn of Colchester. Shubael Rowley d. 1714 and Edward Fuller received a part of his estate for support of the widow Catherine Rowley.

Edward Fuller removed from East Haddam to Colchester in 1719. He was not prosperous; met with pecuniary losses and left an insolvent estate, the personal property appearing in the inventory at £54.10.6. The births of his children are recorded in Colchester; their baptisms at East Haddam.

The probate records at Hartford show that Edward⁴ Fuller married twice, and the will of James Bates Sr. of Haddam, east side, dated Dec. 4, 1729, found in the same records, mentions "my granddaughter Elizabeth Fuller, who is to receive but £20 from my estate, since her mother in her lifetime had sundry things out of my estate." The distribution Nov. 15, 1732, shows that Elizabeth Fuller received three acres of swamp east of Salmon River, one black pied heifer, one ox, three sheets as her portion of £20.

Children.

77. I. Elizabeth⁵, b. about 1713-14; m. Dec. 3, 1735, Job Ackley, b. March 14, 1702; son of Thomas and Hannah Ackley of East Haddam. Children: (1) *Ann*⁶, b. May 20, 1737. (2) *Stephen*⁶, b.

- Sept. 9, 1739. (3) *Thomas*⁶, b. June 6, 1747
 (4) *Phoebe*⁶, b. July 17, 1742. (5) *Ezra*⁶, b.
 March 31, 1744; (6) *Hannah*⁶, b. April, 1746.
 (7) *Job*⁶, bapt. July 17, 1748. (8) *Elizabeth*⁶,
 bapt. July 22, 1750. (9) *Edward*⁶, bapt. July 22,
 1753, at Westchester church.
78. II. Ann⁵, b. May 28, 1716; m. Dec. 31, 1733, Lewis
 Loveridge of Colchester. Children: (1)
*Edward*⁶, b. 1734. (2) *John*⁶, b. 1736. (3)
*Eunice*⁶, b. 1740. (4) *Anne*⁶, b. 1743. (5)
*Abner*⁶, b. 1745. (6) *David*⁶, b. 1748. She d.
 before March 24, 1757, probably in 1756.
79. :III. Abigail⁵, b. April 3, 1718.
80. IV. Sarah⁵, b. July 8, 1719.
81. V. Silence⁵, b. May 22, 1721; m. Dec. 22, 1748,
 Joseph Selden of Haddam. Children: (1)
*Silence*⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1749; m. Jonathan Hunt-
 ington. (2) *Joseph*⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1750; resided
 in Hartford, Conn; he had eight children. (3)
*Cephas*⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1756; m. Martha, dau. of
 Elisha Brainard; resided at Hartland, Conn.
 (4) *Edward*⁶, b. July 22, 1759; m. Sybil May of
 Haddam; had a large family. Mrs. Silence
 Selden d. ———. (See Huntington Gen. pp.
 185-6).
82. VI. Phoebe⁵, b. April 18, 1723; m. Jan. 17, 1744,
 Samuel Church. Children: (1) *Samuel*⁶, b.
 1745. (2) *Lydia*⁶, b. 1746. (3) *Ann*⁶, b. 1747.
 (4) *Hannah*⁶, b. 1749. (5) *Phoebe*⁶, b. 1752.
 (6) *John*⁶, b. 1754. (7) *Edward*⁶, b. 1756.
 (8) *David*⁶, b. 1760.
83. VII. Eunice⁵, b. May 12, 1726.
84. ‡VIII. David⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1727-8.
85. IX. Edward⁵, b. May 11, 1730. He may perhaps be
 the Edward Fuller who was Corporal June 10,
 1755, in Capt. Dimock's Company, of which
 Christopher Holmes of East Haddam was lieu-
 tenant in the Province of New York. He prob-
 ably d. in the army. Sept. 7, 1756, administra-
 tion was granted to Samuel Church of East
 Haddam, and £44.11.0. was afterward
 distributed.

25. JOHN⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*³, *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 10,
 1697, in East Haddam; d. there in the winter of 1757-8; his will
 probated March 6, 1758; m. May 1, 1721, Mrs. Mary Rowley,

widow of Thomas Rowley of East Haddam; b. Nov. 21, 1694; d. ———; dau. of William and Esther (Ward) Cornwall, of East Middletown (now Portland), Conn. John Fuller and his wife Mary joined church at East Haddam July 11, 1731. The son Andrew is not mentioned in the will.

Children born in East Haddam.

86. I. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1721-2; m. Nov. 1, 1750, Joseph Smith of Colchester and East Haddam, son of John and Elizabeth (Kinard) Smith of East Haddam; date of her death not found. Children: (1) *Mary*⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1751. (2) *Anna*⁶, b. July 5, 1753; m. John Brainard, son of Joshua and Mehitabel (Church) Brainard; lived in East Haddam. (3) *Rachel*⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1755; m. David Brainard, brother of John Brainard, just named; went to West Steventown, N. Y. (4) *John*⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1757. (5) *Reliance*⁶, b. April 7, 1760; m. Jehiel Fuller of East Haddam and Vernon, Conn. (6) *Lydia*⁶, b. June 18, 1762. (7) *Joseph*⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1765.
87. II. Esther⁵, b. July 6, 1724; m. about 1744, Stephen Gates of Chatham, (East Hampton Society), son of Samuel and Esther Gates of East Haddam, b. June 30, 1723; d. Feb. 27, 1784. She d. Nov. 18, 1796, ae. 73. Children: (1) *Stephen*⁶, d. unm.; a Revolutionary soldier. (2) *Hannah*⁶. (3) *Esther*⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1750. (4) *Dimmis*⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1752. (5) *Olive*⁶. (6) *Mary*⁶. (7) *Darius*⁶, b. Aug. 1768. (8) *Jonah*⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1769.
88. ‡III. John⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1727.
89. ‡IV. William⁵, b. June 16, 1729.
90. V. Mehitabel⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1731-2; m. April 29, 1756, at East Haddam, Israel Champion. She d. 1793. Children: (1) *Ichabod*⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1757. (2) *Reuben*⁶, b. March 31, 1759. (3) *Mehitabel*⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1760. (4) *Anna*⁶, b. March 4, 1763. (5) *Mary*⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1764. (6) *Andrew*⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1766. (7) *Martha*⁶. (8) *Judah*⁶. (9) *Martha*⁶, b. April 17, 1773. (10) *Noadiah*⁶.
91. VI. Andrew⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1734. No further record found.
92. VII. Sarah⁵, b. June 14, 1737; m. Timothy Chapman, Jan. 26, 1764; he was a son of Caleb Chapman of East Haddam, b. Oct. 3, 1736. She d. Sept. 18,

1787. Children: (1) *Timothy*⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1765. (2) *Warren*⁶, b. July 7, 1767. (3) *Russell*⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1769. (4) *Sarah*⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1771. (5) *Mary*⁶, b. Oct., 1773. (6) *Statira*⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1776. (7) *Russell*⁶, b. April 16, 1778. (8) *Ansel*⁶, b. April 18, 1781. (9) *Horace*⁶, b. April 17, 1788.

26. JOSEPH⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. March 1, 1699-1700, at East Haddam; d. at Kent, Conn., July 19, 1775; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1722, Lydia Day, b. April 11, 1698, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1763, at Kent; dau. of John Jr. and Grace (Spencer) Day (her parents removed from Hartford to Colchester); m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1766, Mrs. Zerviah Nobie of New Milford, Conn. Joseph Fuller resided in Colchester until 1740, and his older children were probably born in that town. In 1738 or 39 he removed to Kent, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was one of the founders of the church at Kent, April 29, 1741; his wife joined by letter May 10, 1741. He was a deacon in the church, and next to the minister the foremost man of the town. He owned extensive tracts of land in Kent. Church records: "Feb. 12, 1741-2 at a Lawfull Chh meeting voted and made choice of Mr. Joseph Fuller to Be a Deacon of this Chh."

Kent town records: "Joseph Fullers mark is a crop on the Left Ear and a half penney the under side of the Right Ear. Dec. 5, 1739."

Deacon Joseph Fuller probably left no will. He made several deeds of gifts to his sons about 1757-1760, as shown on Kent land records.

Deacon Joseph Fuller and his wife Lydia were buried at North Kent. The inscriptions on their monuments read as follows:

"In memory of Deacon
Joseph Fuller who
died July ye 19th 1775
aged 75."

"In memory of
Mrs. Lydia wife to
Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov.
ye 2d 1763 in ye 66
year of her age."

A deed, (Colchester land records, Vol. x., p. 11) dated Jan. 3, 1777, speaks of the heirs of Lieut. David Day of Colchester, deceased, being brothers and sisters living chiefly in Kent, in the County of Litchfield and State of Connecticut, who sell land set out by distribution from the estate of said David Day, and is signed by Jeremiah Fuller, Joseph Fuller, Zachariah Fuller, Abraham Fuller, Jacob Fuller, Samuel Bates and Rachel his wife, Asa Parish and Mindwell his wife, and Lydia Hatch.

The East Haddam Probate Records, Vol. vii., p. 431, (preserved at Colchester) mentions the heirs of Lieut. David Day, among whom are "the heirs of Lydia Fuller." These, with the inscriptions, prove that Lydia Day was the mother of Joseph Fuller's children.

Children, born in Colchester, or East Haddam.

93. #I. Joseph⁵, b. 1723.
 94. II. Rachel⁵, b. 1724; m. July 16, 1741, Samuel Bates of Kent. Children: (1) *Barnabas*⁶, bapt. May 9, 1742. (2) *Lydia*⁶, bapt. July 8, 1744. (3) *Margaret*⁶, b. May 24, 1747. (4) *Joseph*⁶, b. March 27, 1748; m. Deliverance Skiff. (5) *Rachel*⁶, b. April 27, 1750. (6) *Rhoda*⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1752; d. Jan. 11, 1768. (7) *Samuel*⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1754; m. Deborah Bliss March 25, 1784. (8) *Thomas*⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1758. (9) *Adah*⁶, b. May 24, 1761. (10) *Jeremiah*⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1763; d. March 6, 1785.
95. #III. Zachariah⁵, b. 1725.
 96. IV. Grace⁵, b. 1726; m. Dec. 23, 1745, John Cahoon. Children born in Kent: (1) *Elizabeth*⁶, bapt. Aug. 7, 1748; m. June 16, 1765, Richard Lane of New Milford and Kent, Conn. Children: (Lane) i, John⁷, b. June 23, 1766; ii, Ephraim⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1768; iii, Daniel⁷, b. July 5, 1770, d. Feb. 14, 1772; iv, Chloe⁷, b. April 6, 1772; v, Lewis⁷, b. April 17, 1774; vi, Matthias Spencer⁷, b. March 19, 1776, d. June 3, 1777; vii, Ruth⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1778; viii, Matthias⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1780; ix, Ira⁷, b. July 11, 1782; x, Esther⁷, b. March 9, 1785; xi, Rhoda⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1786. (2) *Lydia*⁶, bapt. Aug. 7, 1748; d. before 1776. (3) *Ruth*⁶, bapt. Dec. 23, 1751; m. Matthias Spencer, and settled in Spencertown, N. Y. (4) *Abigail*⁶, bapt. Nov. 10, 1748; m. Aaron Day and settled in Spencertown. (5) *Joseph*⁶, bapt. July 1, 1750; settled in Spencertown. John Cahoon

was probably from New Milford, son of John and Comfort (Peet) Cahoon, who was b. in Swansea, Mass., March 9, 1673. Mrs. Grace (Fuller) Cahoon d. before 1776.

97. #V. Jeremiah⁵, b. 1728.
98. VI. Lydia⁵, b. 1729; m. Aug. 19, 1749, Thomas Hatch of Kent. Children: (1) *Barnabas*⁶. (2) *James*⁶. (3) *Phoebe*⁶, b. March 8, 1754. (4) *Abigail*⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1755. (5) *Sarah*⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1759. (6) *Abi*⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1762. (7) *Lydia*⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1763. (8) *Ruth*⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. July 30, 1767. (9) *Lasell*⁶, d. Oct. 14, 1766; his widow remained in Kent until 1782, but in 1784 was in Manchester, Vt., living with one of her children who had settled there.
99. VII. Mindwell⁵, b. 1730; m. Nov. 23, 1749, Asa Parish of Kent. She d. Oct. 24, 1780, aged 51. Children born in Kent: (1) *Isaac*⁶, b. May 13, 1750. (2) *Jerusha*⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1751. (3) *Asa*⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1752; m. Jan. 10, 1783, Sarah Swift. (4) *John*⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1754. (5) *Joanna*⁶, b. June 4, 1755. (6) *Daniel*⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1756. (7) *William*⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1758. (8) *Oliver*⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1762. The ancestors of Thomas Hatch were of Barnstable and Falmouth, Mass.
100. VIII. Ruth⁵, b. about 1733; m. Feb. 24, 1773, Job Gould Jr. of Sharon, Conn.; she was his second wife; he m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1767, Martha Hurlburt, by whom he had Lyman Gould, b. Dec. 23, 1769. He was b. 1736, son of Job Gould, b. 1711, and Sarah Prindle, and grandson of William Gould. (See Munsell's American Ancestry, xii, p. 15.)
101. #IX. Abraham⁵, b. Oct., 1737; m. Lydia Gillett.
102. #X. Jacob⁵, b. 1739.
Children born in Kent (?).
103. XI. Isaac⁵, b. 1741; m. Nov. 5, 1769, Sarah Kelsey; d. Nov. 17, 1772, s. p. His gravestone at Kent says aged '37' or in 37th year. His estate was divided among his brothers, sisters and children of his deceased sister, Grace Cahoon, in 1776.

27. BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, (*John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 20, 1701, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1740, in Sharon, Conn.; the first of the settlers that died; m. about 1720, Content⁵ Fuller,

dau. of Matthew⁴ and Patience (Young) Fuller of Colchester, Conn.; Mrs. Content Fuller m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1741, Nathaniel Skinner Esq. of Sharon, who was also from Colchester. She died before May 27, 1754. Benjamin Fuller and wife Content were dismissed from the church at Westchester (Colchester) in the spring of 1740. He had been surveyor or inspector of highways at Colchester in 1727. In Sharon he lived on the lot next below that of Gov. John Cotton Smith of a later time. All his children, except the youngest, were born in Colchester. His oldest daughter was probably born in East Haddam, whence he removed about 1722.

Children.

104. I. Patience⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1721-2; m. Ebenezer Mudge, b. Oct. 23, 1709; removed to Sharon with her father, married there and died in Canaan, Conn., about 1769, aged 47 years. Ebenezer Mudge m. 2d, Mary Cornish, widow of Gabriel Cornish, about 1771. Children: (1) *Joshua*⁶, 1737; m. Mary Cornish. (2) *Hannah*⁶, m. Cornelius Hamlin. (3) *Samuel*⁶. (4) *Abigail*⁶; m. Isaac Fisher of Sharon. (5) *Stephen*⁶. (6) *Patience*⁶, b. July 7, 1756; unm.
105. ‡II. Matthews⁵, b. March 6, 1723; m. Joanna Root.
106. III. Deborah⁵, b. May 2, 1725; m. Jan. 17, 1741-2, Gideon Tyler of Sharon. Children: *Gideon*⁶, b. July 6, 1742; and probably others; m. 2d, James Warren.
107. IV. Rachel⁵, b. June 19, 1727; alive in 1750.
108. ‡V. Josiah⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1729-30; m. Dec. 20, 1749, Irena Dickenson. Removed to Oblong, N. Y.
109. VI. Jemima⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1731; m. Nov. 10, 1748, Nathaniel Warren of Sharon. Children: (1) *Jemima*⁶, b. May 6, 1749. (2) *Rachel*⁶, b. July 26, 1751. (3) *Nathaniel*⁶, b. March 29, 1757. (4) *John*⁶, b. June 21, 1759. (5) *James*⁶, b. June 5, 1761.
110. ‡VII. Benjamin⁵, b. April 2, 1734; m. Parthena Hubbard.
111. VIII. Jane⁵, b. March, 1735; m. March 14, 1751, Simeon Rowley of Kent. She d. May 10, 1819.
112. IX. Ann⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1738; m. March 31, 1754, Nehemiah Warren. Children: (1) *James*⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1758. (2) *Lois*⁶, b. April 3, 1755. (3) Simeon, bapt. May 23, 1779.
113. X. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1740-1; d. Apr. 14, 1741.

EXPLANATION.

In tracing the genealogy of the descendants of Edward Fuller, I find all of the sons of the first four generations accounted for, with but one or two exceptions.

The incompleteness of the genealogical history of the generations following is explained in various ways. Inadequate records of homes and parents of enlisted soldiers of the wars of the Revolution and 1812; confusion arising from similar given names and uncertainty as to fate of prisoners render complete records for these periods impossible. This last is illustrated in the case of the prisoners on British prison ships as given in the following letter from the Secretary of the Society of "Old Brooklynites," in response to a request for information.

THE SOCIETY OF OLD BROOKLYNITES.

BROOKLYN, OCTOBER 14, 1907.

Mr. William H. Fuller,
Palmer, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Replying to yours of October 6th, I find among the names of the eight thousand prisoners who perished on the British Prison Ship Jersey during the Revolutionary war the names of Thadeus Fuller, James Fuller, Benjamin Fuller and Thomas Fuller. The last named I find mentioned twice in the list. I have no means of knowing, however, whether it is an error, or whether there were two named Thomas Fuller.

The publication issued by our Society in 1888 is not for sale, and their numbers have grown so scarce that much to my regret I do not feel that I can supply you with one. Quoting from the publication referred to I find, "no record of the names of any of the prisoners of the prison ships Scorpion, John, Strombolo, Falmouth, Hunter, Prince of Wales and Transport can be found, though their log books make very frequent mention of prisoners having been received on board."

As you are studying up the genealogy of this family probably you

will be interested in the following, from one of our Revolutionary poets, who thus describes the manner in which the remains of these martyrs were disposed of:

“ Each day at least six carcasses we bore,
And scratched their graves along the sandy shore;
By feeble hands the shallow graves were made,
No stone memoria' o'er the corpses laid;
In barren sands and far from home they lie,
No friend to shed a tear when passing by;
O'er the mean tombs insulting Britons tread,
Spurn at the sand and curse the rebel dead.”

Very truly yours,

CHAS. L. YOUNG,

Rec. Sec.

Other obstacles to genealogical researches are incomplete town records, or their loss by fire or otherwise; removals of families, perhaps several times repeated, to localities which have been forgotten in the lapse of time; and the indifference or neglect of descendants in answering letters of inquiry.

There were 30 families to begin the 5th generation, and I have concluded, from this point forward, to place the descendants of the heads of each of these 30 families in a group by themselves, starting each group with its own individual numbering, but continuing the numbering by generations.

The table on the following page gives:

Heads of families of the Fifth Generation and their lines of descent from Edward¹ Fuller.

The first column contains number of the group arranged in order of seniority; the second column, the individual number of the head of the group, as given under the 4th generation.

Group Number	Individual Number of head of Group.		Page
1	30	Samuel ⁵ , Barnabas ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	56
2	31	Isaac ⁵ , Barnabas ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	69
3	33	Ebenezer ⁵ , Barnabas ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	72
4	34	Josiah ⁵ , Barnabas ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	73
5	40	Jonathan ⁵ , Matthew ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	75
6	44	Young ⁵ , Matthew ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
7	45	Cornelius ⁵ , Matthew ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
8	49	John ⁵ , Benjamin ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
9	50	James ⁵ , Benjamin ⁴ , Samuel ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
10	51	Ebenezer ⁵ , Thomas ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
11	52	Thomas ⁵ , Thomas ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	111
12	53	Nathan ⁵ , Thomas ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
13	55	Jabez ⁵ , Thomas ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
14	58	John ⁵ , Samuel ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
15	59	Samuel ⁵ , Samuel ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
16	60	Moses ⁵ , Samuel ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
17	61	Aaron ⁵ , Samuel ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
18	69	Ephraim ⁵ , Shubael ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
19	73 ^v	Shubael ⁵ , Shubael ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
20	84	David ⁵ , Edward ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
21	88	John ⁵ , John ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
22	89	William ⁵ , John ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
23	93	Joseph ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	Page 203
24	95	Zachariah ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
25	97	Jeremiah ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
26	101	Abraham ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	†
27	102	Jacob ⁵ , Joseph ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
28	105	Matthew ⁵ , Benjamin ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
29	108	Josiah ⁵ , Benjamin ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	
30	110	Benjamin ⁵ , Benjamin ⁴ , John ³ , Samuel ² , Edward ¹ .	

FIRST GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

30. SAMUEL^s FULLER, (*Barnabas^s, Samuel^s, Samuel^s, Edward^s*), b. Nov., 1681, at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Bolton, Conn., between May 5th and June 6, 1758; m. about 1718, Ruth Crocker, b. Aug. 3, 1693, daughter of Eleazer and Ruth (Chipman) Crocker of Barnstable; d. ———; m. (2) Dec. 20, (1727) Lydia, widow of Andrew Lovell of Barnstable. This family removed from Barnstable to Rochester, Mass., thence to Colchester and Bolton, Ct. Samuel^s Fuller was admitted to the church at Bolton by letter from Colchester, Conn., March 9, 1749. His wife Lydia is probably the widow Fuller who d. at Bolton, Ct., Dec. 28, 1764, aged 72 years. His will is as follows (Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 18, p. 54:)

In ye name of God Amen this fifth day of may Annoye Domi 1758 I Samuel Fuller of Bolton in ye County of Hartford & Collony of Connecticut in new England Being sick and Weak of Bodey But of Sound mind and memory & knowing yt I must shortly Die Do make & Ordain this my Last Will & testament — that is to say Principally & First of all I Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God Who Gave It & my Body to ye Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Buriall Nothing Doubting But at ye Resurrection I Shall Receve ye same By ye mighty power of God & as touching such Worldly Estate as By ye Gift of God; I am possessed of: I: Give Devise & Dispose of ye same in ye Following manner: - Vizt - after my full Debts & funerall Charges are payd

I give & Bequeath unto my loving wife Lidia Fuller the Euse & Improvement of one third part of my Reail Estate During her Natural Life & one third part of my moveable Estate to her and her heirs forever.- Further: I: Give unto my Sons Barnabas & Joshua Jointly and Severally all my Land on ye West Side of ye Highway to them and thare heirs for ever - my Will Further Is yt my two Sons Barnabas & Lot Shall Euse & Improve my Dwelling hous to Gether my Wife having one third part thare In my will further Is yt Barnabas & Joshua Shall have ye South side of my hous. Lot on ye East Side of ye high way twenty Rods in Width on ye highway north & soyth then Running east Seventy two Rods th them and there hares for Ever. - my Will also Is yt my Son Barnabas have my Longest gun & my Son Joshua ye other to them & thare hairs forever

Allso: I: Give my Son Lot Fuller all my Lot on ye East Side of ye high Way Except ye Euse of my Dwelling hous as above prescribed to his and his hairs for Ever — Except ye Land above mentioned on ye South Side of sd Lot — my Will Further is yt my two Sons Barnabas & Joshua Shall have ye

* See Soc. Mayf. Desc. State of Ill.,
publ. No. 4, p. 234.

priveleg of watering thare Stocks in Dry Seasons on ye North Side of my Lot on ye East side of ye highway at ye First Run of water to them & thare hairs for Ever — my Will also is yt Barnabas & Joshua have ye Euse of my Barn together with Lot for ye Space of ten years —

I Give ye above mentioned Lands to my sd Sons provided thay pay unto ye persons hereafter named as hear In provided viz — yt Barnabas pay to his Sister Sarah Fuller ye sum of ten pounds & yt Joshua pay unto his Sister Elizabeth Goodspeed ten pounds & yt Lot pay unto his Sister Rebeckah Isham ten pounds & yt Eatch of my three sd sons above mentioned pay each of them ten pounds to my Son Elezer Fuller & yt Eatch of sd Leagesies Be payd Within two years after my Decease — & my live Stock I give unto my three Sons Equally namely Barnabas Joshua & Lot a Bove mentioned Exclusive of my Wife thirds — also: I: Give to my three Dotters Equally to be Divided Betwene them all my household Goods Except my Wifes thirds after her deceas namely Sarah Fuller Elisabeth Goodspeed, & Rebekah Isham — Also: I. Give to my three Sons viz Barnabas Joshua & Lot all my team tackling and all my other tools Except my Wifes thirds — also I order my sons Josha & Lot Eatch of them to be at one third of ye Cost of Building a house for my Son Barnabas In ye Space of ten years sd hous to be of ye Same Bigness of my Son Joshuas & as Well Finished as my son Joshuas Is Now

& I Do Heare By Nomonate my two Sons Viz Barnabas & Joshua to Be Executors to this my Last Will & In testimony yt this Is my Last will & testament I Do hereunto Set my hand & Seal this 5th of may A. D. 1758.

Sined Seald published & Declard to be his Last Will In presance of ys.

Jonathan Strong
Jonth Strong Jr.
Job Strong

his
Samuel Fuller
mark

(Seal)

Bolton June the 5th 1758: There Personally appeared Dea. Jonathan Strong Jonathan Strong Junr and Job Strong the witnesses to the foregoing will and made Solemn oath that they saw the Testator Sign Seal and Deliver the Same and Declared it to be his Last Will: and that in our judgment he was of Sound and Perfect mind and memory; and that they Signed as Witnesses in the Presence of the testator and in the Presence of one another.

Before me: Thos. Pitkin, Just. Peace.

At a Court of Probate at Hartford the 6th of June 1758 this will was approved.

(1st s by 1st wife Ruth) Test. J. Talcott, Clerk.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Lovell) Fuller, born in Barnstable.

1. I. Sarah⁶, b. April 16, 1719; unmarried in 1758.
2. ‡II. Barnabas⁶, b. April 1, 1721.
3. ‡III. Eleazer⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1722-3.
4. ‡IV. Joshua⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1727.
5. V. Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1728-9; m. 1755, Nathaniel

- Goodspeed of Barnstable, b. March 18, 1727-8, son of Moses and Hannah (Allen) Goodspeed. They removed to Vassalboro, Maine.
6. VI. Rebecca⁶, b. April 3, 1731; m. April 25, 1751, Timothy Isham, of Barnstable and Bolton, Conn., b. May 30, 1725, in Barnstable. He d. at Bolton July 16, 1812; she d. there April 8, 1823, aged 92. Children: (1) *Thankful*, b. March 21, 1752 (O. S.). (2) *Abigail*, b. Aug. 19, 1753; d. Feb. 3, 1800, at Bolton. (3) *Timothy*, b. Jan. 19, 1755; d. a prisoner of war at New York, Nov. 20, 1776. (4) *Joseph*, b. Oct. 16, 1756. (5) *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 17, 1758. (6) *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 17, 1759. (7) *Temperance*, b. Aug. 12, 1761. (8) *Ebenezer*, b. Dec. 2, 1762. (9) *Samuel*, b. June 30, 1764. (10) *David*, b. Feb. 9, 1766. (11) *Daniel*, b. June 7, 1767. (12) *Joshua*, b. April 17, 1769. (13) *Anna*, b. Jan. 12, 1771; d. Dec. 11, 1807, at Bolton. (14) *Elizabeth*, b. March 13, 1772. (15) *Isaac*, b. 1774. (16) *John*, b. 1776. All these married except those whose deaths are noted. Several of the sons and daughter Rebecca settled in Gilsum and Surry, N. H.
7. ‡VII. Lot⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1733.

SIXTH GENERATION.

2. BARNABAS⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 1, 1721, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m. ———, Deborah ———.

He lived in Bolton, Ct., and also in Glastonbury, Eastbury Parish, 1761-1769.

(A Barnabas Fuller is mentioned as of 7th Co., 2d Battalion, Col. Gay's Regt., Capt. Wells' Co., 1776.)

Children.

8. I. Daniel⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1758, in Bolton, Ct.
9. II. Ruth⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1761, in Glastonbury, Ct.; m. Aug. 20, 1783, at Glastonbury, Barrett Fox of New Hartford.
10. III. Christiana⁷, b. April 27, 1765, in Glastonbury.
11. IV. Elijah⁷, b. April 30, 1771, in Glastonbury. An Elijah Fuller m. Hannah Chandler Sept. 21, 1794, at East Hartford, Ct. (Bailey. Early Conn. Marriages.)

Among the baptisms at Bolton, Conn., church, the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 52, gives Barnabas Fuller, Adult, bapt. Sept. 18, 1758, and Daniel Fuller, son of Barnabas, bapt. Sept. 18, 1758.

Bolton and Glastonbury Records afford no other information concerning this family.

3. ELEAZER⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 9, 1722-3, at Barnstable; d. July, 1759, in Falmouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1757, Elizabeth Hatch of Falmouth. He of Barnstable.

He is probably the Eleazer Fuller of Falmouth whose inventory is dated Aug. 3, 1759; administratrix, his wife Elizabeth Fuller. (Barnstable Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 426).

4. JOSHUA⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1727, at Barnstable; d. March 19, 1816, at Surry, N. H.; m. Dec. 3, 1750, at Bolton, Conn., Joanna Taylor, b. 1734; d. July 25, 1823, at Surry, N. H., aged 89 years, daughter of Daniel and Martha Taylor of Bolton, Conn.; Joshua Fuller left Bolton about 1765 and went to Walpole, N. H.; thence to Surry, N. H.

Children, born at Bolton.

12. I. Lydia⁷, b. April 13, 1751; m. March 25, 1772, John Hill of Surry.
13. ‡II. Samuel⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1752.
14. III. Joshua, b. May 9, 1755; killed at the Battle of Bennington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1777.
15. IV. Joanna, b. June 9, 1757.
16. ‡V. David, b. Jan. 27, 1760. = *1760*
17. ‡VI. Levi, bapt. July 11, 1762.

7. LOT⁶ FULLER, (*Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 18, 1733, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. July 12, 1811, in Sandisfield, Mass.

He removed with his father to Colchester, Conn., where he was baptized 1746; m. ———, Rachel ———, probably in Colchester (?). He came to Bolton, Ct., where he and his wife Rachel joined the church April 13, 1760. She d. Feb. 28, 1812. In 1768 he bought land in Sandisfield, Mass., where he and his wife were admitted to the church May 7, 1769.

*See
72*

His children were :

36. ‡I. David⁸, b. June 6, 1783.
37. II. Elsea, b. April 2, 1786; m. Leonard Bingham.
38. III. Levi, b. Sept. 3, 1794; d. Oct. 24, 1798.
39. IV. Jerusha, b. Sept. 30, 1796.
40. V. Luman, b. Aug. 25, 1798. (Hayward Hist. of
Gilsum, N. H.)
41. VI. Levi, b. Sept. 14, 1801; d. Sept. 30, 1804.
42. VII. Orinda, b. July 22, 1803; m. Samuel Isham, Jr.
43. VIII. George W., b. July 13, 1805; d. July 5, 1820.
44. IX. Bradford, b. July 16, 1807.
45. X. Alvira, b. June 26, 1809.

17. LEVI⁷ FULLER, (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), bapt. July 11, 1762, at Bolton, Conn.; d. March 12, 1822; m. April 22, 1783, at Surry, N. H., Mary Benton of Surry, b. ———, 1763; d. at Surry, N. H., Jan. 20, 1825, aged 63 years.

He was a member of Captain John Grigg's Company, Colonel Alexander Scammel's N. H. Regiment, Continental Army, at the age of 16 years. He enlisted at Walpole, N. H. He settled at Surry, Cheshire Co., N. H. Levi Fuller owned a farm adjoining the town of Surry.

His children were :

46. I. Levi⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1783; d. June 8, 1785.
47. II. Mary⁸, b. March 22, 1785; d. April 9, 1795.
48. III. Hannah⁸, b. May 5, 1786; m. Aaron Hayward,
Nov. 17, 1803, at Surry, N. H.
49. ‡IV. Elijah⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1787.
50. V. Sylvester⁸, b. July 2, 1789; d. Aug. 8, 1791.
51. VI. Calvin⁸, b. June 24, 1791; d. April 9, 1795.
52. VII. Sylvester⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. May 1, 1795.
53. VIII. Silas⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1795; (married) d. aged 29
years, leaving two daughters.
54. IX. Nancy⁸, b. March 9, 1798; ———; m. Aug. 22,
1814, Stephen Winchester.
55. X. Lyman⁸, b. March 9, 1800; d. young.
56. XI. Levi⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. July 16, 1803.
57. XII. Alvira⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1805; m. ———, Donaldson
(N. F.)

20. JUDAH⁷ FULLER, (*Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 3, 1765, in Bolton, Ct.; d. Oct. 14,

Children, born in Bolton, Ct.

18. I. Lot⁷, bapt. May 11, 1760.
 19. ~~Simon~~ II. Rachel⁷, bapt. Sept. 6, 1761; ~~d. young-~~
 20. ‡ III. Judah⁷, bapt. March 31, 1765.
 21. IV. Rachel⁷, bapt. July 6, 1767.

Children born at Sandisfield, Mass.

22. V. Abiel⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1769; d. Sept. 28, 1775.
 23. VI. Samuel⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1770.
 24. VII. Thomas⁷, b. June 3, 1772; d. Nov. 14, 1777.
 25. ‡ VIII. Joseph⁷, b. April 18, 1775.
 26. IX. Abiel⁷, b. June 12, 1777.
 27. X. Lydia⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1779.
 28. XI. Elizabeth⁷, b. March 10, 1781.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

13. SAMUEL⁷ FULLER, (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 25, 1752, in Bolton, Conn.; d. ———; m. Esther ———.

He was a private in Col. Ashley's regiment which marched from Cheshire Co., N. H., to Ticonderoga, Oct., 1776. Later he was a sergeant in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment at Saratoga, 1777, and was present at the battle of Bennington Aug. 16, 1777. It is said that Samuel got out of powder, and was searching for some when he saw his father's horn on a body, and found that it was the corpse of his brother Joshua.

His children were :

29. I. Joshua⁸, b. July 18, 1781 or 1782.*
 30. II. Joanna⁸, b. December 28, 1785.
 31. III. Mary, b. April 16, 1787.
 32. IV. Esther, b. June 1, 1789.
 33. V. Daniel, b. June 9, 1792.
 34. VI. Bille, (?) b. Oct. 5, 1794.
 35. VII. Asa, b. April 27, 1798.

16. DAVID⁷ FULLER, (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 27, 1760, in Bolton, Conn.; d. May 20, 1790, at Jay, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1782, Elsea Gleason; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1792, Jerusha Adams; d. Aug. 31, 1792; m. (3) Oct. 20, 1793, Orinda Bingham. He is called Capt. David.

*A Joshua Fuller of Wesmoreland, N. H., m. Mercy Felt of Keene, N. H., June 22, 1801.

1819, at Sandisfield, Mass.; m. 1st, Lois ———, who d. Feb. 19, 1791; m. 2d, Sarah Hastings of Suffield, Ct., who d. June 3, 1812. Judah Fuller was in Capt. Catlin's Company of New Marlboro, Mass., war of 1812. He left a will which names wife Sarah and three sons below, also Hannah Tricknor or Thichner. (Berkshire Co. Probate Rec., vol. 23, p. 172).

Children.

- 58. ‡I. Judah I.^s, b. Sept. 24, 1788.
- 59. ‡II. Joseph H.^s, b. March 12, 1794.
- 60. III. Sarah^s, b. Oct. 10, 1795.
- 61. IV. Hannah C.^s, b. Oct. 20, 1796.
- 62. ‡V. John H.^s, b. Oct. 18, 1797.
- 63. VI. David^s, b. June 5, 1800.

25. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (*Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 18, 1775, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. ———. Supposed to be the Joseph who m. ———, Lucy ———, and had these children as per Sandisfield Records.

Children.

- 64. I. Lucy^s, b. June 10, 1800.
- 65. II. Joseph H.^s, b. April 15, 1802.
- 66. III. Albert^s, b. Sept. 5, 1804.
- 67. IV. Abiel^s, b. Oct. 5, 1806.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

36. DAVID^s FULLER, (*David⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 6, 1783, at Surry, N. H.; d. at Hillsboro, (Lower Village), N. H., Nov. 8, 1867; m. Jan. 6, 1806, Keziah, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Parker) Kimball of Hillsboro, N. H., b. July 1, 1785; d. Feb. 23, 1864.

David Fuller removed to Hillsboro when twenty years of age and "worked out" on a farm for a season. He learned the shoemaker's trade at Hillsboro; removing to Francistown, N. H., he remained seven years and carried on the shoemaker's business, together with that of tanning and currying leather. He then returned to Hillsboro, Lower Village, where he established the same business, and carried it on until his death.

Children, born in Francistown, N. H.

- 68. ‡I. David Gardner⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1806.
- 69. ‡II. Mark Woodbury⁹, b. April 7, 1808.

70. ‡III. John Gibson⁹, b. April 21, 1810.
 71. IV. William Forsaith⁹, b. May 10, 1812; d. Nov. 17,
 1830, at Hillsboro, N. H.; unmarried.

49. ELIJAH⁸ FULLER, (*Levi⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 9, 1787, in Surry, N. H.; d. Jan. 5, 1880, at West Union, Iowa; m. March 6, 1810, Matilda Newcombe, b. May 10, 1790, at Leyden, Mass.; d. May 11, 1862, at West Union, Iowa, dau. of Hon. Hezekiah Newcombe, who represented the towns of Bernardston and Leyden in the General Court of Massachusetts more than twenty years. "He was a man of strong intellectual power." The Newcombe genealogy runs back to one Captain Andrew Newcomb, who according to shipping records, was engaged in the shipping trade in 1666-67, 1679-1684, in Massachusetts and New York. He was born about 1618. The direct line is as follows: Andrew (1), Andrew (2), Simon (3), Hezekiah (4), Peter (5), Hezekiah (6), Hezekiah (7), Matilda (8).

Elijah Fuller was educated for the sea, but one trip with consequent seasickness turned him in another direction. He served an apprenticeship of several years with a merchant and he was a merchant for many years. He was a fine mathematician. He was a military man. For many years he was captain of a company and was in command at the time of the war of 1812, but was not called into active service. In 1818 he was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. It was during this session that the bill passed separating Church and State in New Hampshire. Just before the vote was taken, Elijah's old minister, Mr. Howe, of Surry, N. H., called on him and with tears in his eyes besought him not to starve the ministers. He replied that the ministers must look to voluntary contributions for support.

His first seven children were born in Surry, New Hampshire. He moved to Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, about 1823. The blood of Governor William Bradford and Edward Fuller were united in the marriage of Elijah Fuller and Matilda Newcomb. Jerusha Bradford, daughter of Thomas Bradford, son of Major William Bradford, son of Governor William Bradford, m. Hezekiah Newcomb (4). Matilda Newcomb was a lineal descendant of this union.

His children were :

72. I. Elvira Matilda⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Asahel Fellows of Wellsboro, Pa. Children: (1) *Elijah*. (2) *Eliza*. (3) *Polly*. (4) *George*. (5) *Sarah*. (6) *Edna*.
73. II. Harriet Eliza⁹, b. March 12, 1812; m. Jacob Miller, Wellsboro, Pa. Children: (1) *Francis Xavier*, b. Oct. 14, 1836; M. E. minister in Upper Iowa Conference since 1858. (2) *Marretta*, b. Sept., 1839; married. (3) *Jacob*, b. Oct. 20, 1843; married. (4) *Joseph K.*, b. April 1, 1845; married; M. E. minister in Kansas. (5) *Charles*, b. June, 1846; married; Oklahoma Ter.
74. III. Mary Ann⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Edward Grosjean of Wellsboro, Pa. Children: (1) *Mary*, m. Charles Grinell. (2) *Margaret*, m. _____ Holden. (3) *Charlotte*, m. Charles Grinell. (4) *Sirquet*, m. _____. (5) *Malvina*, m. _____ Torpy. (6) *Emily*, m. _____ Playfoot. (7) *Marion*, m. _____ Navil. (8) *Agnes*, m. _____ Baily.
75. IV. Sophronia Maria⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1818.
76. V. Sarah⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1818; m. DeWitt C. Holden, merchant. Children: (1) *Belle*. (2) *Edward*. (3) *Kitty*. (4) _____.
77. VI. Elijah Newcomb⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1823.
78. VII. Nancy Maria⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1824.
79. ‡VIII. Levi⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1824.
80. IX. Samantha⁹, b. March 20, 1827; m. Jeremy Kinne. Children: (1) *DeWitt Clinton*, b. Oct. 7, 1848, at Alma, Kansas. (2) *Charity Oretta*, b. March 6, 1853.
81. X. Levira Oretta⁹, b. May 13, 1830; d. 1858.
82. XI. Sylvia Jane⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 14, 1844.

58. JUDAH LYMAN^S FULLER, (*Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuels⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 24, 1788, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. _____; m. Mary _____. He removed to Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children, recorded in Sandisfield.

83. I. Clarissa⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1810.
84. II. Lois⁹ (?), b. Dec. 29, 1816.

19. JOSEPH HASTINGS⁵ FULLER, (*Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 12, 1794, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. 1879; intentions filed May 25, 1818, in Sandisfield with Sally Smith, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy Smith, who d. Dec., 1877.

Children.

5. #I. Joseph Madison⁹, b. April 8, 1819 (?).
6. II. John David⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. in Sandisfield; unm.
7. #III. Jonathan Smith⁹, b. March 13, 1826.
8. #IV. Judah Carlos⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1827.
- V. James Franklin⁹, b. March 3, 1831; d. in Sandisfield; unm.

62. JOHN HARVEY⁸ FULLER, (*Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 18, 1797, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. ———; m. Elizabeth ———.

Children.

10. I. Sarah E.⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1827.
11. II. Harvey⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1828.
12. III. Heman H.⁹, b. March 31, 1832.
13. #IV. Hiram N.⁹, b. May 6, 1834.
14. V. Philo M.⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1840.

NINTH GENERATION.

68. DAVID GARDNER⁹ FULLER, (*David⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 27, 1806, in Francistown, N. H.; d. in Concord, N. H., July 10, 1879; m. April 27, 1830, Jane Converse of Amherst, N. H. In early life kept hotels in Rome and Utica, N. Y., Washington, D. C., Richmond, Va., and other places.

Children.

5. I. Sarah Jane¹⁰, b. June 25, 1836, in Hooksett, N. H.; m. Joseph Harlow of Plymouth, Mass.
6. #II. Henry W.¹⁰, b. June 30, 1838.
7. #III. George C.¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1840.
8. IV. Ethelinda G.¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1849, in Concord, N. H.; d. there March 5, 1851.

9. MARK WOODBURY⁹ FULLER, (*David⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 7, 1808,

at Francistown, N. H.; d. at Hillsboro, N. H., Sept. 23, 1876; m. Nov. 17, 1831, Sarah, dau. of William and Sally (Priest) Conn of Hillsboro, N. H., born at Shirley, Mass., June 15, 1812.

Child, born at Hillsboro, N. H.

99. I. Susan¹⁰, b. April 24, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1859.

70. JOHN GIBSON⁹ FULLER, (*David⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 21, 1810, at Francistown, N. H.; d. at Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1861; m. Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Robins) Jones of Hillsboro, b. Sept. 27, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1865.

Children, born at Hillsboro, N. H.

100. I. Abbie Ann¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1834; m. 1855, Stephen E. Westcott of Boston. Children: (1) *Everett Fuller¹¹*, b. at Boston, 1858; d. there Sept. 11, 1877. (2) *Edith¹¹*, b. at Boston, Dec. 23, 1870.
101. II. Helen Marr¹⁰, b. July 9, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1840.
102. ‡III. Wirt Ximco¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1850.

79. LEVI⁹ FULLER, (*Elijah⁸, Levi⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 14, 1824, at Wellsboro, Pa.; d. Dec. 8, 1900, at West Union, Iowa; m. May 13, 1845, Jemima Elizabeth Tipton, b. June 3, 1826; d. Feb. 1, 1899, at West Union, Iowa, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Slade) Tipton of Howard, Center Co., Pa. Levi Fuller was by profession a physician. For many years he was a banker and broker. In 1862-3 and 1864, he was U. S. Collector under appointment of Abraham Lincoln for the 3d District of Iowa. He was a member of the Iowa Legislature in 1862. President of the Board of Trustees of Upper Iowa University for about twenty years, and President of the Board of Education, West Union, Iowa, many years.

Dr. Levi Fuller and wife moved from Howard, Pa., in 1846, to Rock Grove, Stephenson Co., Ill., where he practiced medicine several years. He moved to West Union, Iowa, April, 1853, where he resided until his death.

His children were:

103. ‡I. William Elijah¹⁰, b. March 30, 1846.
104. II. Matilda Jane, b. May 17, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1851.
105. III. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1851.

85. JOSEPH MADISON⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph Hastings⁸, Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 8, 1819, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. there 1899; m. Jan. 18, 1860, Adelia L. Decker, b. June 22, 1831, dau. of Anson C. and Sophia (White) Decker of Columbia Co., N. Y.

They had no children.

87. JONATHAN S.⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph⁸, Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 13, 1826, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. in Sandisfield; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Mary C. Smith of Catskill, N. Y.; resided in West Springfield, Mass.; d. in Sandisfield.

Children.

106. A daughter, b. ———; d. in Sandisfield.

88. JUDAH CARLOS⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph Hastings⁸, Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 6, 1828, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. in Sandisfield, April 8, 1869; m. 1850, Mary Elizabeth Webb, b. May 23, 1831, in Otis, Mass., dau. of Milo and Amanda Webb of Otis.

She m. 2d, in 1872, Joel Twing; he d. May, 1890.

Children (Fullers).

107. I. Carlos M.¹⁰, b. in Sandisfield, Feb., 1852; d. Jan. 16, 1894.
108. II. Frederick M.¹⁰, b. in Otis, Oct. 6, 1855; d. March, 1897, in Kewaunee, Ills.; unm.
109. III. Jennie E.¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1857, in Sandisfield; m. Oct., 1876, Corodon Downs of Sandisfield and had: (1) *Sarah E.¹¹*, b. Sept. 13, 1877. (2) *Marcus C.¹¹*, b. March 18, 1881. They reside in New Marlborough, Mass.
110. IV. Franklin H.¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1859, in Sandisfield; d. there Feb. 18, 1894; unm.
111. V. Myrtie S.¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Sandisfield; m. Oct. 12, 1879, Lorenzo Packingham of Illinois and had: (1) *Mary E.¹¹*, b. Oct. 28, 1880. (2) *Henry L.¹¹*, b. 1882. (3) *Reuben G.¹¹*, b. 1885. They reside in Granville, Putnam Co., Ills.

93. HIRAM N.⁹ FULLER, (*John H.⁸, Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 6, 1834, in

Sandisfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 21, 1867, in Springfield, Mass., Ellen S. Sperry, b. in Monterey, Mass., dau. of Harmon and Sarah A. Sperry.

TENTH GENERATION.

96. HENRY W.¹⁰ FULLER, (*David Gardner⁹, David⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 30, 1838, at Hooksett, N. H.; d. April 7, 1885, at Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Elizabeth Beecher of Boston.

Henry W. Fuller was a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of '57. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War; was promoted Colonel; in 1866 settled in Boston; was appointed judge of Roxbury court by Governor Robinson.

Children.

112. I. Frederick¹¹, b. March 23, 1872.

97. GEORGE C.¹⁰ FULLER, (*David G.⁹, David⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1878, at Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Josephine French of Concord, who d. there Sept., 1864.

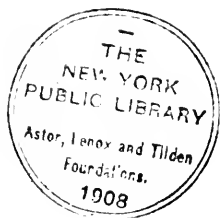
102. WIRT XIMEO¹⁰ FULLER, (*John Gibson⁹, David⁸, David⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 30, 1850, in Hillsboro, N. H.; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Addie Russell of Boston, dau. of George E. and Caroline (Grant) Russell. Mr. Fuller is a banker and broker in Boston.

Children:

113. I. Wirt R.¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1871; d. Mar. 17, 1891.

114. II. Addie May¹¹, b. April 28, 1874, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. June 6, 1895, Harry L. Alderman, son Franklin and Elizabeth (Stafford) Alderman, of Lexington, Mass.

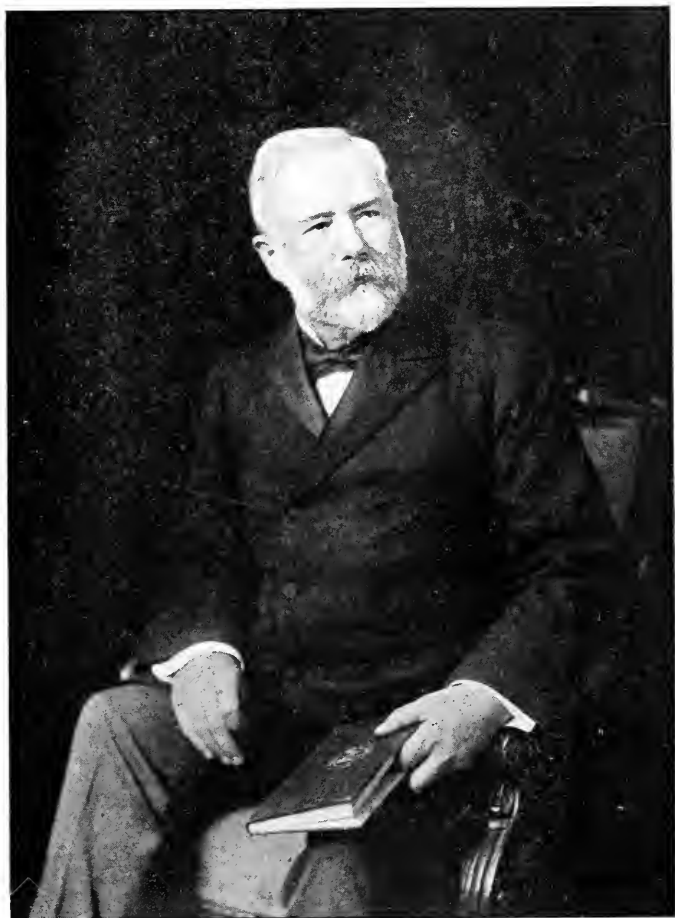
103. WILLIAM ELIJAH¹⁰ FULLER, (*Levi⁹, Elijah⁸, Levi⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 30, 1846, at Howard, Center Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Lurissa Jane, dau. of Hon. William and Harriet (Heizer) Harper of Mediapolis, Des Moines Co., Iowa. The ancestors of the Harpers and Heizers were from Virginia and settled in Ross County, Ohio. William Harper moved to Iowa in 1842. He m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1903, in New York City, Mrs. Clara McLean (Heath) Manning, who traces her



THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.

1908



William Elijah Fuller.

line back to Edward¹. She was b. in New York City Dec. 8, 1854, where she m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1890, H. Courtney Manning of New York City, who d. there Feb. 26, 1892; dau. of Asahel Hawley Heath, b. Oct. 28, 1823, at Little Falls, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1899, in New York City; m. at Lairdsville, N. Y., May 3, 1843, Mary Geraldine Mannering, b. Nov. 6, 1819, at Sandgate, Eng.; son of Henry Heath, b. Nov. 17, 1789, at Egremont, Mass.; d. Feb. 21, 1875, at Little Falls, N. Y.; m. there May 13, 1810, Mary Casler of same place; son of Hezekiah Heath of Little Falls, b. in Sharon, Ct., 1759; d. July 18, 1823, at Springfield, N. Y.; m. Dorothy McLean; son of Bartholomew Heath of Sharon, Ct., b. 1710; d. 1789, at Sharon, Ct.; m. Mehitable Crippen, b. July 6, 1722, at Colchester, Ct., dau. of Jabez Crippen; m. July 9, 1707, at Colchester, Ct., Thankful Fuller, bapt. May 19, 1689, Barnstable, Mass.; dau. of John³ Fuller (*Samuel², Edward¹*) and Mehitable Rowley.

Since Mehitable Rowley was a dau. of Moses Rowley, who m. Elizabeth Fuller, dau. of Matthew of Barnstable, she also traces a second line back to the Redenhall Fullers.

William E. Fuller is a lawyer at West Union, Iowa; he was a member of the Iowa Legislature, also of the 49th and 50th Congresses. On March 9, 1901, he was appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate, Assistant Attorney General of the United States. He resigned June 1st, 1907, and returned to his home at West Union, Ia.

Children, b. to William E. Fuller by first wife.

115. ♯I. Levi Harper¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1868.
 116. II. Harriet May¹¹, b. May 23, 1871; m. July 24, 1895,
 C. W. Holbrook, a lawyer residing in Okmulgee,
 Oklahoma, and had (1) *William Fuller¹²*, b.
 April 4, 1898. (2) *Carlton Joseph¹²*, b. Jan. 24,
 1900.
 117. III. Stella Emma¹¹, b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Sept. 1, 1897,
 Rev. M. E. McClure. Residence, Council Bluffs,
 Iowa. Children: (1) *Donald Fuller¹²*, b. June
 26, 1898. (2) *Kathryn¹²*, b. April 15, 1900.
 118. IV. Clara Augusta¹¹, b. March 9, 1877.
 119. ♯V. William Wirt¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1880.
 120. VI. Matilda¹¹, b. April 11, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1882.
 121. ♯VII. Howard Tipton¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1884.
 122. VIII. Flora¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1884; d. Dec. 11, 1884.
 123. IX. Robert Edward¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

197. CARLOS M.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Judah Carlos⁹, Joseph Hastings⁸, Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb., 1852, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1894; m. 1872, in Sandisfield, Emma J. Downs.

Children.

124. #I. Frederick J.¹¹, b. May 2, 1872.
 125. #II. Arthur A.¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1874.
 126. #III. Wellington B.¹¹, b. Jan., 1876.
 127. IV. Millie A.¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. Edward Parmalee and lives in Hotchkinsville, Ct.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

115. LEVI HARPER¹¹ FULLER, (*William Elijah¹⁰, Levi⁹, Elijah⁸, Levi⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 10, 1868; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Bessie Brown. Residence, Oak Park, Illinois. Profession, lawyer, 115 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Children.

128. I. Dorothy¹², b. May 21, 1894.
 129. II. Elizabeth¹², b. June 29, 1897.

119. WILLIAM WIRT¹¹ FULLER, (*William Elijah¹⁰, Levi⁹, Elijah⁸, Levi⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 28, 1880; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Edith Iva Smith.

Children.

130. I. Louise Adams¹², b. July 2, 1905.
 131. II. Margaret¹², b. March 22, 1907.

121. HOWARD TIPTON¹¹ FULLER, (*William Elijah¹⁰, Levi⁹, Elijah⁸, Levi⁷, Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 13, 1884; m. April 3, 1907, Edith Evelyn Padden. Residence, Mason City, Iowa.

124. FREDERICK J.¹¹ FULLER, (*Carlos M.¹⁰, Judah Carlos⁹, Joseph Hastings⁸, Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 2, 1872, in Sandisfield; m. Oct., 1904, Mayme Moody of West Granville, Mass. They reside in Granville, Mass.

Children.

132. I. Laura Jennie¹², b. Aug. 23, 1905.
 133. II. Frederick M.¹², b. 1906, in Tolland, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1907.

125. ARTHUR A.¹¹ FULLER, (*Carlos M.¹⁰, Judah Carlos⁹, Joseph Hastings⁸, Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 14, 1874; m. July 4, 1905, Annie Wicks of Sandisfield. They reside in Sandisfield.

126. WELLINGTON B.¹¹ FULLER, (*Carlos M.¹⁰, Judah Carlos⁹, Joseph Hastings⁸, Judah⁷, Lot⁶, Samuel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan., 1876; m. July 4, 1904, Ivy White. They reside in Sandisfield, Mass.

Children.

134. I. Walter¹², b. Sept., 1905.

SECOND GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

31. ISAAC⁵ FULLER, (*Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug., 1684, in Barnstable; d. ———; m. July 9, 1719, at Barnstable, Jerusha, dau. of William Lovell.

Children, b. at Barnstable.

1. ‡I. Eli⁶, b. April 11, 1720.

2. II. Mehitabel⁶, b. March 10, 1722-3; m. Oct. 30, 1740, Thomas Ames.

3. III. William⁶, bapt. Feb., 1723-4.

4. IV. Jerusha⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1725-6; m. Feb. 22, 1752, John Green of Falmouth.

5. ‡V. Zaccheus⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1727.

6. VI. Charity⁶, b. Dec. 11, 1729; m. Aug. 7, 1760, Silas, son of Andrew Loveil of Barnstable. She d. Jan., 1812.

7. ‡VII. Isaac⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1731.

8. VIII. Seth⁶, b. May 29, 1734.

9. IX. Hannah⁶, b. April 9, 1736.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. ELI⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 11, 1720, in Barnstable; d. ———; m., 1746, Mercy Rogers of Harwich, Mass. She joined West Barnstable church from Eastham, April, 1748.

Children, recorded at Barnstable.

10. I. Martha⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1747.

11. II. Jedediah⁷, b. March 28, 1749.

12. III. David⁷, b. June 21, 1751.

13. IV. William⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1753.
 14. V. Jerusha⁷, b. May 2, 1756.*
 15. VI. Lydia⁷, bapt. May 3, 1761.

5. ZACCHAEUS⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 16, 1727, in Barnstable; d. ———; m. Feb. 22, 1752, Sarah Jones.

Children, born at Barnstable.

16. I. Zaccheus⁷, b. 1758.

7. ISAAC⁶ FULLER, (*Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. at Barnstable, Sept. 9, 1731; d. ———; m. Susan Wadsworth of Pembroke, Mass. (?)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

16. ZACCHAEUS⁷ FULLER, (*Zaccheus⁶, Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1758, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1842, ae. 83 years, at Marston's Mills, Barnstable, Mass.; m. Mehitable Hinckley.

Children.

17. #I. Allen⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1784.
 18. II. Tirzah⁸, b. June 28, 1791.
 19. III. Olive⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1792.
 20. #IV. David⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1795.
 21. V. Zaccheus Hinckley⁸, bapt. West Barnstable, March, 1803.
 22. VI. Clarissa⁸, b. June 29, 1805; bapt. West Barnstable, Oct., 1805.
 23. VII. Almira⁸, b. July 16, 1807.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

17. ALLEN⁸ FULLER, (*Zaccheus⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 23, 1784, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m. Int. entered March 6, 1809, with "Betsey Smith," both of Barnstable, who d. at Barnstable, 1827. He is called Captain Allen Fuller.

Children of Captain Allen Fuller and "Elizabeth Smith."

24. I. Thomas Smith⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1809.
 25. II. Martha Hinckley⁹, b. July 28, 1811.

*A Jerusha Fuller of Barnstable was published Nov. 25, 1781, to Noah Fuller of Falmouth, Mass.

26. III. Catherine⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1815.
 27. IV. Nancy Smith⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1816.
 28. V. Palmia⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1819.
 29. VI. Mary Smith⁹, b. March 23, 1822.

20. DAVID⁸ FULLER, (*Zaccheus⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 23, 1795, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. at sea Aug. 17, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1826, Olive Bragg, b. in Boston, d. May 30, 1900, ae. 87 yrs. 4 m. 11 d.

Children.

30. I. Mary D.⁹, b. April 12, 1828, at Osterville, Mass.; m. 1850, in Boston, Mass., Edward G. Abbott.
 31. II. Martha Ann⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1844.
 32. III. Celesta B.⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1830.
 33. IV. George B.⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1854.
 34. V. Isabelle B.⁹, b. April 9, 1835; d. April 1, 1895; m. ——— Armand.
 35. VI. Lucia A.⁹, b. May 25, 1837; m. July 3, 1858, Joseph Chadwick.
 36. ‡VII. Herschel⁹, b. March 29, 1839.
 37. ‡VIII. David B.⁹, b. March 11, 1841.
 38. IX. William H.⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1845.
 39. X. Emily P.⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1845.
 40. XI. William H.⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. Dec. 4, 1879.
 41. XII. Lavinia⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1849.
 42. XIII. James B.⁹, b. July 4, 1850; d. April 28, 1875.
 43. XIV. Lucius T.⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1854.

NINTH GENERATION.

36. HERSCHEL⁹ FULLER, (*David⁸, Zaccheus⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 29, 1839, in Osterville, Barnstable; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Emily S., dau. of Henry Gildersleeve of Portland, Ct.

Captain Fuller has always followed the sea in coasting and foreign trade, — since 1859, as master. He was for ten years in the cotton business, between Galveston and Liverpool. Resides at Osterville, Mass.

Children.

44. I. Annie G.¹⁰, b. July, 1872; d. Dec. 26, 1875.
 45. II. Henry Gildersleeve¹⁰, b. 1874.
 46. III. Jennie S.¹⁰, b. May 25, 1876; m. Feb. 24, 1903, Ernest G. Phinney.

37. DAVID BRAGG⁹ FULLER, (*David⁵, Zaccheus⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 11, 1841; d. ———; m. Eunice S. Cathcart.

Children.

47. ⊕I. George B.¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1868.
 48. II. Olive B.¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1871.
 49. III. Edward B.¹⁰, b. at Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873.
 50. IV. Everette¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1875; b. at Middleboro, Mass.
 51. V. Walter I.¹⁰, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 21, 1879; d. there Sept. 1, 1880.
 52. ⊕VI. Walter I.¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1882.

TENTH GENERATION.

47. GEORGE BRAGG¹⁰ FULLER, (*David B.⁹, David⁸, Zaccheus⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1868, at Osterville, Mass.; m. May 29, 1905, Mary B. Crocker, b. in Cotuit, Mass.

52. WALTER IRVING¹⁰ FULLER, (*David B.⁹, David⁸, Zaccheus⁷, Zaccheus⁶, Isaac⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 19, 1882, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Esther Crocker.

THIRD GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

33. EBENEZER⁵ FULLER, (*Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April, 1699, at Barnstable; d. before May 5, 1741; m. Maria ———, b. ———, d. ———.

A Maria Fuller, perhaps widow of this Ebenezer, m. May 16, 1745, Joseph Howland of Barnstable as his second wife. He was born 1702, son of Isaac and Anne (Taylor) Howland of West Barnstable. Joseph and Maria Howland had a child Anne, b. Sept. 19, 1747. The children of Ebenezer chose or had appointed for them as guardian, their uncle, Samuel Fuller, on May 5, 1741.

Children, born in Barnstable.

1. ⊕I. David⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1725.
 2. ⊕II. Jonathan⁶, b. April 9, 1729.
 3. ⊕III. Daniel⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1731.
 4. IV. John⁶, b. June 3, 1734.

5. V. William⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1737.
6. VI. Jane⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1739.
7. VII. Samuel⁶, b. 1741.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. DAVID⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 6, 1725; d. 1797, in Barnstable; m. Martha Phinney. Administration on his estate granted Nov. 18, 1797.

Children, b. in Barnstable.

8. I. Abigail⁷, b.
9. II. Maria⁷, b.
10. III. Thankful⁷, b.

2. JONATHAN⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 9, 1729, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1769, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1750, Mary Whipple.

Worcester County Deeds, Vol. 31, p. 532, "William Campbell of Oxford, to Jonathan Fuller of the same town — blacksmith — land in Oxford village — 2 acres, with dwelling house and blacksmith shop, and also a dwelling house and blacksmith shop in the town street." Jan. 30, 1749.

Worcester Co. Probate Record No. 22653. 22654.

Jonathan Fuller of Oxford.

Mary Fuller declined adm. on estate of her late husband, Jonathan Fuller of Oxford, late deceased. Feb. 15, 1769.

Jonathan Fuller, aged 16, son of Jonathan Fuller, chose William Campbell guardian during his minority.

Children of Jonathan⁶ and his wife Mary, b. at Oxford, Mass.

11. I. William⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1750-1; d. Sept. 2, 1768.
12. II. Jonathan⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1753. A soldier of the Revolutionary War.
13. III. Mehitabel⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1755; d. Dec. 9, 1755.
14. IV. Mehitabel⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1757; d. May 22, 1759.
15. V. Mary⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1760; d. Sept. 21, 1768.
16. †VI. Daniel⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1762.
17. VII. Hannah⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1765; d. Sept. 21, 1768.
18. VIII. Lydia⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1768.

3. DANIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 16, 1731, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m.

Nov. 1, 1753, Martha Hinckley, b. April 24, 1734, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Jenkins) Hinckley of Barnstable.

Children, born in Barnstable.

- 19. I. Anna⁷, b.
- 20. II. Lydia⁷, b.
- 21. III. A son⁷, b.
- 22. IV. Asenath⁷, bapt. 1772.
- 23. V. Martha. (?)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

16. DANIEL⁷ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 22, 1762, in Oxford, Mass.; d. ———; m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1789, Sarah Taft, who d. Nov. 20, 1817, in Peru, Mass.; m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1832, in Plainfield, Mass., Mrs. Olive (Reed) Joy, who d. Dec. 1, 1863, ac. 84 years, 8 months, in Peru, Mass.; b. in Bridgewater, Mass.

Children.

- 24. I. Lewis⁸, b. May 16, 1789, in Oxford, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1804, in Peru, Mass.
- 25. †II. Adolphus⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1790, in Oxford.
- 26. III. Clarissa⁸, b. April 22, 1793, in Oxford; m. Int. Oliver Ide, Peru, Jan. 23, 1818.
- 27. IV. Philo⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1795, in Oxford.
- 28. V. Daniel⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1797, in Oxford.
- 29. VI. Sarah⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1799, in Oxford; d. Feb. 20, 1814, in Peru, Mass.
- 30. VII. Olive⁸, b. July 22, 1801, in Peru; d. there Oct. 22, 1803.
- 31. VIII. Mercy⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1803, in Peru.
- 32. IX. Abigail⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1805, in Peru; d. there May 9, 1805.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

25. ADOLPHUS⁸ FULLER, (*Daniel⁷, Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 31, 1790, in Oxford, Mass.; d. ———; m. Nov. 10, 1824, Anna⁷ Fuller, (*Jabez⁶, Zadock⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², Dr. Samuel¹*), b. June 27, 1773, in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. there July 31, 1855.

Children, born in Peru, Mass.

- 33. I. William Adolphus⁹, b. July 21, 1826.
- 34. II. Amelia Ann⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. Sept. 26, 1881; unm.

35. III. Clara Maria⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1829; m. Charles O. Smith, and had: (1) *Anna*¹⁰, b. ———; unm.
36. IV. Daniel Edson⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. July 6, 1900, at Springfield, Mass.; unm.
Children, born in Lanesboro, Mass.
37. V. Henry Kirk⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. ———; resides in Holyoke.
38. VI. Emma Delight⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1837; d. Mar. 4, 1907, at Northampton, Mass.

FOURTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

34. JOSIAH⁵ FULLER, (*Barnabas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb., 1709, in Barnstable; d. ———; m. May 8, 1741 (Intention dated June 15, 1740), Ann Rowley of Falmouth, b. ———, d. ———; dau. of Aaron and Mercy (Weeks) Rowley of Falmouth, Mass. No further information concerning this family.

FIFTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

40. JONATHAN⁵ FULLER, (*Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct., 1696, at Barnstable; d. May 7, 1768, in Colchester, Ct.; m. March 3, 1718, Rebecca Perry, b. 1698, in Sandwich, Mass.; d. May 4, 1750, in Colchester, Ct.

He settled in the part of Colchester called Westchester Society. His wife was a member of the church there in 1740, or earlier. The Fullers in this parish, viz.: Matthew, Jonathan, Young and Cornelius, and Matthew's son-in-law, Benjamin, seemed to have lived on adjoining or neighboring farms. Whether his children were born in Colchester is not perfectly clear.

His will, dated April 21, 1761, probated Aug. 2, 1768, mentions only children named below. Perhaps there were others who deceased before their father.

Children.

1. †I. Matthew⁶, b. about 1719.
2. II. Alice⁶, b. about 1721; m. Simeon Ackley of East Haddam, Nov. 8, 1739; she d. Aug. 6, 1746.
Children: (1) *Samuel*⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1740. (2) *Lydia*⁷, d. young. (3) *Hannah*⁷, d. young.

3. III. Abigail⁶, b. about 1723; m. Israel Dewey, Feb. 13, 1755.
 4. ‡IV. Jabez⁶, b. about 1727.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. MATTHEW⁶ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1719, in Colchester, Ct.; d. 1754, in Sharon, Ct. (?); m. Bathsheba ———. Wife Bathsheba, baptized Aug. 30, 1747, in Colchester.

Children.

5. I. A son⁷, b. ———; d. May 20, 1738, aged 9 mos.
 6. II. Isaiah⁷, (?) bapt. Sept. 12, 1742.*

4. JABEZ⁶ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1727; d. 1780, in Colchester, Ct.; m. Sarah ———. His will was probated Oct. 5, 1781; son Elijah executor.

Children, born in Colchester.

7. I. Alice⁷, b. about 1750; m. Nov. 6, 1770, Elijah Ackley.
 8. ‡II. Jabez⁷, b. about 1753.
 9. III. Elijah⁷, b.
 10. IV. Jonathan⁷, b.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

8. JABEZ⁷ FULLER, (*Jabez⁶, Jonathan⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1753, in Colchester, Ct.; d. ———; m. Aug. 25, 1778, Abigail Kellogg.†

10. JONATHAN⁷ FULLER, (*Jabez⁶, Jonathan⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. in Colchester, Ct.; d. there in 1780; m. Hannah ———. Inventory of estate taken March 22, 1780, was £645-9-4½. Left a will.

Children, born in Colchester.

11. I. Hannah⁸, b.

*The Isaiah Fuller above is only known from Colchester church records, so nearly illegible that the last name is doubtful; but as copied fifty years ago, read "Fuller" by the one whom I followed. H. W. Brainard. Aug. 12, 1907.

†Kellogg Genealogy, 1903, says, Abigail Kellogg, b. Dec. 29, 1758, married Elijah Fuller Jr., born in East Haddam, Ct. Resided in Avon, N. Y., and both died there.

12. II. Sarah^s, b. ———; m. Elnathan Kellogg, who d. Sept., 1843. She d. in Avon, N. Y., June, 1861. Resided at Stafford, N. Y. (Kellogg Genealogy.)
13. III. Alice^s, (or Ellice) b.

SIXTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1. YOUNG⁵ FULLER, (*Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1708, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. June 17, 1796, at Ludlow, Mass.; m. April 23, 1730, at Colchester, Ct., probably, Jerusha, dau. of Jonathan and Bridget (Brockaway) Beebe,* of East Haddam, Ct. Both were baptized and admitted to full communion in the Colchester church, Dec. 24, 1732.

About 1747, Young Fuller removed to that part of Windsor, Ct., now called Ellington.

The earliest deed in Windsor in which he appears as grantee, is dated Jan. 21, 1747-8. He also owned land in Bolton, East Haddam, and elsewhere. In 1767 he removed from Ellington with his oldest son Joshua to Ludlow, where he died.

His children were probably all b. in Colchester.

1. ‡I. Joshua⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1731.
2. ‡II. David⁶, b. 1733; bapt. Apr. 24, 1734.
3. ‡III. Caleb⁶, b. 1735; bapt. Aug. 17, 1735.
4. IV. Jerusha⁶, b. July 30, 1737; m. ——— Denslow.
5. V. Lydia⁶, b. ———; bapt. Dec. 13, 1741.
6. VI. Anne⁶, b. ———; bapt. March 15, 1747.

*Jonathan⁶ Beebe - Samuel⁴ and Mary (Keensy) Beebe - John³, John², Alexander¹, - b. about 1673; d. Oct. 12, 1761; m. about 1690, 1st, Bridget, dau. of Wolston and Hannah (Briggs) Brockaway; m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1759, widow Elizabeth Staples.

Children.

- I. Jonathan, b. 1694; m. Hannah Coles.
- II. William, b. 1700; d. 1788, ae. 88; m. Eleanor ———.
- III. Joshua, b. ———; m. Hannah Brockaway.
- IV. Caleb, b. ———; m. Phebe Buckingham.
- V. Jerusha, b. ———; m. Young Fuller April 23, 1730.

Samuel⁴ Beebe, bapt. June 23, 1633, (twin) Broughton, Eng. Had two wives, sisters, Agnes and Mary.

John³ Beebe, the emigrant, d. at sea 1650; his will copied in Sec. State office, Hartford, Ct.

(From letter of Rev. Wm. A. Earsdley, "Chase Family Association," 466 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-19-1901, to Mr. F. A. Fuller.)

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JOSHUA⁶ FULLER, (*Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 9, 1731, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1810, in Monson, Mass.; m. Jan., 1753, Mercy Lathrop, b. Oct. 1, 1736, d. Jan. 15, 1827, dau. of Solomon and Susannah Lathrop of Tolland, Ct. When sixteen years old he removed with his father from Colchester to Ellington, Ct., and March 11, 1754, his father deeded him a house and farm there. In 1767, he removed to Ludlow, Mass., then a part of Springfield, where he was one of the pioneers and a leading man in church and public affairs, and a public official in various capacities. His last years were spent in Monson with his son Benjamin. With the exception of the three youngest, his children were all born in Ellington, Ct.

Children.

7. #I. Elisha⁷, b. April 8, 1754.
8. #II. Solomon Lathrop⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1756.
9. #III. Ezekiel⁷, b. July 23, 1758.
10. IV. Sarah⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. Benjamin Chapin of Chicopee, Mass.; m. (2) Samuel Chapman of Ellington, Ct. She d. 1826.
11. V. Lydia⁷, b. May 11, 1765; m. David Barton of Granby, Mass. Settled at Whitestown, N. Y. Both were buried together the same day, Nov. 1, 1844, at Clinton, N. Y., he aged about eighty-seven and she eighty-four years of age.
12. #VI. Benjamin⁷, b. July 23, 1767.
13. VII. Jonathan Beebe⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1769; d. 1776.
14. VIII. Mariana⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1773; d. Sept. 16, 1776.
15. IX. Olive⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. William McKinney, of Ellington, and d. in Stafford, Ct.

2. DAVID⁶ FULLER, (*Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1733, in Colchester, Ct.; bapt. there April 29, 1734; d. in East Haddam, Sept. 25, 1804; m. 1st, Lucy (Fuller) Williams, widow of Isaac Williams, Dec. 16, 1756; she d. June 14, 1757, ae. 30; m. 2d, April 17, 1759, Mrs. Lois (Hubbard) Fuller, widow of Jabez⁵ Fuller, (*Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), of East Haddam, and dau. of John and Lois (Clark) Hubbard of Middle Haddam. She was b. Dec. 13, 1730, in Middletown, Ct.; d. May 29, 1792, at East Haddam.

David Fuller removed in boyhood from Colchester to Ellington

parish, then in the town of Windsor, and continued to live there until about the time of his marriage, when he settled upon the farm which had belonged to Mrs. Fuller's first husband. This farm was purchased from Mrs. Fuller's heirs by her son, Jabez⁷ Fuller, and has remained in the Fuller family until recently (1896).

David Fuller was not an owner of real estate in East Haddam, but Windsor deeds show him to have been well provided with lands in that town. One deed is especially important. It reads: "Young Fuller of Windsor, for the love and good will that I have to my son David Fuller, formerly of Windsor, aforesaid, now living in East Haddam, two pieces of land in the parish of Ellington, one half my dwelling house and barn." David Fuller remained in East Haddam.

He was appointed April 30, 1759, guardian to Diademia and Beulah Fuller, his wife's children by her first husband.

The births of the children of David and Lois Fuller are not recorded in the East Haddam town records, but we have their baptisms from the church records as follows:

Children of David⁶ and Lois Fuller, baptized at East Haddam.

16. I. Beulah⁷, bapt. Aug. 10, 1760; m. 1784, Newton Whittlesey, b. June 1, 1754, at New Haven, Ct., d. Dec. 4, 1785, at Middletown, Ct. (where he was a merchant); son of Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey of New Haven. She d. March 17, 1841, at Seneca Falls, New York.

Their only child was *Martha Whittlesey*⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1785, at Middletown; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Julius L. Dunning, and resided in Shelby Center, N. Y. Their dau. Elizabeth⁹, b. March 15, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1829, Thomas Valentine Sullivan and resided for a time at Seneca Falls.

17. ‡II. Jabez⁷, bapt. May 30, 1762.
 18. III. Jonathan⁷, bapt. Sept. 11, 1763.
 19. IV. Lucy⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1766; d. Nov. 24, 1852; m. April 24, 1791, Abner Brainard of East Haddam, Ct. Children of Abner and Lucy Fuller Brainard. (1) *Adam*⁸, b. Oct. 17, d. Oct. 20, 1792. (2) *Abner*⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1793; m. Lucy Sage. (3) *Beulah*⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Joel Spencer. (4) *John Milton*⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1797; m. Olive Silliman. (5) *Louisa Fuller*⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Lyman Brainard. (6) *Emily*⁸, b. Feb. 18,

1802; d. Sept. 20, 1805. (7) *Edwin L.^s*, b. Nov. 13, 1804; m. 1st, Lucy Whitmore; m. 2d, Hannah Elizabeth Andrews. (8) *Emily^s*, b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Samuel Dorrance Day. (9) *Enos Lewis^s*, b. July 15, 1808; m. 1st, Emily Scovil; m. 2d, Clara C. Brown. There were two other children who died young.

20. ‡V. Joseph⁷, bapt. Aug. 26, 1770.
21. VI. Olive⁷, bapt. Nov. 22, 1772; m. and had a family.

3. CALEB⁶ FULLER, (*Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1735, in Colchester, Ct.; bapt. there Aug. 17, 1735; d. Aug. 20, 1815, aged 80, at Hanover, N. H. In 1758 he graduated from Yale College, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1762. He was licensed to preach by the Hartford South Association Feb. 5, 1760, when he is described as "of Windsor, now residing at Andover." Oct. 28, 1762, he married Hannah Weld, the seventh daughter of fifteen children of the Rev. Habijah (Harvard 1723) and Mary (Fox) Weld of Attleborough, Mass., and sister of the wife of Rev. Oliver Noble (Yale 1757), pastor of the church at Coventry, Ct. Caleb Fuller seems never to have been a settled pastor, though doubtless he often preached as a supply, since manuscript sermons of his are now in possession of his descendants. From 1770 to 1777 he resided in East Windsor, Ct., removing thence to Middletown, Ct., and from Middletown in 1790 to Hanover, N. H., perhaps because he desired to educate his son at Dartmouth College. At Hanover he was deacon of the college church. He was a man of earnest piety, benevolence and kindly heart, affable, quiet and unostentatious, perfect in integrity, an adviser of the whole community.

Mrs. Hannah Fuller d. Jan. 13, 1805, aged 64, at Hanover, N. H.
Children of Caleb⁶ and Hannah (Weld) Fuller.

22. ‡I. Frederick Augusta⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1763, at Windsor, Ct.
33. II. William⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1764, at Windsor; d. Dec. 24, 1764.
24. III. Sophia⁷, b. March 29, 1766, at Windsor; d. Aug. 10, 1775.

NOTE. Prof. Homer W. Brainard of Hartford, Ct., son of William R. Brainard, is a grandson of Enos Lewis⁸, and the author of *Genealogy of the Brainard family* now (July 1908) in press, which see.

Prof. Brainard also collected much of this information on Fuller genealogy, but owing to pressure of other duties in 1905, was not able to continue with the work.





Elisha Fuller House and Fuller Tavern, Ludlow, Mass., 1907.

Ludlow; m. Dec. 28, 1809, Asahel Rood, b. Hebron, Ct., July 10, 1780, d. in Ludlow March 26, 1852. Their children were all born in Ludlow: (1) *Asahel Orleans*⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1811; d. May 5, 1888, in Westfield, Mass.; m. May 31, 1848, Julia A. Barnes, b. Oct. 18, 1818, in Suffield, Ct.; had one child, Clara L. Rood¹⁰, b. June 20, 1855; m. George W. Andrews of Granville, Ct., and had four children. (2) *Joshua Dexter*⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. in West Warren, Mass.; m. ——— and had son Charles Dexter Rood¹⁰. Joshua D. Rood was for many of the later years of his life agent of the Boston and Albany R. R. at West Warren. Charles Dexter Rood, his son, resides in Springfield, Mass., and is president of the Hamilton Watch Company, with offices at Lancaster, Pa. (3) *Horace F.*⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1818; d. in Nokomis, Ill.; m. Aug. 20, 1843, Nancy Langdon, and had Clarence Edwin¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1852; Horace Edgar¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1855; Florence Asenath¹⁰; Alice Maude¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1858, d. Oct. 4, 1876; Mr. Rood was a well known and prosperous merchant of Nokomis, Ill. (4) *Erasmus D.*⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1822; m. and lived in Milwaukee, Wis., and Pana, Ill. (5) *Ely*⁹, b. July 7, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1906, in Palmer, Mass.; m. June, 1850, Sarah Jane Chatman of Ellington, Ct., b. Feb. 14, 1834, d. Nov. 19, 1903, in Palmer. Children: i, Asenath J. Rood¹⁰, b. April 27, 1851, in Vernon, Ct., m. (1) Dec. 25, 1871, Albert Hayden, b. in Springfield, 1833, — two children, Nettie Orpha¹¹ and Rena¹¹, — m. (2) March 11, 1904, Henry Seymour⁹ Fuller, (*Henry Seymour*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶), they reside in Ludlow, Mass.; ii, Harriet I. Rood¹⁰, b. April 15, 1853, in Rockville, Ct., m. May, 1871, in Granby, Ct., Robert H. Rust, b. Feb. 20, 1838, in Burnhamstead, Ct., — they had (a) Genevieve Adelaide¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1873, in Chaplin, Ct., m. Benj. F. Young and had Doris Franklin¹², (b) Anna Eliza¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1875, in New Hartford, Ct., m. Ed. A. Atwater of Springfield, Mass., (c) Harriet Luella¹¹, b. June 6, 1877, m. Oct. 2, 1901, Charles A. Tabor of Thorndike, Mass., and had Harriet Rood¹², b. April 28, 1903, and Charles Stuart¹², b. April 13, 1906, (d) Robert Ely¹¹, b. May 28, 1881, d.

- May 1, 1883, (*e*) Fred Samuel¹¹, b. April 11, 1883, d. Nov. 11, 1883, (*f*) Lottie Maria¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1884, d. July 22, 1886; iii, Fred K. Rood¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1856, m. Dec. 19, 1887, Mrs. Tirza (Birge) Atwater of Westfield, Mass.— Mr. Rood is a member of the well-known firm of Rood & Woodbury, grocers, of Springfield, Mass.; iv, Nettie M. Rood¹⁰, b. July 18, 1859, in Wilbraham, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1884, in Charlton, Mass., James Edward Fuller of Palmer, Mass., and had Leona B.¹¹, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1885, d. June 5, 1893, Harry Edward¹¹, b. 1886, d. 1887, Phillip Ely¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1889, in Palmer, Mass.; v, Alma L. Rood¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1861, in Springfield, Mass., m. Jan. 3, 1887, E. E. Kendall; vi, Lottie F. Rood¹⁰, b. April 12, 1867, in Holyoke, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1887.
39. #IX. Samuel⁸, b. March 25, 1791.
40. X. Martha⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1793; d. June 4, 1854, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Int. April 7, 1812, with Henry Starkie of Springfield, Mass. They had one child, a dau., *Olivia M.*⁹, b. ———; m. James B. Robb and had dau., Julia, and also a son, Henry, who d. ae. 22 years.
41. #XI. Waterman⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1796.
42. #XII. Henry Seymour⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1798.
43. XIII. Rebecca⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1803; d. Aug. 29, 1848, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1820, Jared Carver of Ludlow, b. there in 1791, d. Jan. 15, 1835. Had two sons, *George* and *Francis*; both dead; George married Ellen Fuller, and had a dau., Sarah, who m. John Cohn.
44. #XIV. Zera Fuller⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1804.

8. SOLOMON LATHROP⁷ FULLER, (*Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 4, 1756, at Ellington, Ct.; d. March 14, 1829, at Somers, Ct.; m. (1) Martha P. Moody of Granby, Mass., b. 1763, d. April 10, 1795, at Somers, Ct.; m. (2) Tamar Smith of Granby, Mass., b. 1760, d. Aug. 12, 1848, aged 88 years.

Solomon L. Fuller was a Revolutionary soldier serving in Capt. Jennings' Co., Col. Field's New Hampshire regiment, and a man of marked business ability, wealthy, and influential.

Children.

45. I. Josiah Moody⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1781; d. Sept. 12, 1793.

46. II. Mary⁸, b. April 6, 1786; d. Aug. 9, 1791.
 47. ‡III. Solomon⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1787.
 48. IV. Asa⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1793.
 49. V. Martha⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1796; m. Alfred Smith; d. Oct. 11, 1818, leaving one son, *Charles F.*, who d. 1863; was a lawyer residing in Colorado.
 50. ‡VI. Asa⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1799.

9. EZEKIEL⁷ FULLER, (*Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 23, 1758, in Ellington, Ct., (then a part of Windsor, Ct.); d. Oct. 16, 1838, at Ludlow, Mass.; m. Mary Bartlett, b. 1762, in Granby, Mass., d. May 26, 1852.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and enlisted for three years in the Continental Army, serving in Capt. Oliver's company, Col. Greaton's regiment. He also served as a minute man, and as sergeant. He was placed on the pension rolls May 27, 1819.

Children, born in Ludlow.

51. I. Marania⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1782; d. Dec. 12, 1863.
 52. ‡II. Elijah⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1784.
 53. III. Rachel⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1786; d. Oct., 1873; m. Sylvester Clark, b. in Granby, Mass., who d. Oct. 27, 1874. They had four children: (1) *Alva⁹*, who married and died in the West. (2) *Angeline⁹*, b. June, 1816; d. Feb., 1850; m. Isaac Brewer. (3) *Sumner⁹*, b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. Dec. 21, 1867; m. Prudence B. Murray. (4) *Caroline⁹*, b. March 2, 1823, at Ludlow, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1905; m. Oct. 21, 1846, Richard Collins. A daughter — Mrs. Henry (Collins) Labroad — resides at North Wilbraham, Mass.
 54. IV. Polly, b. Mar. 11, 1789; d. 1846.
 V. Mercy, b. May 2, 1791; d. 1881; m. Nov. 26, 1816, Eli Barton of Granby, Mass.
 55. ‡I. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 25, 1794.
 56. ‡VII. Lyman, b. Oct. 25, 1796.
 57. ‡VIII. Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1799.

12. BENJAMIN⁷ FULLER, (*Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 23, 1767, in Ellington, Ct.; d. Dec. 8, 1842, in Monson, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1788, Annis⁷ Fuller, (*Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 1, 1768, in East Haddam, Ct., d. Sept. 13, 1854, in Monson, dau. of Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Fuller of East Haddam.

Benjamin⁷ Fuller settled in Monson in 1795, and his father, Dea. Joshua, and mother, Mercy (Lathrop) Fuller, removed from Ludlow, Mass., and spent the later years of their lives with him.

Benjamin and Annis had nine children.

58. #I. Horace Day⁸ Fuller, b. Feb. 7, 1790.
 59. II. Harriet⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1792, in Ludlow; d. May 31, 1821; m. Feb. 18, 1819, Christopher R. Comstock, b. in Hartford, Ct., d. Aug., 1861. They left two children: (1) *Harriet Fuller*⁹, b. in Hartford; m. Oct. 20, 1840, John S. Hayward of Hillsboro, Ill., who d. May 3, 1869; she d. March 24, 1874; her son, William Eugene Hayward, is a banker and real estate dealer in Indianapolis, Ind. (1908). (2) *Emma L.*⁹, b. in Hartford; m. Martin L. Pierce of LaFayette, Ind., who d. Dec., 1889.
60. III. Achsah⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1793, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. June 23, 1878; m. (1) May 20, 1818, Theodore Strong of Monson; (2) Dec. 1, 1828, Daniel Chapin, b. July 23, 1791, in East Windsor, Ct., d. there Sept. 17, 1878. By her first husband Achsah had: (1) *Theodore*⁹, d. young. (2) *Benjamin*⁹, b. 18—; d. between 40 and 50 years of age while on a visit to a sister in Dunkirk, N. Y. He settled in Adrian, Mich., where he built a block known as "Strong's Block." He left one son, Theodore. By her second husband she had three children, all of whom are living. (3) *Flavia Maria*⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1830; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1848, George Metcalf, b. Jan. 16, 1826; a soldier in the Civil War; killed May 14, 1864.

Lucy Ann Northam d. Aug 11-1902
 Mrs. Garrison Bates from Woodus Conn.
 at daughters home

Mrs. Chester Shepard

965 Franklin St. Northam Mass. Inan.

buried in Woodus.

Mrs. Chester Shepard died Dec. 9-1930
 at Hartford. in hospital.

Da

A. Shepard of Broad Brook, Ct. By his first wife he had two children, and one, a daughter, is now (1906) living. By second wife he had four children, two of whom are living.

61. #IV. Benjamin^S, b. Jan. 1, 1796, in Monson.
 62. #V. Austin^S, b. Jan. 2, 1798, in Monson.
 63. VI. Sophia^S, b. May 19, 1800; d. April 30, 1803.
 64. VII. Warren^S, b. Sept. 23, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1808.
 65. VIII. Sophia^S, b. Sept. 2, 1806; d. Dec. 18, 1894; m. April 2, 1828, Charles B. Jones, b. June 30, 1797, d. Nov. 10, 1878, and had a daughter, *Harriet Sophia*, b. April 8, 1829, m. Nov. 28, 1848, George W. Nelson, b. April 26, 1826, d. Jan. 4, 1886. Their children are: (1) *Charles Ruew*, b. Feb. 23, 1850. (2) *Frank George*, b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Grace Cochrane, dau. of William B. Cochrane of Roscoe, N. Y. (3) *Mary Augusta*, b. April 23, 1859.
66. #IX. Warren^S, b. May 25, 1809.

17. JABEZ⁷ FULLER, (*David*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. in East Haddam, Ct., in 1762, and bapt. May 30, 1762, receiving his name from that of his mother's first husband, Jabez⁵, (Thomast). He d. at East Haddam, March 25, 1840; m. April 3, 1791, Lydia Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1766, d. Nov. 26, 1841, at East Haddam, dau. of Matthew and Thankful (Ackley) Smith. Jabez⁷ and wife were members of East Haddam Congregational church.

Children, born in East Haddam.

67. I. Fluvia^S, b. Sept. 20, 1792; d. May 24, 1890; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Ezekiel B. Thomas of Columbia and Hebron, Ct., b. 1788, d. July 27, 1860, at East Haddam. She has descendants in East Haddam.
68. #II. Jabez Hubbard^S, b. Oct. 12, 1794.
 69. #III. Jonathan J.^S, b. June 10, 1796.
 70. IV. Lydia^S, b. 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1854, at LaPorte, Ind.; m. about 1820, Orellana Mack of Westchester, Ct., Newfield, N. Y., and LaPorte, Ind. She had ten children and numerous descendants, some of whom now live at Norwich, Ct.
71. V. Florella^S, b. July 2, 1800; m. May 6, 1830, Bartlett Shepard Daniels, b. Feb. 26, 1799, in Chatham, Ct. There are descendants now living in West Hartford and other parts of Ct.

72. ‡VI. Ambrose^s, b. Sept. 28, 1802.
 73. VII. David^s, b. about 1804; d. Nov. 11, 1825, at East Haddam, aged 21 years.

20. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (*David⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), bapt. at East Haddam, Ct., Aug. 26, 1770; m. Amy ———.

Children.

74. I. Lucy^s, b. ———.
 75. II. Roxana^s, b. ———.

22. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁷ FULLER, (*Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 3, 1763, at East Windsor, Ct.; m. Sept. 17, 1782, Anna Barrett of Wethersfield, Ct. He was buried March 8, 1814, at Wethersfield, aged 50.

Children.

76. I. Mary^s, b. Dec. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1783.
 77. II. Horace^s, b. March 20, 1785.
 78. III. Martha^s, b. Feb. 8, 1787.
 79. IV. Wilson^s, b. Feb. 16, 1789.
 80. V. Benjamin Chapman^s, b. March 8, 1791.
 81. VI. Anna^s, b. April 5, 1795; d. Oct. 22, 1795.
 82. VII. Anna^s, b. July 23, 1796.
 83. VIII. Cornelia Green^s, b. Oct. 31, 1801.

30. HENRY WELD⁷ FULLER, (*Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1784, in Middletown, Ct.; d. Jan. 29, 1841, in Augusta, Maine; m. Jan. 7, 1806, Esther Gould of Newbury, Mass. She d. July 26, 1866. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1801, a classmate and friend of Daniel Webster; studied law and settled in Augusta, Me.

Children, born in Augusta.

84. ‡I. Frederick Augustus^s, b. Oct. 5, 1806.
 85. II. Louisa Sophia^s, b. March 12, 1808; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Samuel E. Smith.
 86. ‡III. Henry Weld^s, b. Jan. 16, 1810.
 87. IV. Martha Elizabeth^s, b. June 12, 1812; m. Sept. 12, 1834, Joseph G. Moody, and had: (1) *Joseph H⁹*, b. and d. 1836. (2) *Caroline F⁹*, b. May 7, 1836. (3) *Martha Louisa⁹*, b. Sept. 2, 1851.
 88. V. Caroline Weld^s, b. June 3, 1815; m. June 8, 1835, Isaac Farrar of Bangor, Me. He d. 1860. Mrs. Farrar removed to Cambridge, Mass. Their four

children were: (1) *John Henry*⁹, b. May 1, 1836; d. March 3, 1838. (2) *Henry W*⁹, b. April 24, 1840; m. 1867, Laura M. Wilson of Chicago, Ill. (3) *Caroline F*⁹. (4) *Samuel F*⁹, b. July 25, 1854.

89. ‡VI. Benjamin Apthorp Gould^S, b. May 23, 1818.
 90. VII. Lucretia Goddard^S, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Joseph K. Clark, son of Franklin Clark of Wiscasset, Me., and had: (1) *Franklin*⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1850. (2) *Joseph*⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1853. (3) *Benjamin F*⁹, b. July 6, 1857; d. Jan. 27, 1863.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

31. JOHN^S FULLER, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. April 30, 1775, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there June 19, 1840; m. (1) May 16, 1805, Bathsheba Colton, b. Nov. 11, 1783, d. May 14, 1814; m. (2) June 10, 1815, Theodosia Capen, b. April 12, 1786, in Belchertown, d. Feb. 2, 1845.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

91. ‡I. Walter⁹, b. March 24, 1806.
 92. ‡II. Norman Colton⁹, b. March 24, 1808.
 93. ‡III. Edmund Warren⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1811.
 94. IV. Orra⁹, b. May 13, 1813; d. ———, 1868; m. June 26, 1842, Justin Lombard, b. ———, 1803, in Ludlow, d. ———, 1883-4. They had (1) *Philo*¹⁰, d. ———. (2) *Dexter W*¹⁰, d. ———; m. Mary Trim. (3) *Dennis O*¹⁰, d. Aug. 13, 1904; m. 1st, Sarah Crowfoot; m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1877, Lottie¹⁰ Fuller; she d. Aug. 12, 1890, dau. of Norman Colton⁹ Fuller (*John*^S, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, etc.) (4) *Mary L*¹⁰, born ———; m. Rufus Cooledge. (5) *Irene T*¹⁰, d. ———. (6) *Estus M*¹⁰; m. Cynthia A. Sargent. (7) *A. Mariva*¹⁰, b. 1852; d. Dec. 23, 1878; m. Quartus Fiske. (8) *Ira S*¹⁰, m. Mrs. Maria Gilfoil. (9) *Elliott F*¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Mary E. Chapin.
 95. V. Infant⁹; d. soon.
 96. VI. Lodisa⁹, b. March 26, 1816; d. April 13, 1881; m. June 25, 1847, Edmund Capen, b. Nov. 11, 1814, in Boston, Mass., d. April 6, 1870, in Springfield, Mass. They had: (1) *Sarah Ellen*¹⁰, b. April 19, 1848; m. George Foster of Springfield, where they now (1906) reside. (2) *Charles Wm*¹⁰, b. July 2, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1886, in

- Springfield. (3) *Susan Theodosia*¹⁰, b. May 26, 1856; m. April 24, 1873, Elbert M. Keyes, and had: i, Cora¹¹, b. 1873, d. young; ii, Grace Anna¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1874, d. young; iii, Wilbur Leroy¹¹, b. Aug. 12, 1876, m. July 8, 1903, Cora Belle Williams, and have one child, Vera Pearle¹², b. Nov. 11, 1903; iv, Elbert James¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1879, m. March 21, 1903, Lennie H. DeBos; v, Edmund Capen¹¹, b. Sept. 29, 1880, m. May 1, 1903, Sophronia E. Stetson; vi, Charles¹¹, b. Dec. 7, 1881, d. June 17, 1882; vii, Homer Raymond¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1884; viii, Bertha Ellen¹¹, b. March 22, 1886; ix, Frederick Elias¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1888; x, Henry¹¹, b. Aug. 24, 1892, d. Aug. 30, 1892; xi, Clifton Earle¹¹, b. April 21, 1895.
97. ‡VII. Purchase Dwight⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1817.
98. VIII. Marcia Asenath⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1823; d. April 15, 1906; m. May 1, 1844, David Kinsley Paine, b. May 2, 1817, in Ludlow, Mass., d. Dec. 16, 1886. Children, all born in Ludlow: (1) *Henry Albert*¹⁰, b. April 1, 1846; m. March 30, 1869, L. Louise Stockwell, b. July 31, 1848, in Amherst, Mass.; they had: i, Merton Kinsley¹¹, b. July 6, 1870, in Springfield, m. Jan. 7, 1891, Ella Gordon French, b. June 14, 1868, in Washington, D. C., and had, b. in Springfield: Mildred Louise¹², b. Nov. 12, 1891, Gladys¹², b. Feb. 8, 1894, d. July 9, 1894, Albert Irving¹², b. April 1, 1896, born in Westfield, Mass., Madeline¹², b. Dec. 22, 1899, born in Simsbury, Ct., May 5, 1903, Mattie¹² and Mabel¹², twins, and March 9, 1905, Archie William¹²; ii, George Austin¹¹, b. June 27, 1872, m. Oct. 9, 1892, Flora Amelia Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1865, in East Hartland, Ct., their children are: b. in Springfield, Earl Henry¹², b. April 5, 1894, Marjorie Belle¹², b. Feb. 26, 1896, Chester David¹², b. Jan. 12, 1898, and b. in Suffield, Ct., Oct. 31, 1904, George Austin¹² Jr.; iii, Herbert Dwight¹¹, b. Jan. 26, 1876.
- * (2) *Alice Augusta*¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 16, 1905, in Springfield; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Alfred Stillman Putnam, b. March 28, 1846, in Ludlow; children, all b. in Ludlow: i, Harry Flavius¹¹, b. March 7, 1873, m. Sept. 18, 1895, Bertha May Paine, b. May 26, 1873, in Belchertown, Mass., and had: Florence May¹², b. in Ludlow, June 22,

1902, Alice Eunice¹², b. in Springfield, Sept. 26, 1904; ii, Robert Hills¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1875; iii, Addie Belle¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1877, m. Oct. 7, 1902, Frank Boyd Mallory, b. Oct. 9, 1876, in Providence, R. I., — their child, Roger Putnam¹², was b. in Springfield, Oct. 26, 1903; iv, Rufus Edwin¹¹, b. May 6, 1880, m. Oct. 15, 1903, Edith Florence Porter, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 15, 1881, — their child, Thelma Marian¹², was b. Aug. 15, 1904, in Athol. (3) *Herbert Newton*¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Hattie Caroline Boutelle, b. July 15, 1854, in Pomfret, Ct., — their children, all b. in Ludlow, are: Arthur Garfield¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1882, Emma Louise¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1886, Blanche Alice¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1890, Archie Monroe¹¹ and Albert Henry¹¹, twins, b. Sept. 23, 1892, Warren Dewey¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1898. (4) *Alfred Kinsley*¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1886, Minnie Etta Olds, b. April 12, 1864, in Pelham, Mass.; children, all born in Ludlow, are: Ralph David¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1888, Ernest Norman¹¹, b. June 29, 1891, Lora Marcia¹¹, b. July 27, 1893, Herman Chester¹¹, b. June 11, 1895, Olive Jessie¹¹, b. May 10, 1897, Walter Erwin¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1899, Alice Sylvia¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1901, Milton Kinsley¹¹, b. June 22, 1904. (5) *Arabella Theodosia*¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. May 18, 1891, George Munroe Jenks, b. Nov. 29, 1854, in Pelham, Mass.

32. ISAAC⁸ FULLER, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 30, 1776, at Ludlow, Mass.; d. April 4, 1865, at Somers, Ct.; m. Eleanor Jones Aug. 11, 1796; both of Somers, according to church records there. Removed to Somers about 1795. A farmer. Mrs. Eleanor Fuller d. July 30, 1871, at Somers, aged 93 years. He is called Captain Isaac. Was in Capt. Mills Co., 8th Regt. Ct. State troops, 1776.

Children, recorded at Somers.

99. †I. Horace⁹, b. June 5, 1798.
 100. II. Eleanor⁹, b. June 6, 1800; m. John Tiffany;
 she d. May 27, 1873; he d. Aug. 29, 1886, aged
 88 years. Had children: *Charles, John, Ellen*
 and *Clara*.
 101. III. Infant⁹, b. ———; d. March 13, 1803.
 102. †IV. Philo⁹, b. March 27, 1810.

103. V. Emeline⁹, b. May 21, 1813; m. Albert Clark. Resided in N. Y. City and had one dau., who m. John B. Hendrickson of Brooklyn, N. Y.
104. VI. Otis⁹, b. April 7, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1830.
105. VII. Elvira⁹, b. July 4, 1818; m. Joseph M. Griggs; she d. at Somers, July 14, 1847. Had one son, who m. and lived in Hartford, Ct.

33. JOSHUA^S FULLER, (*Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 4, 1779, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. 1871, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. (1) 1799, Polly Brewer, b. 1778, d. 1801; m. (2) 1801, Mercy Pease, b. Dec. 20, 1782, d. 1869, in Nunda. Joshua Fuller removed in 1833 to Nunda, N. Y., where he was a highly respected citizen, and a deacon of the Universalist church.

Children.

106. I. Polly⁹, b. July 30, 1802, in Ludlow, Mass.
107. II. Clarissa⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1803, in Monson, Mass.; d. ———; m. Int. Oct. 18, 1832, recorded in Granby, Mass., with Alfred Goldthwait of Nunda, and had: (1) *Gilbert N.¹⁰*, who m. Mary Hunt and resides in Northeast, Pa. (2) *Helen¹⁰*, who m. (1) George W. Fuller, a soldier in the Civil War (126th N. Y. Vols.); he was killed at Malvern Hill; m. (2) ——— Breen; m. (3) William Clow, a veteran soldier of Co. I, 136th N. Y. Vols. (3) *Norton S.¹⁰*, a soldier of the Civil War, who d. several years after his return. (4) *Milo¹⁰*, a soldier of the 1st N. Y. Dragoons, who m. Elizabeth Mills; they have a son, Howard¹¹, and daughter, Bessie¹¹; they reside in Nunda. (5) *Harriet¹⁰*, who m. Robert Craig of Canaseraga, N. Y., and had two children.
108. III. Louisa⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1808, in Ludlow, Mass.
109. IV. Sophia Barton⁹, b. July 12, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1891, in Madison, Wis.; m. April 6, 1834, at Nunda, N. Y., Nelson Chittenden. They lived and died in Madison. Their children were: (1) *Ella A.¹⁰*, b. Jan. 15, 1835. (2) *Flora E.¹⁰*, b. Jan. 15, 1835, (twins). (3) *Rosella Lillie¹⁰*, b. April 13, 1836. (4) *Eliza Jane¹⁰*, b. Jan. 1, 1840. (5) *Charlotte S.¹⁰*, b. Jan. 1, 1840, (twins). (6) *Charles Curtis¹⁰*, b. May 10, 1842; d. Dec. 15,

NOTE. Information in regard to the descendants of Joshua 8 Fuller, residing in Western New York, was furnished by the local historian at Nunda, N. Y., Mr. H. W. Hand.

- 1905; a dentist who stood at the head of his profession in the state. (7) *Mary Sophia*¹⁰, b. July 2, 1844. (8) *Kate Adella*¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1850.
110. ‡V. William C.⁹, b. 1819, in Ludlow, Mass.
111. VI. Maria A.⁹, b. ———; d. ———; m. Porter Warren, b. 1818. Children: (1) *Julia*¹⁰, b. ———; m. Frank Parker; reside in Nunda, N. Y. (2) *Laura*¹⁰, b. ———; m. Frank Christopher; reside at Brooklyn, N. Y. (3) *Cora*¹⁰, b. ———; m. Egbert Bartholemew; reside at Brooklyn, N. Y. (5) *Edward Warren*¹⁰, b. ———; m. Lottie Schwartz.
112. ‡VII. James C.⁹, b. ———.
113. ‡VIII. George⁹, b. ———.
114. IX. ———, b. ———; m. ——— Carrier.

35. ELY^S FULLER, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 12, 1782, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there Dec. 31, 1837; m. Jerusha Little, b. Sept. 19, 1782, d. July 25, 1851. He was for many years Town Clerk of Ludlow.

They had ten children, born in Ludlow.

115. I. Caroline⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1803; d. April 17, 1877, at Berlin, Mass.; m. May 30, 1855, Daniel Warner. No children.
116. II. Eliza⁹, b. March 1, 1805; d. Nov. 18, 1865; m. Oct. 18, 1827, Luther Ferry of Granby, Mass., b. about 1804, d. Nov. 13, 1869. Children: (1) *Laura Ann*¹⁰, d. young. (2) *Cordelia*¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1833; m. March 10, 1869, Charles Spooner of Granby; she d. April 8, 1903; no children. (3) *Laura Ann*¹⁰, b. ———; m. Dwight Morgan of Granby; resides in Newton, Mass. (4) *Eliza Ann*¹⁰, b. ———; d. Feb. 19, 1858. (5) *Charlotte*¹⁰, b. ———; m. Charles M. Taylor of Granby; had two children: Clinton¹¹ and Delia¹¹. (6) *Luther A.*¹⁰, b. 1845; m. and had three children, b. in Granby; he resided in Springfield, Mass., and d. there Jan. 31, 1908.
117. ‡III. Elisha A.⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1807.
118. IV. Samuel Merrick⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Sept. 10, 1811.
119. ‡V. Samuel Merrick⁹, b. June 24, 1812.
120. VI. Vienne Madelia⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. Dec. 31, 1891, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. (1) Jan., 1833,

- Francis McLean, b. 1804, d. July 5, 1842; m. (2) 1850, Benning Leavitt, b. Feb. 14, 1793, d. Oct. 29, 1876, in Chicopee. Children, all by first husband: (1) *Henry J.*¹⁰, b. March 6, 1834; resides in Somers, Ct. (2) *Brainerd*¹⁰, b. May 16, 1836. (3) *Charlotte E.*¹⁰, b. March 10, 1839; d. 1873. (4) *Frances A.*¹⁰, b. July 17, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1870.
121. VII. Emily W.⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Jan. 10, 1839, Horace Sanderson, b. Nov. 27, 1815, in Sunderland, Mass. She d. Dec. 9, 1907, in Northampton, Mass.; he d. June 11, 1850, in Newton, Mass. They had children: (1) *William F.*¹⁰, b. June 7, 1840, in Sunderland; d. March 6, 1892, in Charlton, Mass.; m. June 7, 1869, Nellie French; he enlisted for three years of the Civil War in the 27th Mass. Regt.; was captured and confined in Libby Prison eleven months. (2) *Charles A.*¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1842, in Sunderland; m. May, 1868, Sarah M. Church; he enlisted during the Civil War for one year in the 27th Mass. Regt., and saw service in the Gulf Department under Gen. Banks; he resides in Springfield, Mass. (3) *Infant*¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, d. Dec. 19, 1843. (4) *Infant*¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, d. Feb. 14, 1845. (5) *Luella J.*¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1846, in Sunderland; d. Feb. 26, 1897, in Orange, Mass.; m. June 27, 1869, Ozro A. Alderman, who d. April 13, 1887, in Dana, Mass. (6) *Lucius H.*¹⁰, b. May 25, 1849, in Ludlow, Mass.
- VIII. Charlotte⁹, b. April 25, 1819; d. May 11, 1891, in Newton, Mass.; m. Chester Graves, b. June 5, 1818, in Sunderland, Mass., d. Apr. 29, 1891, in Newton, Mass. Children: (1) *Emma*¹⁰. (2) *George*¹⁰. (3) *Frank*¹⁰, (deceased). (4) *Edward*¹⁰.
- IX. Martha⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1822; d. May 25, 1895, at Newton, Mass.; unm.
- X. Susan J.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1886; m. Nov., 1847, in Essex, Ct., Lockhart Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Aug. 30, 1900. Children: (1) *Arthur*¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. Mar., 1901, in Africa. (2) *Oscar*¹⁰, b. Sept., 1854; d. 1902, in Rome, N. Y. (3) *Stella*¹⁰, b. ———. (4) *Albert*¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1861. ✓

36. JOEL⁵ FULLER, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Sept. 11, 1786; d. May 5, 1862, in Ludlow; m. in 1806, Phebe Jones, who d. Dec. 20, 1857, ae. 71, dau. of Stephen Jones of Ludlow.

Children, born in Ludlow.

122. I. Estus Joel⁹, b. May 29, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1832; unmarried.
123. II. Sarah⁹, b. June 2, 1809; d. Jan. 6, 1897, in Burlington, Wis.; m. Oct. 4, 1830, Rufus Billings of Trenton Falls, N. Y., and had: (1) *Rufus M.*¹⁰, living in Chicago. (2) *Levi*¹⁰, a lawyer in Rhineland, Wis. (3) *Sarah*¹⁰, who m. and had several children; d. in Iowa. (4) *Amelia*¹⁰.
124. ‡III. Levi Jones, b. Dec. 23, 1814.

39. SAMUEL⁸ FULLER, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. March 25, 1791, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. June 13, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Mary Shaw Warner, b. Aug. 17, 1794, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. June 11, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was dau. of Betsey (Shaw) Warner, whose mother was Leah⁶ (Fuller) Shaw, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Shubael*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹).

Children.

125. I. Adaline Margaret⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1812, in Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 2, 1902, at Amityville, L. I.; m. 1837, Lancelot Howard, b. in England, d. Nov. 7, 1864. They had: (1) *Henry Lancelot*¹⁰, b. April 26, 1838; d. Dec., 1861; m. 1861, Huldah Amelia Alvord, and had one child, Adaline Henry¹¹, b. Nov. 1, 1861, d. July 30, 1898. (2) *Clara Adaline*¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. April 4, 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1865, William Andrew Benthuisen, who d. April 7, 1906; they had: i, Margaret Back¹¹, b. Jan. 22, 1866, d. June 30, 1893; ii, William Howard¹¹, b. Jan. 31, 1868, m. June 23, 1898, Ada Howard, and have Olive Edna¹², b. May 17, 1899, and Howard Leslie¹², b. Oct. 25, 1902; iii, Barent Palen¹¹, b. Jan. 15, 1872, m. April 29, 1901, Loretta Maguire, and have Clara¹², Loretta¹², and Catherine¹²; iv, Clara Adaline¹¹, b. March 8, 1874; v, Adaline Fuller¹¹, b. July 8, 1877. (3) *Laura Rooker*⁹, b. March 24, 1843; m. April 27, 1864, Henry Comstock Farr, and had: i, Henry Howard¹¹, b. April 8,

- 1866, m. Oct., 1890, Mary Matilda Applegate, and they have Jane Lee¹², b. Oct. 8, 1891, and Wynant Applegate¹², b. Nov. 8, 1896; ii, Mabel¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1869; iii, Elsie Louisa¹¹, b. Oct. 25, 1877. (4) *Anna Josephine*¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1845; m. March 28, 1878, William Pomeroy Hall; they have one child, Agnes Josephine¹¹, b. Jan. 26, 1880. (5) *Samuel Fuller*¹⁰, b. Jan., 1848; m. Sarah ———, and had Lancelot¹¹ and Charles¹¹.
126. ‡II. James Mann⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1814, in Albany, N. Y.
127. ‡III. Samuel Washington⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1816, in Albany, N. Y.
128. IV. Laura Ann⁹, b. May 12, 1819, in Albany, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Thomas Newberry Rooker (?) and had one child that d. young.
129. ‡V. Junius Alexander⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1821, in Albany, N. Y.
130. VI. Lydia Roberts⁹, b. March 8, 1824, in Albany, N. Y.; d. there March 31, 1828.
131. VII. Thomas Trenor⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1826, in Albany; d. there July 25, 1832.
132. VIII. Lydia Ann⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1828, in Albany; m. Nov. 23, 1847, in Brooklyn, L. I., Monroe Forbes Gale, and had: (1) *Thomas Monroe*¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. Ida May Fisher June 24, 1880, in Washington, D. C. Their daughter, Olive¹¹, b. April 6, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. in London, England, Sept. 20, 1902, William Curtis Hill, and has one child, Olive Beatrice¹², b. Feb. 22, 1905. (2) *Lydia Monroe*¹⁰, b. June 10, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1855. (3) *Alice*¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. March 15, 1903.
133. IX. Mary Angeline⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1831, in Albany. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
134. X. Robert Packard⁹, b. May 28, 1834, in Albany; d. there Nov. 22, 1834.
135. XI. John Green⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1836, in Albany; d. Aug. 10, 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
136. XII. Anna Maria⁹, b. July 26, 1840, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1893; m. Morris B. Farr. Children: (1) *Grace*¹⁰. (2) *Nelson Ford*¹⁰; m. Katherine Green, and had Ruth¹¹, Alice Mildred¹¹, Roger¹¹, and Herbert¹¹. (3) *Albert Cutler*¹⁰; m. Alice Merritt and had James Albert¹¹. (4) *Evelyn*¹⁰; m. William Henry H. Higgins and had Dorothy¹¹.

(5) *Lawrence*¹⁰. (6) *Wilfred*¹⁰; m. Maud Huffmeier and had Evelyn¹¹. (7) *Rodney Warner*¹⁰; d. 1878. (8) *Edna Lilian*¹⁰; m. Percy Griffeth Dick. (9) *Hazel Morris*¹⁰; d. 1898.

41. WATERMAN⁸ FULLER, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. in Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 20, 1796; d. in Palmer, Mass., March 10, 1884; m. April 24, 1824, Sally Abercrombie, dau. of Isaac and Martna (McCulloch) Abercrombie, and granddaughter of Rev. Robert Abercrombie, the first minister in Pelham, Mass. She was born in Pelham, May 12, 1797, and d. in Palmer, Jan. 28, 1866. They removed from Ludlow to Palmer about 1845.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

137. I. Martha Ann⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1899, at Thorndike, Mass.; m. Feb. 20, 1868, Jeremiah Dutton, b. in Ludlow, 1822, d. in Palmer, Mass., Aug. 28, 1897. She was his second wife.
138. ‡II. George Willard⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1826.
139. ‡III. Charles Isaac⁹, b. June 5, 1830.
140. IV. Elizabeth Asenath⁹, b. June 1, 1832; d. Jan. 7, 1837.
141. V. Angelia Maria⁹, b. May 3, 1835; d. Nov. 15, 1841.
142. ‡VI. William Hyslop⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1839.
143. VII. Annette Sarah⁹, b. July 31, 1844; d. Nov. 9, 1863; unm.

42. HENRY SEYMOUR⁸ FULLER, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 11, 1798, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. March 15, 1886, in Ludlow; m. (1) April 3, 1820, Esther Miller, b. March 26, 1800, d. Feb. 16, 1831; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1831, Mary N. Alden, b. Sept. 13, 1811, d. March 31, 1877.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

144. I. Esther A.⁹, b. May 20, 1822; d. Jan. 27, 1899; m. July 6, 1854, Austin Collins. Had no children.
145. II. Sarah M.⁹, b. July 9, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1851; m. April 24, 1850, Levi Collins. Had no children.
146. III. Mary Newell⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1832; d. May 29, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1851, Henry Collins. Had one child, *Eva*.

147. IV. Henrietta Susan⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1890; m. May 8, 1856, Edwin Chapin. Had:
(1) *Edwin H.*¹⁰ (2) *Allison*¹⁰. (3) *Hattie J.*¹⁰
(4) *May E.*¹⁰
148. V. Olivette Brown⁹, b. May 1, 1835; d. Sept. 16, 1905, in Springfield, Mass.; m. July 3, 1855, at Longmeadow, Mass., (1) Henry Frost; m. (2) M. Wells Bridge. Had no children.
149. VI. Henry Seymour⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1843.
150. ‡VII. Edward Everett⁹, b. May 25, 1839.
151. VIII. Emma Asenath⁹, b. June 1, 1841; d. March 28, 1906, in Thorndike, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, in Northampton, Mass., James Henry Hardie, b. Sept. 24, 1842. Their children are: (1) *Frank Everett*¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1870. (2) *Harry Edward*¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1870. (3) *Charles Harry*¹⁰, b. April 16, 1872; m. July 10, 1900, at Rockville, Ct., Mae Ethel Presbey, and had Virginia¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1904. (4) *Ollicta Laura*¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1874; m. June 3, 1896, in Springfield, Mass., George C. Grimes, and had: i, Walter Hardie¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1898; ii, Stuart¹¹, b. Sept. 17, 1903. (5) *Grace Emma*¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1876; d. May 3, 1877. (6) *Mary Eva*¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1880; m. Feb. 26, 1900, at Hartford, Ct., Winfred Dudley Downs, and had: i, Stephen Clifford¹¹, b. Nov. 14, 1901.
152. ‡IX. Henry Seymour⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1843.
153. ‡X. Francis Starkie⁹, b. April 27, 1846.
154. XI. Fannie Virginia Adelaide⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. Jan. 17, 1866.
155. XII. Lillian E.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. July 4, 1869.
156. XIII. Hattie Beecher⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. Feb. 11, 1857.

44. ZERA^S FULLER, (*Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Sept. 29, 1804, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there Nov. 28, 1832; m. July 31, 1823, Caroline Wright, who d. Oct. 14, 1832.

Children.

157. I. Albin Wright⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. July 21, 1825.
158. ‡II. William Otis⁹, b. June 7, 1825.
159. III. Olive Caroline⁹, b. May 2, 1827; d. ———; m. Joseph Hinman. Left two daughters.
160. IV. Sarah Ann⁹, b. June 30, 1829; d. ———; m. Dec.



—
THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.

1908



Charles F. Kimball.

- 23, 1847, in Somers, Ct., Allen L. Seymour. They had two daughters.
161. V. Ellen Paulina⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. George Carver⁹, son of Jared and Rebecca⁸ (Fuller) Carver. He d. some years ago. She resides in Springfield, Mass. They had two sons who d. young, and a daughter who m. John Cohn.

47. SOLOMON⁸ FULLER, (*Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 22, 1787, in Somers, Ct.; d. there March 3, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1809, Chloe Billings, b. Feb. 16, 1789, in Somers, d. there March 24, 1867. He was a farmer residing at Somers.

Children, born in Somers.

162. I. Martha Angeline⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. June 23, 1880; unm.
163. ‡II. Lathrop B.⁹, b. July 22, 1815.
164. ‡III. Solomon⁹, b. April 17, 1817.
165. IV. Caroline⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. July 13, 1843, Samuel Pomeroy of Boston, Mass., b. April 24, 1812, d. Sept. 10, 1850. Had a son Samuel; living in Edgar, Nebraska.
166. V. Laura C.⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1900; m. Charles Kimball of Tolland, Ct., b. Jan., 1821, d. Oct. 11, 1877. They had two children: (1) *Laura J.* (2) *Charles F.*, who resides in Chicago, Ill.
167. ‡VI. Randolph⁹, b. May 25, 1827.

50. ASA⁸ FULLER, (*Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 16, 1799, in Somers, Ct.; d. at Clinton, Ohio, April 8, 1874; m. Keziah Strong of Tolland, Ct.; d. April 8, 1868.

Children.

168. I. Martha⁹, b. April 21, 1820; m. Alfred Gillette of Philadelphia.
169. ‡II. Theodore S.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1822.
170. III. Harriet E.⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1903; m. William A. Osborne; he d. Feb. 19, 1896, aged 77 years; lived at Pittsfield, Mass. Children: (1) *Hattie E.*¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. June 9, 1894. (2) *W. F.*¹⁰, who resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

171. IV. Jane T.⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1825; m. Egbert Bolls of Windsor, Ct.; lived near Chicago, Ill. Three children.
172. V. Erskine A.⁹, b. March 10, 1828; lives in Clinton, Ohio.
173. VI. Anna K.⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. April 3, 1883; m. F. H. Bailey.
174. ‡VII. John N.⁹, b. March 17, 1832.
175. VIII. Mary Louisa⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1835.

52. EUJAH⁸ FULLER, (*Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Aug. 26, 1784, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there July 22, 1841; m. Nov. 12, 1806, Polly Miller, b. 1784, d. March 11, 1824, in Ludlow; m. (2) (Int. pub. Feb. 19, 1825) Sally Smith.

Children, born in Ludlow.

176. I. Mary S.⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Jan. 30, 1830, Elisha A.⁹ Fuller (Ely⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶), who d. Apr. 12, 1876. Names of their four children will be found under Elisha A.⁹
177. II. Electa⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1830, Daniel L. Atchinson of Wilbraham.
178. III. Catherine⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1812; m. Carlo Kendall; d. Jan. 26, 1849.
179. ‡IV. Elias Gilbert⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1818.
180. V. Harriet A.⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1907; m. May 25, 1843, David Tenney, b. in Stowe, Mass., son of Moody and Anna (Burt) Tenney. Children (All born in Palmer, Mass.): (1) *David E.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. (1) Carrie Walker; m. (2) Mary Graves. (2) *Ellen*¹⁰, who d. at 2 years. (3) *Lewis M.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1848; m. Ella Trumbull. (4) *Ella M.*¹⁰, b. May, 1853; m. Henry E. Rice.

55. EZEKIEL⁸ FULLER, (*Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Feb. 25, 1794, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there Sept. 5, 1877; m. Mar. 2, 1815, Lucy Rood, dau. of Elias and Anna Rood.

Children, born in Ludlow.

181. ‡I. Elias Albert⁹, b. March 17, 1816.
182. ‡II. Edmund⁹, b. May 22, 1818.
183. ‡III. Davenport L.⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1823.
184. ‡IV. Henry C.⁹, b. March 1, 1831.

56. LYMAN⁸ FULLER, (*Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 25, 1796, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there Oct. 30, 1845; m. (Int. Feb. 22, 1817) Parma Barton, b. 1797, d. Feb. 4, 1890, in Granby, Mass., dau. of Daniel Barton. She m. (2) Joseph Grout of Monson, Mass.

Children (Fuller), b. in Ludlow.

185. I. Eliza Ann⁹, b. June 28, 1818; m. Elias Gilbert⁹ (*Elijah*⁸, *Ezekiel*⁷). (See under his record.)
186. ‡II. Lathrop L.⁹, b. July 16, 1823.
187. III. Emeline Cornelia⁹, b. June 7, 1826; d. May 31, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1845, George K. Smith.
Children: (1) *Frank*¹⁰. (2) *Ella*¹⁰.

57. FRANKLIN⁸ FULLER, (*Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 3, 1799, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there July 25, 1876; m. April 24, 1825, Joanna Miller, b. 1795, in Ludlow, dau. of Sylvester and Charlotte (Little) Miller. She d. Dec. 8, 1890. They had no children.

58. HORACE DAY⁸ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Feb. 7, 1790, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. April 8, 1859; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1812, Betsey McKinney of Ellington, Ct.; m. (2) Mrs. Maria Pember; m. (3) Sarah Stoughton.

They had children:

188. I. Annis⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1813; m. Nov. 11, 1830, Wm. H. Vinton of Monson. She d. in Monson April 18, 1838, and her husband d. May 5, 1848, aged 45 years. A daughter, Sarah J., b. Jan. 1, 1835, m. Nov. 22, 1862, Emory F. Strong.
189. II. James A.⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1815; d. May 10, 1837.
190. III. Orrin D.⁹, b. July 6, 1818; d. April 20, 1842.
191. ‡IV. Horace⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1821.
192. V. Harriet⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1846.
193. VI. Edwin M.⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 17, 1856.
194. ‡VII. Albert B.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1840.

61. BENJAMIN⁸ FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 1, 1796, in Monson, Mass.; d. June 6, 1888, in Springfield, Mass.; m. March 9, 1823, Cynthia Collins, b. in East Windsor, Ct., Sept. 12, 1803, d. in

Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1872, dau. of Ebenezer and Azuba (Chapin) Collins of South Hadley, Mass.

Children.

195. I. Cynthia Collins⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1844, M. Leavenworth of Waterbury, Ct. Had one child, a daughter, who d. young.
196. II. Mary E.⁹, b. ———; d. young.
197. III. Henry Lathrop⁹, b. ———; d. April 14, 1834, ae. 3 yrs.
198. IV. Mary L.⁹, b. July 4, 1833; d. June 12, 1904; m. Dec. 4, 1861, L. S. Penderson of New Haven, Ct. They had four children: (1) *Samuel F.*¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1862. (2) *Benjamin F.*¹⁰ (3) *John*¹⁰; d. young. (4) *Henry F.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1871.
199. V. Helen Sophia⁹, b. March 11, 1835; m. Nov. 21, 1860, Joseph Dwight Stratton, b. Aug. 16, 1833, in Northfield, Mass., d. July 16, 1902, in Springfield. They had a son, *William Fuller*¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1862, d. Aug. 12, 1864.
200. VI. Elizabeth Annis⁹, b. April 11, 1838; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Richard W. Rice, b. April 13, 1838, in Springfield, Mass., d. there May 1, 1903. They had a daughter, b. and d. Nov. 2, 1872.
201. VII. Henrietta⁹, b. ———; d. young.

62. AUSTIN^S FULLER, (*Benjamin*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 2, 1798, in Monson; d. there April 11, 1872; m. Harriet D. Taylor, b. 1798, d. Aug. 20, 1886, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Taylor of East Haddam, Ct.

Children.

202. I. Sarah A.⁹, b. June 9, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1854; m. Feb. 15, 1848, W. B. Converse, b. 1819, d. April 25, 1880, son of Benjamin Converse of Palmer, Mass. They had one child, a dau., *Julia*, d. April 21, 1853, aged 4 months.
203. II. Julia⁹, b. June 28, 1826; d. April 1, 1850; m. June 23, 1849, Saniel G. Damon, son of Rev. D. Damon of Boston, Mass.
204. III. Mary E.⁹, b. July 20, 1833; d. June 18, 1890; m. Oct. 3, 1860, Charles H. McMaster of Palmer.
205. IV. Henry Austin⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1843.

66. WARREN⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 25, 1809, in Monson, Mass.; d. there Feb. 10, 1862; m. April 26, 1831, Lucy Chapman of Monson, b. July 8, 1812, d. Jan. 11, 1891.

Children, born in Monson.

206. #I. Sanford⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1832.
 207. #II. Charles⁹, b. April 18, 1840.
 208. III. Ellen⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. (1) George Cogswell;
 (2) A. E. Wildes. They reside in Chicopee
 Falls, Mass.

68. JABEZ HUBBARD⁵ FULLER, (*Jabez⁷, David⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 12, 1794, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Aug. 5, 1872; m. June 28, 1841, Lucy Ann Northam, b. Aug. 25, 1820, at East Hampton, Ct., d. at Melrose, Mass., dau. of John Cone and Rachel (Kellogg) Northam of Haddam, Ct.

Jabez H. Fuller lived all his life in East Haddam on his father's place in North Moodus. He was Captain of militia and served at New London in 1812.

Children.

209. I. Lucretia Rachel⁹, b. May 9, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Chester Shepard of Melrose. Children: (1) *Chester Burdelle¹⁰*, b. Aug. 25, 1867; graduated at Yale College, 1890; civil engineer, in company with his father at Melrose; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Hannah French Gladding, and has two children: James Burdelle¹¹, b. Feb. 14, 1893, and Ray Lawrence¹¹, b. July 7, 1895. (2) *Lucy Lillian¹⁰*, b. May 23, 1871; m. May 1, 1895, Ralph Morgan Grant, graduated at Wesleyan University 1892, a lawyer in Hartford, Ct.; has two children: Lloyd Shepard¹¹, b. March 27, 1896, and Thane Chester¹¹, b. March 13, 1897. (3) *Walter Llewellyn¹⁰*, b. Sept. 22, 1879. (4) *Bessie Garfield¹⁰*, b. March 22, 1881.
 210. #II. David Manoris⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1846.
 211. III. Laura Lunella⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. April 13, 1890.

69. JONATHAN JAY⁵ FULLER, (*Jabez⁷, David⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 10, 1796, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Aug. 26, 1876, in Portland, Ct., where he was owner and

manager of a quarry; m. May 15, 1823, Lucinda Cook, b. April 8, 1794, in Wallingford, Ct., d. Nov. 15, 1872.

Children.

212. I. Jane Eliza⁹, b. April 23, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1894, at Portland, Ct. She married Elliott Mantell, but resumed her maiden name. No children.
213. II. Adeline⁹, b. July 17, 1834; d. June 5, 1836.

72. AMBROSE⁸ FULLER, (*Jabez⁷, David⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 28, 1802, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. July 5, 1878, at Grafton, Mass.; m. May 7, 1825, at Hebron, Ct., Ruth Andrews, b. Dec. 3, 1804, at Glastonbury, Ct., d. Sept., 1894, at Charlton, Mass., dau. of Zadock and Ruth (Brooks) Andrews.

Children.

214. I. Julius⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1827, at Hebron, Ct.; d. Feb., 1898, at Norwich, Ct.; m. Emily F. Buel of Hebron, Ct. No children.
215. II. F. Dwight⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1832, at Columbia, Ct.; d. July 1, 1889, at Charlton, Mass.; m. Ellen Kent of Kentsington, Ct. No children.
216. III. Emily J.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1835, at Columbia, Ct.; d. April 7, 1867, at Hebron, Ct.; m. Moses F. Pelton at Hebron, Ct. No children.
217. IV. David H.⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1841, at Columbia, Ct.; d. there April 1, 1841.
218. V. Orrin A.⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1842, at Columbia, Ct.; m. (1) Sarah Brown at Hebron, Ct.; m. (2) Mrs. May Pease; m. (3) Sept. 26, 1906, Mrs. May Barnum at Hartford, Ct. No children.
219. ‡VI. Lafayette Dallas⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1844, at Columbia, Ct.
220. VII. Henry S.⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1849, at Columbia, Ct.; d. March 21, 1892, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Jennie Button of Columbia, Ct.

84. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ FULLER, (*Henry Weld⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 5, 1806, in Augusta, Me.; d. June 29, 1848, (*North's History of Augusta* says d. Jan. 29, 1849); m. (1) May 17, 1830, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Martin Weston; m. (2) Margaret E. Godfrey of Orono, Me., in 1839.

Children.

221. ‡I. Henry Weld⁹, b. April 7, 1831.
 222. ‡II. Melville Weston⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
 223. III. Frederick Augustus⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1840.
 224. IV. Louisa S.⁹, b. March 16, 1842; d. July 29, 1842.
 225. V. Benjamin Apthorp Gould⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1843.
 226. VI. James T.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1846.
 227. VII. Hiram E.⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1847.

86. HENRY WELD^S FULLER, (*Henry Weld⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 16, 1810; m. 1835, Mary S. Goddard, dau. of Nathaniel Goddard of Boston.

Children.

228. I. Nathaniel Goddard⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1837.
 229. II. Henry Weld⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. May 3, 1863.
 230. III. Mary S.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1843.
 231. IV. Henrietta G.⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1846.
 232. V. Caroline F.⁹, b. Sept., 1850.

89. BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD^S FULLER, (*Henry Weld⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 23, 1818, at Augusta, Me.; d. Jan. 24, 1885; m. April 27, 1843, Harriet S. Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1819, in Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Daniel Williams of Augusta. She d. April 24, 1894, in Boston, Mass. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1839; studied law with his father, and at the Harvard Law School at Cambridge; practiced at Augusta; Judge of Augusta Municipal Court; Representative to Legislature in 1856; edited "The Age" a number of years, and removed to Cambridge, Mass., in 1864.

Children.

233. ‡I. Horace W.⁹, b. June 15, 1844.
 234. II. Mary Sawtelle⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1845; m. John Storer Cobb, who d. Feb. 17, 1904.
 235. III. Louisa⁹, b. June 17, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1853.
 236. IV. Eliza⁹, b. July 25, 1857.
 237. V. Helen C.⁹, b. April 15, 1860; d. young.

NINTH GENERATION.

91. WALTER⁹ FULLER, (*John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 24, 1806, in Ludlow; d. Sept. 25, 1855, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Nov. 9, 1829, in Stafford, Ct., Eunice Gleason.

The family is said to have joined the Mormons and gone to Utah.

Children.

238. I. James, b. ———.
 239. II. Sophia, b. ———.
 240. III. Reuben C., b. Feb. 15, 1843, in Ludlow, Mass.
 241. IV. Mary, b. ———.
 242. V. Frank, b. ———.

92. NORMAN COLTON⁹ FULLER, (*John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 24, 1808, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 4, 1874, in Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) March 24, 1830, Elvira Wright, who d. 1836; m. (2) Jemima Lines, Dec. 26, 1841; m. (3) Dec. 25, 1842, Annie L. Chapman, b. Aug. 17, 1815.

Children.

243. ‡ I. Norman Wilson¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1832. (?) Was a soldier in the Civil War and died in hospital. He enlisted for three years in the 27th Mass. regiment. He m. Rebecca Brown; had son Frank, now dead.
244. II. Martha Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Silas Case and had: (1) *Adelbert¹¹*. (2) *Clifford¹¹*. (3) *Ella¹¹*, who m. Thomas Healey of Chester, Mass.
245. III. Eliza Jane¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. (1) Charles Austin; m. (2) Charles Prince. By first husband had one son, who d. young; by second husband six sons and one daughter, who is married.
246. ‡ IV. Rinaldo Rinaldini¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1838.
247. V. Ann Maria¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1843.
248. ‡ VI. Isom¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Annie Cary, 1872.
249. ‡ VII. Samuel¹⁰, b. May 24, 1846; m. Adella S. Burkhart, April, 1874.
250. VIII. Lottie¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1890, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1877, Dennis O. Lombard¹⁰, son of Justin and Orra⁹ (Fuller) Lombard. (Orra⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷). Dennis O. Lombard d. Aug. 13, 1904.
251. IX. Emma¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1881, George M. Wheeler. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children: (1) *Clifton N.¹¹*, b. Nov. 4, 1882. (2) *Ruth E.¹¹*, b. July 16, 1886. (3) *Franklin A.¹¹*, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

93. EDMUND WARREN⁹ FULLER, (*John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 13, 1811, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there June 17, 1891; m. Aug. 28, 1833, Almira Jenks, b. Dec. 7, 1805, d. May 5, 1872, dau. of Henry and Theodosia (Capen) Jenks of Belchertown, Mass.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

252. #I. Warren Dwight¹⁰, b. July 21, 1834.
 253. II. Mary Ellen¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1843.
 254. III. George A.¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. March 21, 1843.
 255. IV. Susan Almira¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. March 16, 1908, in Ludlow, Mass; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Ashbel P. Chapin, b. July 11, 183-, in Chicopee, Mass., son of Alvin and Eunice Chapin. They had: (1) *Frederick Clarence¹¹*, b. March 24, 1855; d. Nov., 1860. (2) *Frank Clifford¹¹*, b. Nov., 1861; d. Jan., 1862. (3) *Louis Wilfred¹¹*, b. Sept. 19, 1872; m. June 22, 18-, Ada E. Alden, b. April 20, 1868, dau. of Charles W. and Savilla L. Alden. (4) *Albert¹¹*, b. Sept. 10, 1861; m. Mary Emma Chapin, b. Sept., 1864, in Ludlow, dau. of Edwin and Henrietta Chapin. (5) *Francis Warren¹¹*, b. May 17, 1863. (6) *Edith Almira¹¹*, b. July 30, 1872.
256. V. Martha Madelia¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. Aug. 10, 1840.
 257. VI. Emeline Theodosia¹⁰, b. May 4, 1841; m. May 4, 1859, John L. Banister, b. July, 1830, in Brookfield, Mass.
 258. VII. Sabra Jane¹⁰, b. April 22, 1843; d. Sept. 23, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1861, in Wilbraham, Mass., Morton Converse, b. in Ludlow, d. in New Haven, Ct., son of Rodolphus Converse. Children: (1) *Wilmer Morton¹¹*, b. March 28, 1862, in Ludlow; m. Mary Isabel Lyon, dau. of Josiah and Mary Lyon.
259. #VIII. William Albert¹⁰, b. March 11, 1847.

97. PURCHASE DWIGHT⁹ FULLER, (*John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 3, 1817, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 30, 1872; m. Sept. 6, 1842, Caroline P. Olds, b. May 28, 1822, d. Apr. 27, 1881, dau. of Reuben and Polly (Hayden) Olds of Ludlow.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

260. I. George A.¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. June 21, 1862.

261. II. Eveline J.¹⁰, b. March 22, 1846; m. March 7, 1873, Marshall P. Wright. They reside in Portland, Oregon.
262. III. Ellen T.¹⁰, b. April 12, 1848; d. Nov. 17, 1902; m. May 10, 1888, Hiram Danks, b. in Holyoke, Mass., d. 1901. Resided in Wilbraham, Mass.
263. ‡IV. Austin Dwight¹⁰, b. March 28, 1852.
264. ‡V. Charles Frederick¹⁰, b. July 25, 1854.
265. VI. Edward L.¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1858; d. July 18, 1863.
266. ‡VII. Frank A.¹⁰, b. March 4, 1863.

99. HORACE⁹ FULLER, (*Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 5, 1798, in Somers, Ct.; d. there Oct. 20, 1891; m. June 8, 1820, Sally Phillips, b. May 15, 1797, d. Feb. 20, 1880, at Somers. A farmer, lived at Somers.

Children, born at Somers.

267. I. Sally Maria¹⁰, b. April 8, 1821; m. March 24, 1841, Jabez Collins; had three children.
268. ‡II. Horace Leverett¹⁰, b. April 4, 1823.
269. ‡III. Henry Isaac¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1826.
270. ‡IV. Austin¹⁰, b. May 27, 1829.
271. V. Edwin¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. June 12, 1856; unm.
272. ‡VI. James Otis¹⁰, b. July 3, 1834.
273. VII. Loren Phillips¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Jan. 8, 1856. Lost at sea off the coast of Africa.
274. ‡VIII. Albert Edgar¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1840.

102. PHILO⁹ FULLER, (*Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 1, 1810, in Monson, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1895, in Somers, Ct., aged 85 years, 8 months, 20 days; m. May 14, 1840, Miss Amelia Field of Springfield, Mass., b. ———; d. Sept. 14 (or 16), 1888, aged 68. He is called Captain Philo Fuller.

Children, born at Somers.

275. ‡I. Willard P.¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1850.

110. WILLIAM C.⁹ FULLER, (*Joshua⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1819, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 4, 1903, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. 1842, Louisa C. Guy of Nunda, who was b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1822, d. May 28, 1895. He m. (2) the widow of Joel Brewer, who survives him.

William C. Fuller came to Nunda in 1833 with his father, Joshua; grew up with the town; was postmaster; was deputy sheriff nine years; was town collector one year; was Republican in politics, and a member of the Baptist church.

Children.

276. #I. Henry F.¹⁰, b. July 6, 1843.
 277. #II. Arthur W.¹⁰, b. 1850.
 278. III. Mary L.¹⁰, b. ———; m. John B. Payne, a Civil War veteran of Co. F, 33d N. Y. Inf., who d. March 6, 1870, leaving a daughter who m. Fred Edgett and has two children; m. (2), ——— Slater, who d. leaving two sons who reside in New York City; m. (3) Charles Robinson and had one son; m. (4) Harrison Hagadom; reside at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 279. #IV. George C., b. 1855.
 280. V. Martha¹⁰, b. 1857; m. ——— Drury.
 281. #VI. Charles O.¹⁰, b. 1859.
 282. #VII. Frederick¹⁰, b. 1863.
 283. #VIII. Allie J.¹⁰, b. 1865.

112. JAMES⁹ FULLER, (*Joshua⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; m. ———. Lived in Lansing, Mich.

Children.

284. I. James¹⁰, b. ———.
 285. II. Orren¹⁰, b. ———.

113. GEORGE⁹ FULLER, (*Joshua⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. in Nunda, N. Y.; m. ———. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children.

286. Edward¹⁰, b. ———.
 And probably others.

117. ELISHA A.⁹ FULLER, (*Ely⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. April 12, 1876, in New York City, aged 68 years; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Mary S.⁹ Fuller (*Elijah⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), who d. Nov. 12, 1882, aged 55 years.

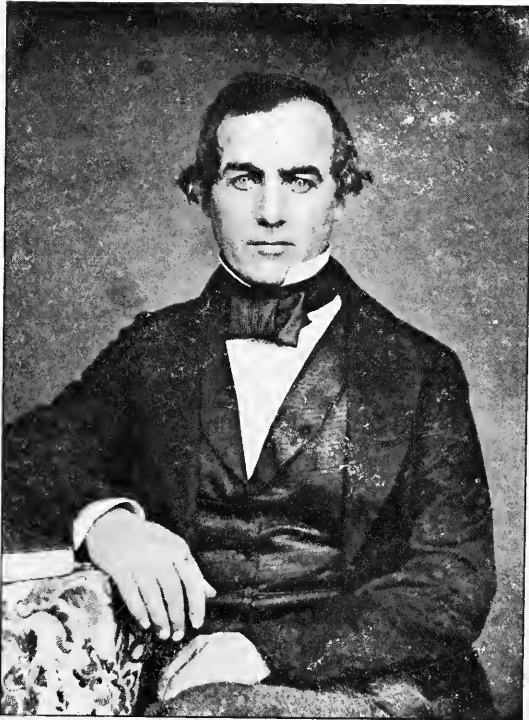
Children.

287. I. Mary Eliza¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1834, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1857, Henry Kirk Caswell.

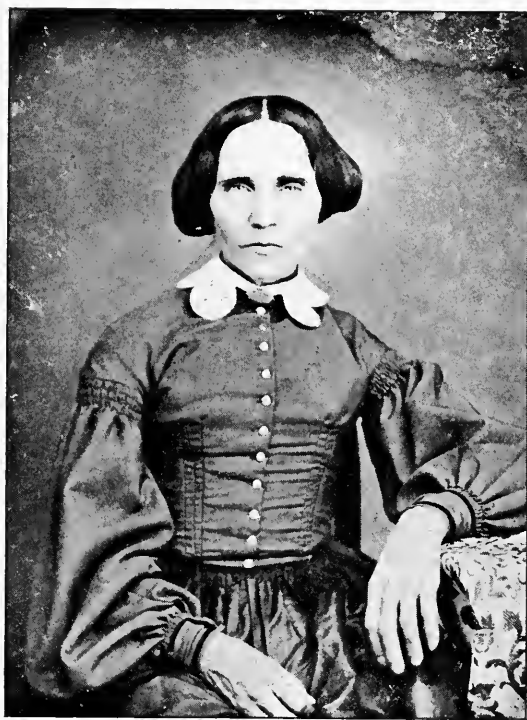
288. II. Harriet Maria¹⁰, b. May 18, 1838; d. July 20, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1856, Daniel Webster Hulett.
289. III. Sarah Elvira¹⁰, b. April 8, 1845, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1905.
290. IV. Lizzie Catherine¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. June 18, 1878, Frank Ellis Munsell. They reside at North Wilbraham, Mass.

119. SAMUEL MERRICK⁹ FULLER, (*Ely*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. June 24, 1812, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. June 3, 1883, in Berlin, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Catherine Bliss, b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. July 26, 1880, in Berlin. Children.

291. I. Catherine¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1835, at Ludlow, Mass.; m. Oct. 19, 1852, at Lancaster, Mass., Rufus C. Sawyer, who d. Oct. 4, 1903, in Hudson, Mass.; a soldier of Co. I, 5th Mass. Vols., in the Civil War. Mrs. Sawyer resides in Hudson, Mass. Their children were: (1) *Emma L.*¹¹, b. May 29, 1853; d. Jan. 14, 1884; m. Aug. 12, 1875, John F. Elliot, and had Mary F.¹², who m. Charles Wood of Maine, and Clara L.¹², who m. Abraham Lyons of Watertown, Mass. (2) *Lizzie L.*¹¹, b. May 19, 1855; m. Robert S. Lockey, of Westboro, Mass. (3) *Samuel R.*¹¹, b. Apr. 3, 1857; m. Ellen Stone, and had Elsie S.¹², Samuel H.¹², and Marion F.¹² (4) *James C.*¹¹, b. July 16, 1861; m. (1) Mabel Rockwell; m. (2) Josie Young; no children. (5) *Loren E.*¹¹, b. ———; m. Lucy Bullard and had Cyrus E.¹², Rufus E.¹², Elvira C.¹², Doldie¹², Grace¹², Mary¹², and Charles L.¹² (6) *Lottie L.*¹¹, b. May 1, 1868; d. Jan. 16, 1885. (7) *Maud E.*¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. George W. Rice of Southboro, and had Esther M.¹², Mildred G.¹² d. 1905, Marion L.¹², and Grace L., b. Mar. 15, 1873.
292. II. Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1837, at Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Apr. 10, 1853, at Northboro, Mass., C. H. Hartwell, who d. July 27, 1879. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. B, Third Mass. Cavalry. Children: (1) *Clara*¹¹, b. March 26, 1854, in Berlin, Mass.; m. May 27, 1874, in Clinton, Mass., Frank Lyman; no children. (2) *Adelbert H.*¹¹, b. July 4, 1856, in Berlin; m.



Samuel Merrick Fuller.



Catherine (Bliss) Fuller.

- there Jan. 1, 1898, Etta F. Bennett of Berlin; no children. (3) *Frederick E.*¹¹, b. Oct. 4, 1861, in Clinton, Mass.; d. May 8, 1862, in Hopedale, Mass. (4) *Nellie M.*¹¹, b. May 7, 1864, in Clinton; d. there Apr. 11, 1883. (5) *Harry F.*¹¹, b. May 5, 1875, in Clinton; m. Oct. 27, 1898, in Clinton, Amy C. Carter, and had Amy G.¹², b. Oct. 15, 1899, and Constance¹², b. March 4, 1905.
293. ‡III. Samuel E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1839.
294. ‡IV. James B.¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
295. V. Mary J.¹⁰, b. May 1, 1843, at Berlin; m. Nov. 7, 1863, at Clinton, Mass., H. A. Welch. They reside at Clinton, Mass. Children: (1) *Cora V.*¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Frederick G. Stowers, and has a daughter, Marion Fuller¹², b. Sept. 15, 1905. (2) *Frederick H.*¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1875; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Annie L. Bruce; they have a dau., Helen Louise¹², b. June 2, 1902.
296. VI. Alma F.¹⁰, b. July 24, 1846, in Framingham, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1865, at Hudson, Mass., Charles S. Russell. Children: (1) *Minnie Alice*¹¹, b. June 30, 1869; m. Dec. 9, 1901, Adelbert William Grant. (2) *Lillian Marion*¹¹, b. April 16, 1887.

124. LEVI JONES⁹ FULLER, (*Joel*⁵, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 23, 1814, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 9, 1883, in New York; m. Nov. 18, 1839, Mary C. Cotton of Middletown, Ct., who d. Dec. 3, 1904, aged 84.

Levi Jones Fuller was brought up by his uncle, Simeon Jones, a strong Old School Scotch Presbyterian, who made strenuous efforts to have his nephew prepare for the ministry of that denomination, offering to pay all his expenses. He went to Utica, N. Y., where he worked at the jewelers' trade, devoting his spare time to study with a view to the ministry. His health breaking down he went to Troy, where he bound himself out to learn the masons' trade; afterwards moved to Tarrytown, where he became connected with the late George Law in building the Croton Aqueduct. He finally settled in New York City, following the mason and contracting business, in which he met with success in his early years.

His children were:

297. I. Phebe Eliza¹⁰, b. May 24, 1841, in Tarrytown; m. July 3, 1867, William S. McCullagh, and had:

- (1) *Harry S.*¹¹, b. April 20, 1868; d. May 14, 1868. (2) *Emily L.*¹¹, b. Jan. 27, 1870; d. April 24, 1870. (3) *Mabel*¹¹, b. May 24, 1878.
298. ‡II. Levi Jones¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1845.
299. III. Henry Starkie¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1852, in New York City; m. Mary Virginia Hackney of Dayton, Ohio. No children.
300. ‡IV. William Rufus¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1854, in New York City.
301. ‡V. Frederick Augustus¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1858, in New York City.

126. JAMES MANN⁹ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 14, 1814, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1891, in New York City; m. May 24, 1838, Julia Ann Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1820, d. May 5, 1898, in New York City, dau. of George and Cynthia Brown of Providence, Rhode Island. He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1837, and to New York City in 1883.

Children, all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

302. I. Laura Adeline¹⁰, b. May 8, 1843; d. June 11, 1843.
303. ‡II. Robert Monroe¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1844.
304. III. Ada Howard¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Gustave Walter; no children.
305. IV. Mary Ella¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1850; m. Nov. 11, 1884, William R. Simonson; son, Clifford F.¹¹, b. April 21, 1891, in Greenville, N. J.
306. ‡V. John Greene¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1854.
307. VI. Julia James¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. Aug. 11, 1880, Fred A. Baggs, and had: (1) *Marion Adele*¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1881, in Cincinnati, O. (2) *Fred Clark*¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (3) *Ralph Leonard*¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1887, in New York City.
308. VII. George Henry¹⁰, b. May 12, 1858; d. May 20, 1879; unm.

127. SAMUEL WASHINGTON⁹ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 25, 1816, in Albany, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1895, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1837, Charlotte Amelia Benson, b. Oct. 26, 1815, d. March 15, 1878, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hagadom Benson of Albany.

Samuel W. Fuller, artist, was a skillful painter of portraits, land-



Samuel Washington Fuller.

scapes and fruit pieces. He excelled as a painter of fruit pieces. He possessed also decided musical ability. He enjoyed the respect and admiration of all who knew him.

309. I. Almira Augusta¹⁰, b. July 15, 1839, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Jan. 14, 1874; m. Nov. 20, 1862, William P. Hall, and had: (1) *Edith*¹¹, b. May 9, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1886, at Brooklyn, to William Volney Smith. (2) *Augusta*¹¹, b. June 20, 1866, at Brooklyn; d. there.
310. II. Edward Howard¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1841, at Albany, N. Y.; resides at Saratoga Springs. He served with credit and distinction during the Civil War as a member of the 77th regiment, N. Y. Vols. He is Past Commander of Wheeler Post, and was associated with his father in business under the firm name of S. W. Fuller & Son.
311. III. Mary Emma¹⁰, b. May 14, 1844, at Albany.
312. IV. Frances¹⁰, b. May 30, 1849, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
313. ‡V. Charles Washington¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1851.
314. VI. Junius Alexander¹⁰, b. July 4, 1853, at Saratoga Springs.
315. ‡VII. Walter Sumner¹⁰, b. April 24, 1856.

129. JUNIUS ALEXANDER⁹ FULLER, (*Samuel*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 24, 1821, in Albany, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1903, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1847, in New Haven, Ct., Dolores Pastor, who d. Feb. 15, 1894, in Brooklyn. He was a pioneer steamboat man, and a member of the brewery firm of Howard & Fuller.

Children.

316. ‡I. William F.¹⁰, b. April 25, 1850.
317. II. Amy Louise¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1854.
318. ‡III. James Mann¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1854.
319. IV. Junius A.¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1856; d. July 18, 1856.
320. V. Herbert¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. July 3, 1861.
321. VI. Louis¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1863.

138. GEORGE WILLARD⁹ FULLER, (*Waterman*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. April 29, 1852, Emily Howard, b. July 3, 1831, in Palmer, Mass., d. July 16, 1901, in Deerfield, Mass., dau. of Nathan and Amanda R. (Harvey) Howard of Palmer. They removed from Palmer to Deerfield about 1858.

Their first child was born in Palmer, all the others in Deerfield.

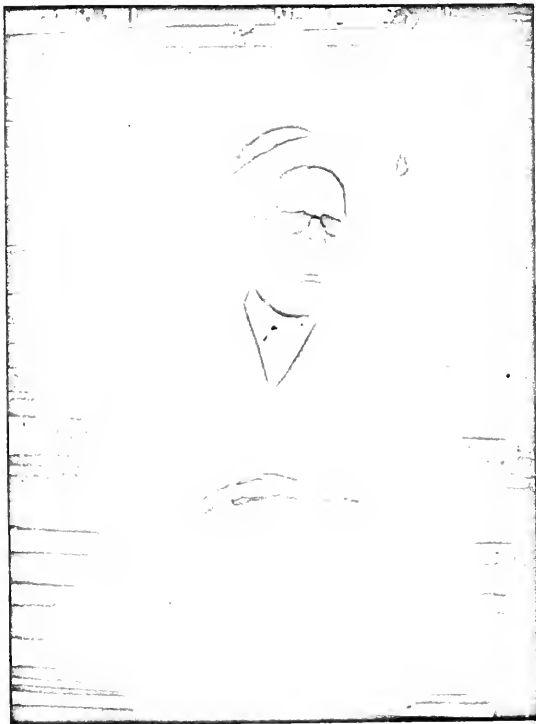
322. I. Henry Waterman¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1853; d. Dec. 2, 1857, in Palmer.
323. ‡ II. George Willard¹⁰ Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1861.
324. III. Sally Abercrombie¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. July 25, 1888, in Deerfield, Edward Everett Rankin, b. May 11, 1865, in Springfield, Mass., son of Edwin E. and Emma (Mansfield) Rankin of Arlington, Mass., and graduate of Harvard University, class of 1886. Their children are: (1) *Helen Emily*¹¹, b. May 8, 1889, in St. Louis, Mo. (2) *Howard Mansfield*¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1893, in Pittsburg, Pa. (3) *Edward Fuller*¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1903, in Pittsburg. They reside at Ben Avon, Pa.
325. IV. Andrew Howard¹⁰, M. D., b. April 2, 1867; graduate Baltimore Medical College, class of 1906. Resides at Wales, Mass.
326. V. Emily Howard¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1870. Superintendent kindergarten department, Allegheny public schools, Allegheny, Pa., 1908.

139. CHARLES ISAAC⁹ FULLER, (*Waterman*⁵, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthae*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. June 5, 1830, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1860, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Helen M. Thomas of Deerfield, b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Chester, New York, d. Oct. 29, 1891, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was cashier of the Franklin County Bank at Greenfield, Mass.

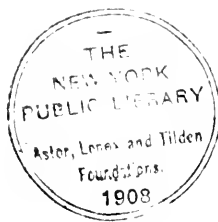
They had children.

327. I. Infant daughter, b. 1858; d. 1858, in Greenfield.
328. II. Charles Isaac¹⁰ Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1860, in Greenfield; unm. Removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in May, 1884, where he is at present engaged in real estate, loans and insurance business.

142. WILLIAM HYSLOP⁹ FULLER, (*Waterman*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthae*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. in Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 3, 1839; m. June 18, 1902, Anna Louise Fisherdict, dau. of George Henry and Marietta E. (Webster) Fisherdict of Palmer, Mass. He graduated in 1862 from Union college, engineering department, and was engaged for many years in railway location and construction and other engineering work in the West and Pacific Northwest. They are at present residing in Palmer. Have no children.



George Willard Fuller.



150. EDWARD EVERETT⁹ FULLER, (*Henry Seymour⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. in Ludlow, May 25, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Jane D. Prentice, b. Dec. 8, 1839, in Millbury, Mass. He resides in Ludlow, Mass., on the farm that was formerly his father's. He served in the Civil War in Co. I, 46th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia; was captured by the Confederates and confined for some time in Libby Prison. He was chosen Representative for the Town of Ludlow to the General Court in 1893.

Their children are.

329. I. Emma J.¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Feb. 2, 1888, A. T. Jones. They had: (1) *Pauline¹¹*, b. July 27, 1889. (2) *Etta E.¹¹*, b. July 2, 1892. (3) *Katherine¹¹*, b. May 25, 1894. (4) *Myron¹¹*, b. May 25, 1902; d. Dec. 14, 1902.
330. II. Etta E.¹⁰, b. June 28, 1873; d. March 10, 1874.
331. III. George Everett¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1875. Unmarried 1906.
332. IV. L. Gertrude¹⁰, b. May 27, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Henry Freeman Craig. They had: *Edward F.¹¹*, b. May 12, 1904.
333. V. Henrietta E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1882; m. May 7, 1902, Henry E. Butterworth. They had: *Evelyn F.¹¹*, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

152. HENRY SEYMOUR⁹ FULLER, (*Henry Seymour⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 27, 1843, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1861, Lizzie Munsing, b. Sept. 29, 1844, d. Sept. 28, 1900, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Swan Munsing of Germany; m. (2) March 11, 1904, Mrs. Jennie (Rood) Hayden, b. Apr. 27, 1851, dau. of Ely⁹ Rood, son of Asahel and Asenath (Fuller) Rood.

334. By first wife he had: Neillie J.¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1862; d. July 12, 1863.

He had an adopted daughter, Bessie M., who m. Oct. 9, 1900, Artemas A. Whitney, son of William H. and Emma F. (Haynes) Whitney.

Henry Seymour⁹ is living in Ludlow, Mass., near his brother, Edward Everett⁹ Fuller.

153. FRANCIS STARKIE⁹ FULLER, (*Henry S.⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 27, 1846,

in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1872; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1867, Jennie Webster, who d. Jan. 10, 1868, aged 24 years; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1870, Anna Mears, who d. June 12, 1898, aged 47 years.

Children, by second wife.

335. I. Lillian May¹⁰, b. May 20, 1871; m. June 6, 1895, Howard Colton. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

158. WILLIAM OTIS⁹ FULLER, (*Zera⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 7, 1825, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. about 1853; m. May, 1845, Eliza Braman, who d. 1851.

Children.

336. I. Carrie E.¹⁰, b. in Ludlow; d. Jan. 24, 1875, ae. 26, in Belchertown, Mass.
 337. ‡II. Zera Otis¹⁰, b. April 7, 1851, in Ludlow. Resides in Chicopee, Mass.

163. LATHROP B.⁹ FULLER, (*Solomon⁸, Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 22, 1815; d. Feb. 17, 1892; m. April 7, 1841, Sophronia Barton, who d. Jan. 5, 1892, in Dorset Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children.

338. I. Randolph¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1843, in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; is unm.
 339. ‡II. Milo¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1852.

164. SOLOMON⁹ FULLER, (*Solomon⁸, Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 17, 1817, at Somers, Ct.; d. there June 4, 1896; m. May 5, 1846, Mary L. Killam, b. May 29, 1813, in Enfield, Ct., d. Dec. 2, 1898, in Somers, dau. of Lot and Tabitha (Potter) Killam of Enfield, Ct. He was town clerk of Somers for many years, and at the time of his death the oldest lawyer in Tolland County.

Children, born in Somers.

340. I. Edward L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1852; d. Oct. 5, 1875; unm.
 341. ‡II. Charles S.¹⁰, b. March 23, 1855.

167. RANDOLPH⁹ FULLER, (*Solomon⁸, Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 28, 1827,

in Somers, Ct.; d. there July 14, 1901; m. Marilda Hyde, b. in Stafford, Ct., May 13, 1830, d. Dec. 28, 1905. He was a farmer, residing in Somers.

Children, born in Somers.

342. †I. Julius R.¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

169. THEODORE S.⁹ FULLER, (*Asa⁸, Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1822, in Somers, Ct.; deceased; m. April 26, 1843, at Somers, Ct., Sabrina O. Dwight. He was a farmer in Clintonville, Ohio.

Children.

343. I. Henry Theodore¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1844, in Somers, Ct.
 344. II. Fred Erskine¹⁰, b. July 12, 1853, in Worthington,
 O; d. April 21, 1854.
 345. III. Alice Sabrina¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1864, in Ashtabula, O.

174. JOHN N.⁹ FULLER, (*Asa⁸, Solomon L.⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 17, 1832, in Somers, Ct.; d. April 1, 1884; m. April 19, 1857, in Springfield, Mass., Elizabeth A. Taylor, b. in Springfield, Mass.

179. ELIAS GILBERT⁹ FULLER, (*Elijah⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 4, 1818, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. July 24, 1874, in Ludlow; m. (1) April 4, 1841, Eliza Ann⁹ Fuller (*Lyman⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴*), b. June 28, 1818, d. Sept. 1, 1846, in Ludlow; m. (2) May 5, 1847, Harriet M. Parsons, b. July 19, 1822, in Somers, Ct., d. Jan. 15, 1900, in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

346. I. Elijah C.¹⁰, b. July 27, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1844.
 347. II. Harriet E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1848; m. (1) Sept. 16,
 1869, William Albert¹⁰ Fuller, (Edmund W.⁹,
 John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵), b. March 11,
 1847, d. Aug. 9, 1888. She m. (2) Arthur
 Wheelock.
 348. †III. Warren G.¹⁰, b. April 17, 1851.
 349. IV. Frederick H.¹⁰, b. June 10, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1857.
 350. V. Sarah A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. April 25, 1889,
 Arthur O. Shepardson, b. Dec. 29, 1847, in
 Waterbury, Ct. They have one child, *Paul*
 Arthur¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1894.

181. ELIAS ALBERT⁹ FULLER, (*Ezekiel⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 17, 1816, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1888; m. Nov. 24, 1838, Violate Miller, b. May 16, 1815, d. Sept. 22, 1892, dau. of Sylvester and Charlotte (Little) Miller.

Children, b. in Ludlow, Mass.

351. I. Lucy Anna¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. April 3, 1862, William H. Pease. Children: (1) *Annie F.¹¹*, b. Aug. 27, 1873. (2) *Lottie A.¹¹*, b. Aug. 11, 1876. (3) *William M.¹¹*, b. April 3, 1881.
352. ‡ II. Albert E.¹⁰, b. March 6, 1852.

182. EDMUND⁹ FULLER, (*Ezekiel⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 22, 1815, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. there June 9, 1901; m. in 1843, Eliza Ann Lyon, b. about 1822, in Ludlow, d. July 7, 1893, dau. of David and Fransig (Wright) Lyon.

Children.

353. I. A son¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. young.
354. ‡ II. David Lyon¹⁰, b. May 14, 1851.
355. III. Fanny Eliza¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1860; m. Feb. 13, 1881, Frederick L. Burr of Ludlow and had: (1) *Julena Eliza¹¹*, b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. June 29, 1904, George G. Bennett of Claremont, N. H.; their dau., Mildred Burr¹² Bennett, was b. July 31, 1905. (2) *Frank Rood¹¹*, b. Dec. 10, 1882. (3) *Benjamin Frederick¹¹*, b. March 31, 1891. (4) *Ralph Brewer¹¹*, b. Dec. 29, 1897. Mr. Burr is in mercantile business in Ludlow, Mass., and also interested in a cattle ranch in Cuba.

183. DAVENPORT LAMBERT⁹ FULLER, (*Ezekiel⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 28, 1823, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Nov., 1897, in Indian Orchard, Mass.; m. (1) April 3, 1844, in Wilbraham, Mass., Susannah P. McClintic, b. March 4, 1823, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1865, in Ludlow; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1865, in Ludlow, Melissa N. Charles, b. March, 1836, in Ludlow.

Children, by first wife.

356. ‡ I. Frank Davenport¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1849.
357. II. Idah Ellen¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1870, George Fisher, son of Salem and Amanda

(Barrett) Fisher, of Belchertown, Mass. They reside in Belchertown and have four children: (1) *Louis R.*¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1872. (2) *Grace A.*¹¹, b. April 11, 1879. (3) *Mary B.*¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1880. (4) *Melina E.*¹¹, b. June 16, 1887.

Children, by second wife.

358. III. Henry Charles¹⁰, b. in Ludlow, June 20, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1885.

184. HENRY CALEB⁹ FULLER, (*Ezekiel*⁸, *Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. March 1, 1831, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1895, in Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) Martha M. Pease, d. July 6, 1864; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1865, Mrs. Abby R. Carroll, dau. of Aaron Howe. No children.

186. LATHROP L.⁹ FULLER, (*Lyman*⁸, *Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. July 16, 1823, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. June 28, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Joanna M. Wood, b. 1826, d. March 28, 1894, in Ludlow.

Children.

359. I. Charles L.¹⁰, b. May 7, 1847; d. May 10, 1847.
 360. II. Clara¹⁰, b. May 4, 1848; d. May 21, 1849.
 361. III. Maria¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1851.
 362. †IV. Merrick L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1852.
 363. V. Alfred¹⁰, b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. Aug. 19, 1865.
 364. VI. Josephine¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Charles P. Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1856, in Ludlow. Children, all born in Ludlow: (1) *Lillian M.*¹¹, b. March 3, 1882. (2) *Arthur M.*¹¹, b. May 22, 1884. (3) *Wilfred F.*¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1887. (4) *Marion E.*¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1891. (5) *Henry C.*¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1895.

191. HORACE⁹ FULLER, (*Horace Day*⁸, *Benjamin*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 7, 1821, in Monson, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1906, in Manchester, Ct.; m. June 30, 1847, in Wethersfield, Ct., Amelia S. Willard, dau. of Stephen and Rhoda (Latimer) Willard. He had lived in Manchester, Ct., for 54 years and was well known and highly respected.

Children.

365. I. Harriet¹⁰, b. June 18, 1848; d. Nov. 28, 1848.
 366. II. Alice¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1852.

367. III. Hattie¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. May 28, 1879, Walter W. Coles. They reside in Manchester.

194. ALBERT B.⁹ FULLER, (*Horace Day⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. Aug. 5, 1863, Estella J. Bidwell, b. July 7, 1842, in Manchester, Ct., dau. of George and Jennett (Millard) Bidwell.

Their children are.

368. #I. Marshall Howard¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1867.
 369. II. Frank Roswell¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1873.
 370. III. Christabelle¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

206. SANFORD⁹ FULLER, (*Warren⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 8, 1832, in Monson, Mass.; d. Apr. 29, 1907, in Springfield, Mass.; m. May 31, 1853, Mary R. King, dau. of John King of Monson. She d. May 30, 1893.

Children.

371. #I. Frederick F., b. ———.

207. CHARLES⁹ FULLER, (*Warren⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 18, 1840, in Monson; d. Nov. 1, 1891, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 21, 1861, Sophronia King, b. Feb. 4, 1839, dau. of Amasa and Adaline King of Monson.

Children.

372. I. Charles¹⁰, b. ———; d. young.
 373. II. Clara Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Charles H. McKnight.
 374. III. Robert King¹⁰, b. July 20, 1872.
 375. IV. Annie Ellen¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1876.

210. DAVID MANORIS⁹ FULLER, (*Jabez Hubbard⁸, Jabez⁷, David⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 13, 1846, in East Haddam, Ct.; m. Oct. 20, 1867, Margaret Elizabeth Shepard.

Children.

376. I. David Hubbard¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1871, in Middletown, Ct.; d. July, 1905, in Melrose, Mass. He was formerly a jeweler in Middletown, Ct.
 377. II. Lila May¹⁰, b. March 26, 1873, in Middletown.

219. LAFAYETTE DALLAS⁹ FULLER, (*Ambrose⁸, Jabez⁷, David⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 26, 1844, at Columbia, Ct.; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1872, Emma Hyde, at Lebanon, Ct.; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1903, Daisy B. Ayres, at Stony Creek, Ct. Dr. Lafayette D. Fuller resides at Hartford, Ct.

Children.

378. I. Ethel Irene¹⁰, b. June 26, 1875, at Upton, Mass.; m. Frank Betzer, of Lehigh, Ind. Ter., and had: (1) *Glen¹¹*, b. Dec., 1901, at Eureka Springs, Ark. (2) *Ruth Emily¹¹*, b. July, 1906, at Providence, R. I.
379. II. William Lafayette Ambrose¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1879, at Grafton, Mass.
380. III. Nellie Ruth¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1882, at Charlton, Mass.
381. IV. Edmund Dwight¹⁰, b. May 6, 1884, at Charlton, Mass.

221. HENRY WELD⁹ FULLER, (*Frederick A.⁸, Henry W.⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 7, 1831, at Bangor, Me.; d. June 28, 1892, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1852, Sarah Lockwood Ladd, b. Aug. 3, 1828, in Augusta, Maine. He was in mercantile business in Boston; removed to Chicago, Ill., 1851, and engaged in business there; removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and later to New Rochelle, N. Y., where he died.

Children.

382. I. Frederick A.¹⁰, b. March 14, 1859; d. March 17, 1859.
383. ‡II. Henry Frederick¹⁰, b. March 5, 1860.
384. III. Florence¹⁰, b. March 5, 1865; m. May 13, 1886, at Nassau, Bahama Ids., Henry R. Saunders, b. at Nassau, and had: *Henry¹¹*, b. Jan. 1, 1887, at Nassau; drowned at Mouse Id., Me., Aug. 24, 1895.
385. IV. Nathan¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. Aug. 22, 1879.

222. MELVILLE WESTON⁹ FULLER, (*Frederick Augustus⁸, Henry Weld⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 11, 1833, in Augusta, Maine; m. (1) June 28, 1858, Celestia O. Reynolds, who d. in 1864, dau. of E. Reynolds of Chicago, Ill.; m. (2) May 10, 1866, Mary Ellen, dau. of William Coolbaugh of Chicago. She d. Aug., 1904, at their summer home in Maine.

Melville Weston Fuller, Chief Justice of the United States, was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1853; studied law; attended a course of lectures at Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1855; formed a law partnership in Augusta, Maine; was associate editor of a Democratic paper called "The Age"; in 1856 became president of the common council, and served as City Solicitor; removed to Chicago in 1856, where he practiced law until appointed Chief Justice; in 1862 was a member of the State constitutional convention; was a member of the State Legislature from 1863 to 1865; was a delegate to the Democratic national convention of 1864 and 1880; the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by the Northwestern University and by Bowdoin College in 1888; by Harvard in 1890; by Yale and Dartmouth in 1901; was appointed Chief Justice April 30, 1888, confirmed July 20, 1888, and took the oath of office Oct. 8, same year.

Children.

386. I. Grace W.¹⁰, b. July 31, 1861; m. Archibald Brown of Chicago.
 387. II. Maud¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. William H. Delius.
 388. III. Mary Coolbaugh¹⁰, b. March 17, 1867; m. Feb., 1892, ——— Manning.
 389. IV. Mildred Louise¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Hugh Wallace of Tacoma, Washington.
 390. V. Pauline Corey¹⁰, b. ———; m. ——— Aubrey of Chicago.
 391. VI. Catherine M. W.¹⁰, b. ———; m. Theo S. Beecher of Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1896.
 392. VII. Jane B.¹⁰, b. ———.
 393. VIII. Fanny¹⁰, b. ———.
 394. IX. Weston¹⁰, b. ———.

233. HORACE W.⁹ FULLER, (*Benjamin Apthorp Gould⁸, Henry Weld⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 15, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1901, in Brookline, Mass.; m. Emily G. Carter.

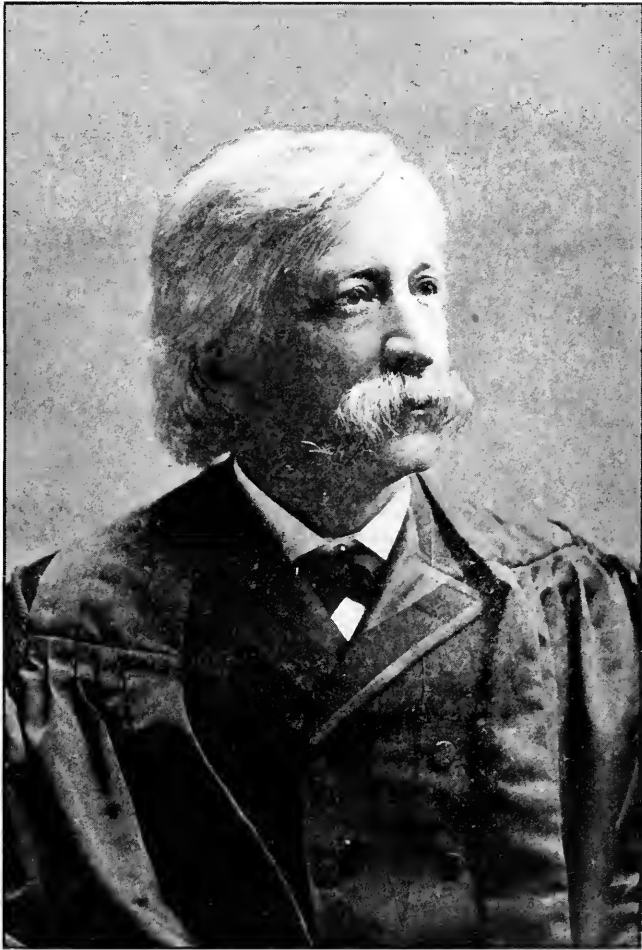
Children.

395. I. Benjamin Apthorp Gould¹⁰, b. March 19, 1879.
 396. II. Robert Gorham¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1882.

TENTH GENERATION.

243. NORMAN WILSON¹⁰ FULLER, (*Norman C.⁹, John⁸, Ellshd⁷, Joshud⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb.





Melville Weston Fuller.

5, 1832. Was a soldier of the Civil War; enlisted for three years in 27th Mass. Regt., and died in hospital. Married Rebecca Brown. Children.

397. Frank¹¹, b. ———; d. ———.

246. RINALDO RENALDINI¹⁰ FULLER, (*Norman Colton⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Feb. 26, 1866, in Westfield, Mass., Susie R. Haskins, dau. of Enoch and Mary Haskins of Tolland, Ct., who d. Nov. 13, 1905.

Mr. Fuller enlisted for three years in the 34th Regt. Mass. Vols., and during the Civil War served in Co. D. in the battles of Perryville, Piedmont, Lynchburg, Sicker's Ford, Winchester, Oppequan Creek, Fisher's Hill and Stickney's Farm, where he was wounded and taken prisoner; was in Libby prison for four months and two days until Feb. 15, 1865, and exchanged Feb. 25, 1865. He resides in Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

398. #I. Frederick M.¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

399. II. Gertrude¹¹, b. June 4, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1874.

400. III. Aola B.¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1877; d. Jan. 18, 1905; m. James J. Kelley; left two sons and one daughter.

401. IV. Luella M.¹¹, b. April 4, 1884.

248. ISOM¹⁰ FULLER, (*Norman C.⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. 1872, Annie Cary. Reported as residing in New Haven, Ct., and as having two children. (1906).

402. I. ———.

403. II. ———.

249. SAMUEL¹⁰ FULLER, (*Norman C.⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 24, 1846; m. April, 1874, Adella S. Burkhart. Reported as residing in St. Cloud, Minn., and as having two children. (1906).

404. I. ———.

405. II. ———.

252. WARREN DWIGHT¹⁰ FULLER, (*Edmund Warren⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*),

b. July 21, 1834, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Jane E. Banister, b. Dec. 16, 1838, in East Greenwich, R. I., dau. of D. K. and Harriet N. Banister. They are living in Ludlow Center, on the premises once owned and occupied by Elisha⁷ Fuller, his great grandfather.

Children, all born in Ludlow.

406. I. Daniel Edmund¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 18, 1865.
 407. ‡II. Herbert Emerson¹¹, b. July 18, 1867.
 408. ‡III. John Wilson¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1871.

259. WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁰ FULLER, (*Edmund W⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 11, 1847, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Aug. 9, 1888, in Branford, Ct.; m. Sept. 16, 1869, Harriet E.¹⁰ Fuller, b. Nov. 23, 1847, dau. of Elias Gilber⁹, (*Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*). Resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

409. I. Frederic William¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1872.
 410. II. George Arthur¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1873.
 411. III. Florence Isabel¹¹, b. April 5, 1877; m. June 18, 1907, Frank W. Lovejoy of Rochester, N. Y.
 412. IV. Gertrude Anne¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1881.
 413. V. Gilbert Edmund¹¹, b. Dec. 13, 1882.
 414. VI. Wilbur Arthur¹¹, b. May 6, 1884; d. Oct. 5, 1884.

263. AUSTIN DWIGHT¹⁰ FULLER, (*Purchase Dwight⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 28, 1852; d. July 20, 1884; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1875, Emma Caroline Keith, b. Feb. 11, 1856, d. Jan. 29, 1879, dau. of George A. and Caroline Keith of Belchertown, Mass.; m. (2) May 26, 1880, Della A. Dodge, b. in Pelham, Mass., dau. of Lewis and Lydia D. Dodge of Belchertown, Mass.

Children.

415. I. Ida Caroline¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. April 24, 1899, Cecil Ingersoll Whitcomb, and had: *Myrtle Blanche¹²*, b. Feb. 12, 1900. They reside in Palmer, Mass.
 416. II. George Dwight¹¹, b. Jan. 16, 1879; d. Feb. 25, 1879.
 417. III. Edward Austin¹¹, b. March 8, 1881.
 418. IV. Frank Dwight¹¹, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

264. CHARLES FREDERICK¹⁰ FULLER, (*Purchase Dwight⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 25, 1854; d. April 25, 1906, in North Wilbraham, Mass.; m. April 29, 1877, Anna S. Bennett.

Children.

419. I. Nellie A.¹¹, b. Oct. 19, 1878.
 420. II. Raymond C.¹¹, b. June 14, 1887.
 421. III. Clifford B.¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1895; d. March 19, 1896.

266. FRANK A.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Purchase Dwight⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 4, 1863; m. Aug. 20, 1894, Susie B. Lane.

Children.

422. I. Mildred Bell¹¹.

Mr. Fuller has a large department store at North Wilbraham, Mass.

268. HORACE LEVERETT¹⁰ FULLER, (*Horace⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 4, 1823, in Somers, Ct.; m. May 13, 1847, Augusta Louise Brainard, b. Sept. 30, 1825, d. at Somers, Aug. 26, 1877, dau. of Lyman and Louisa Fuller Brainard of Somers, Ct. Lived in Springfield, Mass.; a farmer.

Children.

423. I. Infant¹¹, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. young.
 424. † II. George Arthur¹¹, b. June 1, 1857.
 425. III. Horace Brainard¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1863; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
 426. IV. Franklin W.¹¹, b. June 15, 1868; d. Nov. 25, 1868.

269. HENRY ISAAC¹⁰ FULLER, (*Horace⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Oct. 1, 1875, in Springfield, Mass.; m. May 5, 1852, Mary L. Pease, b. in Somers, Ct., ———, d. July 2, 1887, in Springfield. Lived in Springfield; a farmer and cattle dealer.

Children.

427. I. Julia M.¹¹, b. April 25, 1855; m. Henry A. Moore, May 4, 1876.
 428. II. Mary E.¹¹, b. June 5, 1861; m. June 20, 1889, Fred H. Law.

Children.

439. † I. Elmer Ellsworth¹¹, b. ———.
440. (?) II. Ora M.¹¹, b. ———; d. ——— 1900, ae. 22
years.

277. ARTHUR W.¹⁰ FULLER, (*William C.⁹, Joshua⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1850, in Nunda, N. Y.; d. March 12, 1898; m. Rose Morris.

Children.

441. I. Son¹¹, b. ———.
442. II. Son¹¹, b. ———.
443. III. Grace¹¹, b. ———; m. a lawyer in Athens, Pa.

279. GEORGE C.¹⁰ FULLER, (*William C.⁹, Joshua⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1855, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. Louise Ludwig. They reside in California.

281. CHARLES O.¹⁰ FULLER, (*William C.⁹, Joshua⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1859, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. Harriet Spoon, dau. of George Spoon; resides in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

282. FREDERICK¹⁰ FULLER, (*William C.⁹, Joshua⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1863, in Nunda, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Strong.

283. ALLIE J.¹⁰ FULLER, (*William C.⁹, Joshua⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1865; m. Edith Carter; resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.

293. SAMUEL E.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Samuel M.⁹, Ely⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 23, 1839, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. May 6, 1868, at Worcester, Mass., Julia M. Bailey. Mr. Fuller enlisted in the 13th Mass. Regt., and served through the Civil War; was taken prisoner and confined a while in Libby Prison. He resides at Hudson, Mass.

294. JAMES B.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Samuel M.⁹, Ely⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 8, 1840, at Berlin, Mass.; m. Dec. 9, 1876, at Newton, Mass., Anne

Shillaber, b. July 10, 1855, at Brighton, Mass. He was in the Regimental Band of 13th Mass. Regt.; discharged after the second Bull Run Battle. He is a member of the firm of J. B. Fuller & Co., importers and jobbers, No. 50 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Children.

444. I. Lawrence Shillaber¹¹, b. July 19, 1881.

298. LEVI JONES¹⁰ FULLER, (*Levi Jones⁹, Joel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 25, 1845, in New York; m. Jan. 15, 1868, Susie Chism, dau. of James Chism of New York.

He joined the 71st New York Militia at the outbreak of the Civil War and went to Baltimore for three months. Afterward served in the N. Y. Volunteers; was imprisoned at Libby Prison, being released upon the capture of Richmond.

His children were.

445. I. Mary Adel¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. Nov. 21, 1889, Edward L. Howell. Have three children: (1) *Edward L.*¹² (2) *Wilfred*¹². (3) *Edward*¹².
446. II. Susie Amelia¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Horatio S. Kiernan. Have one child: *Horatio S.*¹²
447. III. Julia Allaire¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1876; m. May 26, 1902, Morton H. Niles.

300. WILLIAM RUFUS¹⁰ FULLER, (*Levi Jones⁹, Joel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 6, 1854, in New York City; d. Dec. 23, 1887, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1874, Carrie Westerfield.

Children.

448. I. Hattie Jones¹¹, b. in New York, Feb. 4, 1876.
449. ‡ II. William Wesley¹¹, b. Feb. 19, 1878.
450. ‡ III. Harry Garfield¹¹, b. April 1, 1880.
451. IV. Carrie Westerfield¹¹, b. May 30, 1885.
452. V. Levi Jones¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

301. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS¹⁰ FULLER, (*Levi Jones⁹, Joel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 29, 1858, in New York City; m. June 27, 1883, Minnie A., dau. of Abram and Emily Brooks Faurot of Fort Montgomery, N. Y.

Mr. F. A. Fuller in 1896 published a pamphlet entitled "The Mayflower Fuller Genealogy." and the writer is much indebted to him for information contained therein, as well as for information subsequently furnished. He resides at present at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children.

453. I. Frederick Myren¹¹, b. in New York, June 13, 1884.
 454. II. Bessie Brooks¹¹, b. Aug. 15, 1888, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1893.
 455. III. Emily Eleanor Gertrude¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1895, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.

303. ROBERT MONROE¹⁰ FULLER, (*James Mann⁹, Samuel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 18, 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) May 3, 1865, Pauline Estelle Reynolds; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1872, Mrs. Millie Head, dau. of John and Pamilla Culver.

Pamilla Culver Head

Children, all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

456. I. Florence Dudley¹¹, b. April 26, 1866.
 457. II. Ethel Stanfield¹¹, b. Dec. 9, 1873.
 458. III. May Charline¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1876; d. March 4, 1891.
 459. IV. Edna Guyon¹¹, b. Sept. 4, 1879.
 460. V. Monroe Everden¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1883; d. July 20, 1884.
 461. VI. Irma¹¹, b. June 14, 1886.
 462. VII. Arthur Monroe¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1888.

306. JOHN GREENE¹⁰ FULLER, (*James M⁹, Samuel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 29, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1888, Fannie Pearl Plumb, dau. Philo and Harriet Plumb.

463. Had a daughter, Geneveive Lorraine¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1889, in New York City.

313. CHARLES WASHINGTON¹⁰ FULLER, (*Samuel W⁹, Samuel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1851, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1875, at Haverhill, Mass., Sarah Hale. Resides at North Cambridge, Mass.

Children.

464. I. Bertha Elizabeth¹¹, b. July 30, 1876; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1898, Joseph Hale Small.

465. II. Lottie H.¹¹, b. 1878, at Saratoga Springs; d. in infancy.
466. III. Almira Harlan¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1888, at West Somerville, Mass.

315. WALTER SUMNER¹⁰ FULLER, (*Samuel W.⁹, Samuel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 24, 1856, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. at Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1886, Abbie Reynolds Harris, b. at Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1857, dau. of Truman and Ruth Cleveland (Reynolds) Harris. They reside at Saratoga Springs, where he is connected with the Daily Saratogian.

Children.

467. I. Truman Samuel¹¹, b. April 23, 1888, at Saratoga Springs.

316. WILLIAM F.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Junius A.⁹, Samuel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 25, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Annie Parker.

Mr. Fuller was a commission merchant and treasurer of the firm of Howard & Fuller, brewers. He was vice president Union League Club, member Crescent, Athletic, and the Oxford Clubs; of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the Sons of the American Revolution, and also associate member U. S. Grant Post, G. A. R.

Children.

468. I. Amy Dolores¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. Jan. 30, 1877.
469. II. Herbert P.¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1877.
470. III. Elsie¹¹, b. May 28, 1879.
471. IV. Genevieve¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1881.

318. JAMES MANN¹⁰ FULLER, (*Junius A.⁹, Samuel⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 16, 1854; m. Jan. 28, 1880, Agnes Johnson.

Children.

472. I. Dorris¹¹, b. Nov. 4, 1881.
473. II. Ernest J.¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1885. Student at Union College, class of 1908.

323. GEORGE WILLARD¹⁰ FULLER, (*George Willard⁹, Waterman⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*),

b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1889, in Cheshire, Mass., Sarah L. Harkness, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Thatcher Harkness of Cheshire, Mass. They reside in Springfield, Mass. Have no children.

337. ZERA OTIS¹⁰ FULLER, (*William Otis⁹, Zera⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 7, 1851, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1882, Jane Powell, who d. Aug., 1884; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1886, Lucy Clark, who d. March 22, 1907. Mr. Fuller resides in Chicopee, Mass. Has no children.

339. MILO¹⁰ FULLER, (*Lathrop B.⁹, Solomon⁸, Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 17, 1852, in Dorset Township, Ashtabula Co., O.; m. April, 1871, ——— Sprague, b. Sept. 6, 1853, at Bristol, Trumbull Co., Ohio, dau. of James W. and Adaline (Akins) Sprague.

Children.

474. I. Viola Mary¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1872, in Dorset, Ohio.
 475. II. Jennie Maud¹¹, b. June 22, 1874, in Dorset, Ohio.
 476. III. Estelle Bernice¹¹, b. March 14, 1876, in Pierpont, Ohio.

341. CHARLES S.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Solomon⁹, Solomon⁸, Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 23, 1855, in Somers, Ct.; m. Dec. 8, 1877, Minnie J. Champion, b. in New York. He is Town Clerk and Judge of Probate in Somers.

Children.

477. ‡I. Ernest S.¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1879.

342. JULIUS R.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Randolph⁹, Solomon⁸, Solomon Lathrop⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 21, 1863, in Somers; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Sarah Ferguson.

They have one child.

478. I. Marilda F.¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

348. WARREN G.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Elias Gilbert⁹, Elijah⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 17, 1851, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1872, at Belchertown, Mass., Estelle M. Baggs, dau. of Amasa and Ann Baggs of Belchertown.

Children.

479. I. Flora A.¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1874; m. Nov., 1894, Henry Walker, son of William A. and Julia (Keyes) Walker of Ludlow. They had: (1) *William Warren*¹², b. Feb. 20, 1895. (2) *Gilbert Fuller*¹², b. Nov. 17, 1897; d. July 9, 1900. (3) *Crawford H.*¹², b. Jan. 4, 1902.
480. II. Warren Meacham¹¹, b. ———.

352. ALBERT E.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Eliás A.*⁹, *Ezekiel*⁸, *Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. March 6, 1852, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. May 1, 1873, Susan M. Fisher, b. Jan. 22, 1848, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 20, 1904, dau. of Salem and Amanda (Barrett) Fisher of Belchertown.

Mr. Fuller is a prosperous farmer in Ludlow, and as selectman has looked after the interests of his town for a number of years.

His children, all born in Ludlow, are.

481. I. Edith A.¹¹, b. March 29, 1875; m. June 10, 1896, Howard A. King, son of Arthur D. and Lucy (Brewer) King of Ludlow.
482. II. Maude Violet¹¹, b. April 9, 1877; m. May 1, 1907, Clinton Ruthven Rhodes. They reside in Ludlow.
483. III. Frank Albert¹¹, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. June 3, 1879, in Ludlow.
484. IV. George Clarence Albert¹¹, b. July 27, 1883; m. May 16, 1906, in Ludlow, Carrie J. Munsing, dau. of Henry A. Munsing of Ludlow.
485. V. Ada Barrett¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1886.

354. DAVID LYON¹⁰ FULLER, (*Edmund*⁹, *Ezekiel*⁸, *Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. May 14, 1851; m. (1) May 14, 1871, Emma L. Baggs, dau. of Amasa P. and Ann Baggs of Belchertown. She d. Oct. 24, 1890; m (2) June 15, 1892, Clara E. Copeland of Thomaston, Me.

He had by first wife a daughter.

487. I. Mabel Louise¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1872.

356. FRANK DAVENPORT¹⁰ FULLER, (*Davenport Lambert*⁹, *Ezekiel*⁸, *Ezekiel*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 14, 1849, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. May 10, 1876, Mary E. Green of Wilbraham, b. May 10, 1852. They reside in Springfield,

Mass. He is a deputy sheriff, auctioneer and justice of the peace. They have no children.

362. MERRICK L.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Lathrop L.⁹, Lyman⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 27, 1852, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Jennie Tupper. Mr. Merrick Fuller is a well-known citizen of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Children.

488. I. Anna Mabel¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1877; d. March 16, 1906, in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Unmarried.
 489. II. Mildred Janet¹¹, b. Oct. 15, 1884; m. June 4, 1904, Harry A. Knox, b. at Westfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1875. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

368. MARSHALL HOWARD¹⁰ FULLER, (*Albert B.⁹, Horace Day⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. ———.

Children.

490. I. Albert Balcom¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1891.

371¹/₂. FREDERICK F.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Sanford⁹, Warren⁸, Benjamin⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Mar. 20, 1854, in Monson, Mass.; m. ———.

Children.

491. I. ———.
 492. II. ———.

383. HENRY FREDERICK¹⁰ FULLER, (*Henry W.⁹, Frederick⁸, Henry W.⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. at Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1860; m. at Norwich, Ct., Nov. 22, 1892, Amy Mansfield Converse.

Children, born in Chicago.

493. I. Dorothy C.¹¹, b. Nov. 19, 1894.
 494. II. Catherine W.¹¹, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

398. FREDERICK M.¹¹ FULLER, (*Rinaldo R.¹⁰, Norman C.⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 9, 1867, in Westfield, Mass.; m. (1) Bertha Crosier; m. (2) Minnie Smith. Resides in Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

495. I. Prescott Herman¹², b. Dec. 4, 1894, in Northampton, Mass.
 496. II. A son¹², b. ———.

407. HERBERT EMERSON¹¹ FULLER, (*Warren Dwight¹⁰, Edmund Warren⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 18, 1867; m. Nov. 9, 1898, in Holyoke, Mass., Cora M. Downie, b. Nov. 24, 1878, in California, dau. of William and Anna Downie.

497. His daughter, Pauline Downie¹², was b. Sept. 20, 1899, in Holyoke.

408. JOHN WILSON¹¹ FULLER, (*Warren Dwight¹⁰, Edmund Warren⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 29, 1871, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Elizabeth Dempsey, b. Jan. 20, 1869, dau. of William and Mary (Powers) Dempsey of Ludlow.

498. His daughter, Dorothy¹², was b. Feb. 16, 1900, in North Wilbraham, Mass.

424. GEORGE ARTHUR¹¹, (*Horace Leverett¹⁰, Horace⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 1, 1858; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Clara B. Terry.

Children.

499. I. Ada¹², b. ———.
 500. II. Henry¹², b. ———.
 501. III. Jessie¹², b. ———.

430. CHARLES A.¹¹ FULLER, (*Austin¹⁰, Horace⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. at Somers, Ct., March 15, 1861; m. April 11, 1883, Clara Cady.

Children.

502. I. Edward¹², b. ———.

432. FRANK C.¹¹ FULLER, (*Austin¹⁰, Horace⁹, Isaac⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 27, 1870; m. Rosa Bork.

Children.

503. I. Harold¹², b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Sept. 28, 1892.
 504. II. Ray A.¹², b. Oct. 8, 1895.

433. BURT C.¹¹ FULLER, (*Austin*¹⁰, *Horace*⁹, *Isaac*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 24, 1871; m. Mar. 19, 1891, Josie Slater.

Children.

505. I. Alice Belle¹², b. March 14, 1893.
506. II. Earl A.¹², b. Aug. 3, 1897.

439. ELMER ELLSWORTH¹¹ FULLER, (*Henry F.*¹⁰, *William C.*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. about 1866; d. 1903, ae. 37; m. ———.

Children.

507. I. Esther¹², b. 1896.
508. II. Glenn¹², b. 1898.

449. WILLIAM WESLEY¹¹ FULLER, (*William Rufus*¹⁰, *Levi Jones*⁹, *Joel*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. June 27, 1900, Carolyn Louise Simcoe.

Children.

509. I. Ruth Irma¹², b. March 4, 1904.
510. II. Herbert Irl¹², b. May 28, 1906.

450. HARRY GARFIELD¹¹ FULLER, (*William Rufus*¹⁰, *Levi J.*⁹, *Joel*⁸, *Elisha*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. April 1, 1880; m. July 17, 1902, Edna Bruce Armstrong.

Children.

511. I. Helen Edna¹², b. July 2, 1903.
512. II. Ethel Lucy¹², b. Nov. 18, 1904.

477. ERNEST S.¹¹ FULLER, (*Charles S.*¹⁰, *Solomon*⁹, *Solomon*⁸, *Solomon Lathrop*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Young*⁵, *Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. in Somers, Ct., Sept. 1, 1879; m. June 15, 1905, Mabel Carpenter Kibbe, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Kibbe of Somers.

SEVENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

45. CORNELIUS⁵ FULLER, (*Matthew*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. 1710, at Barnstable; m. Feb. 25, 1730, at Colchester,

Patience Chappel, who d. June 25, 1746. (F. A. Fuller.) Lemuel⁶, their son, was bapt. May 11, 1735, at Colchester. I find no further family record. About 1747 he exchanged land with Samuel Calkins of Hebron, and I supposed moved there, but I find no further trace of him. It is said that he was the first Fuller who settled in Hebron, about 1733. This is not impossible, but I think it must have been later than 1735.

In a muster roll of Provincial troops of New York, Dutchess County, 1758, is the name of Cornelius Fuller, aged 19, b. in Connecticut. He was perhaps son of Cornelius⁵ Fuller.

In the Field Book of Survey of Lot No. 6, in the town of Carmel, N. Y., April 12, 1762, are found among other names: Robert Fuller, Amos Fuller and Cornelius Fuller. The first two are descendants of Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass., in the line of his son Benjamin, five or six sons of whom settled in Lebanon or Hebron, Connecticut, and thence removed to the northwestern part of Connecticut, and finally over the line into the State of New York. 1755-6 the following members of the western Society of Philippi, (Town of Carmel, N. Y.), signed a call for Mr. Ebenezer Knibloe as pastor: Shubael Rowley, Eleazer Hamlin (from Barnstable, Mass.), Matthew Rowlee, Benj. Howland, Edward Carver, Amos Fuller, Cornelius Fuller, John Kelly, Elisha Kellogg, John White.

The above shows that Cornelius⁵ removed to Carmel, now Fredericksboro, N. Y., perhaps stopping at some Connecticut town meanwhile, and incidentally shows where some of the Rowleys went. Probably further search thereabout would disclose their descendants. (H. W. Brainard.)

Mr. F. A. Fuller writes March 4, 1908, that he recently found the following in regard to a Cornelius Fuller in the "History of Greene Co., N. Y.," published by J. B. Beers & Co., N. Y., 1884:

WINDHAM, GREENE CO., N. Y.

Cornelius Fuller emigrated from Dutchess Co., N. Y., as early as 1800. He lived in Big Hollow at what is now Hensonville, on the farm now owned by Linus Peck. He afterwards removed to what was known as Fuller's Tavern, on the old turnpike. The house was built in 1812, the same summer as Mr. Fuller went to the war, now the residence of John Holcomb. He lived here more than 50 years, and his family consisted of eight sons and eight daughters, all of whom lived to be married. His wife died from the effects of a fall, breaking her thigh. Mr. Fuller kept a hotel at a time when the

turnpike was much traveled, and made money rapidly. He was a genial, affable, kind and benevolent man. Barney Fuller, son of Major Cornelius, is a resident of Mitchell Hollow. He was born at Hensonville, 1809. A Mr. DeWitt purchased from Mr. Fuller his first place, the present Linus Peck place. None of his family are now in this vicinity.

Perhaps this is a son of Cornelius⁵. Carmel and Phillipi, Putnam Co., were formerly in Dutchess Co. up to 1800. The records of Putnam Co. were burned at Brewsters some years ago, which accounts for lack of information.

Mr. F. A. Fuller says he also at one time came across some books called "Merchants of N. Y.," published 1865, from letters in a N. Y. paper. One article was claimed to be the diary of a foreign commercial man, copied from "Freeman's N. Y. Almanac 1767," who traveled on horseback up through Dutchess Co. and across to Danbury, and was directed in the storm to the house of Cornelius Fuller. This is the only mention of the name, and was about in the location of Carmel, showing there must have been an elder Fuller there at that time.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. LEMUEL⁶ FULLER, (*Cornelius⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), bapt. May 11, 1735, at Colchester.

He is said to have been on a tax roll at Carmel, N. Y., in 1777. The Michigan Pioneer Historical Reports mention a George B. Fuller, born in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1811, son of Lemuel and Mary.

EIGHTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

49. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 25, 1706, in Barnstable; supposed to be the John Fuller who d. Oct. 17, 1732, in 27th year, (West Barnstable cemetery), and to be the John who m. March 7, 1728-9, Maria Nye of Sandwich, dau. of Nathan and Mercy Nye, b. April 2, 1702, at Sandwich.

No children recorded to them.

NINTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

50. JAMES⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 1, 1711, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m. Sept. 22, 1733, Temperance Phinney, dau. of Benjamin Phinney of Barnstable, who d. in 1758. The will of Benjamin Phinney, dated March 24, 1758, names wife Elizabeth, son Seth, daughter Temperance Fuller, daughter Malatiah, and Susannah Dimock. A widow, Temperance Fuller, m. 1772, at Barre, Mass., may possibly be the widow of James⁵.

Children, baptized at West Barnstable.

1. I. John⁶, b. about 1734; bapt. Sept. 30, 1739.
2. II. Silas⁶, b. about 1736; bapt. Sept. 30, 1739.
3. III. Martha⁶, b. about 1739; bapt. Sept. 30, 1739; m. Dec. 4, 1761, ——— Lovell.
4. IV. Mary⁶, bapt. Dec. 20, 1741; m. Aug. 11, 1763, Shubael Lovell.
5. ‡V. James⁶, bapt. April 28, 1744.
6. VI. Joseph⁶, bapt. April 6, 1746.
7. VII. Benjamin⁶, bapt. Oct. 29, 1748.
8. VIII. Bathsheba⁶, bapt. Oct. 27, 1753.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), bapt. April 28, 1744, at West Barnstable, Mass.; d. perhaps in 1819, (West Church, Barnstable, Records?); m. (1) June 1, 1762, Rachel Fish of Sandwich, Mass.; m. (2) July 17, 1789, Hannah Bursley of Sandwich.

Children.

9. I. (?) Benjamin⁷, b. July 27, 1776. (A. W. Fuller, Provincetown, Bible Record.)
10. ‡II. John⁷, b. about 1778. (?)
11. III. Rachel⁷, b. 1780; d. March 7, 1839, ae. 59; m. (1) Nathaniel Percival and removed to Vassalboro, Me., where he died; m. (2) Isaac H. Randall, M. D., and had *James Dunham Randall⁸*, who m. Mary Ann Percival. Their dau., Lizzie May Randall⁹, b. July 26, 1854, m. 1879, Edward Payson Page, and resides in Skowhegan, Me.; children: (1) Blin W.¹⁰, b. April 5, 1882. (2) Edna C.¹⁰, b. March 16, 1884.

12. IV. Temperance⁷, b. about 1782 (?); m. Edward⁶, Fuller (Matthew¹) of Readfield, Me. He m. (2) Elarina Frost. *E. Frost*
13. V. Bathsheba⁷, b. about 1785. (?)
14. VI. Mary⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1787; d. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Capt. Thomas Percival of Barnstable.
15. #VII. James⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1790; m. Rosina Jones.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

9. BENJAMIN⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 27, 1776; d. June 5, 1854, *ae.* 77 y., 10 m., 8 d., in West Barnstable, Mass.; m. Elizabeth, also called Betsey, b. 1778.

Children, born in Barnstable (according to Hinckley).

16. I. Ruth⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1801.
17. #II. Albert⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1803.
18. III. Lydia⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1805.
19. IV. Minerva⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Int. Sylvanus Jones, Dec. 18, 1827; "Both of Sandwich."
20. #V. Benjamin⁸, b. June 13, 1809.

Children, born in Sandwich.

21. VI. Elizabeth⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1811.
22. VII. Avis Jones⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1813.
23. VIII. Matilda⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1816.
24. IX. Hannah Bodfish⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1818.
25. #X. James⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1820.

10. JOHN⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1778; d. in Vassalboro, Me.; m. 1803, Bathsheba Percival, b. 1785.

Children.

26. I. Abigail⁸, b. ———; perhaps m. Jonathan Cross.
27. II. Ezra⁸, b. ———.
28. III. Julia⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. Dec. 18, 1881; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Joshua Lord. Her son, *Ezra Lord⁹*, resides in East Vassalboro, Me.
29. IV. Hannah⁸, b. ———.
30. V. Thomas⁸, b. ———; m. and has descendants living in Augusta, Me.
31. VI. Lucy⁸, b. ———; m. and went to Augusta, Me., but d. soon.

15. JAMES⁷ FULLER, (*James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 9, 1790 (Hinckley Records); d. perhaps in 1819 (West Church, Barnstable, Records?); m. July 28, 1810, Rosina Jones.

Children.

32. I. John Addison⁸, b. ———.
 33. ‡II. Stephen Bailey⁸, b. 1812.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

17. ALBERT⁸ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 10, 1803, in Barnstable, Mass.; d. ———; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 1, 1829, with Mary Chase of Barnstable. He of Sandwich, Mass.

20. BENJAMIN⁸ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 13, 1809, in Centreville, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1848 (Barnstable Records); m. Sept. 14, 1834, Sarah Tucker of Sandwich, Mass.

Children.

34. I. George W.⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. June 13, 1855, in Barnstable.
 35. II. Gilbert A.⁹, b. July 5, 1838.
 36. III. Wilson W.⁹, b. March 18, 1841; d. Nov. 27, 1845.
 37. IV. Sarah S.⁹, b. 1843; m. ae. 16, Nov. 24, 1859, J. Q. A. Richardson. (Barnstable Records.)
 38. V. Elizabeth W.⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Luther W. Phinney.
 39. ‡VI. Benjamin A.⁹, b. 1849.

25. JAMES⁸ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 19, 1820, in Sandwich, Mass.; m. ———.

40. Was living in Provincetown, Mass., with his son, A. W. Fuller, in 1905. He had other children also.

The dates of both of Benjamin⁷ and of his children were taken from a Bible record shown me by Mr. A. W. Fuller. No further information has been furnished.

33. STEPHEN BAILEY⁸ FULLER, (*James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1890,

ae. 77 yrs., 7 mos. (Barnstable Records) ; m. Int. May 14, 1841, Mercy H. Jones ; "both of Barnstable."

Children.

41. I. Jehiel⁹, b. ——— ; d. Sept. 13, 1845, at West Barnstable, Mass.
 42. II. Rose A. B.⁹, b. 1846 ; m. Feb. 2, 1884, John T. Trask, b. Hartford, Me.

NINTH GENERATION.

39. BENJAMIN A.⁹ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1849 at Barnstable ; d. Jan. 5, 1896 ; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1875, Susan G. Fisher of Falmouth, b. 1850, d. March 27, 1889, in New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Phineas and Eliza P. Fisher of Falmouth ; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1890, Ida M. (Gray) Trafton, b. 1857, in New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Cornelius and Caroline Gray. Mr. Fuller was a harness maker at Falmouth, Mass.

Children, born at Falmouth.

43. ‡I. George Edward¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1876.

TENTH GENERATION.

43. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ FULLER, (*Benjamin A.⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 23, 1876, in Falmouth, Mass. ; m. Sept. 20, 1896, Sarah C. Crocker, b. 1875, in Hyannis, Mass.

Children.

44. I. Arthur Raymond¹¹, b. 1897.

TENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

51. EBENEZER⁵ FULLER, (*Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 27, 1715, in East Haddam ; d. Sept. 30, 1749, in Hebron, Ct. ; m. Sept. 30, 1738, Mary Rowley, dau. of Moses and Martha (Porter) Rowley of Colchester and East Haddam, or perhaps Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Church) Rowley of East Haddam ; if the first, she was b. Dec. 5, 1708, at Colchester ; if the latter, she was b. Nov. 4, 1722, at East Haddam. I am inclined to think it was the first Mary who was the wife of Ebenezer Fuller. She d. at

Hebron, Feb. 5, 1798. The will of Ebenezer Fuller, dated Sept. 13, 1749, Colchester Probate Records, Vol. II, pp. 55-57, mentions six children, one unborn. (H. W. Brainard in N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, April, 1903 and Jan., 1906.)

Children, born in Hebron.

1. I. Ebenezer⁶, b. May 8, 1739.
2. II. Dimmis⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1742; m. Solomon Huntington of Hebron; she d. at East Haddam in 1800. Children: (1) *Civil*⁷, b. 1765. (2) *Dimmis*, b. 1767. (3) *Mary*, b. 1769. (4) *Solomon*, b. 1771. (5) *John*, b. 1775. (6) *Ozias*, b. 1777. (7) *Ralph*, b. 1779. (8) *Philoxena*, b. 1781. (9) *Jared*, b. 1784. (10) *Laura*, b. 1786. (See Huntington Gen., pp. 150-151.)
3. III. Mary⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1743; m. John Filer.
4. IV. Ozias⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1745.
5. V. Roger⁶, b. July 21, 1747.
6. VI. Elizabeth⁶, b. April 5, 1750; m. Aug. 17, 1769, Joshua Phelps Jr. Their dau., *Dacey Phelps*⁷, m. Sept. 11, 1836, Joseph Carver. Almira Jane⁸ Carver, dau. of Joseph Carver and *Dacey* (Phelps), m. May 2, 1847, Frederick P. Bissell, father of Frederick Clarence Bissell.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. EBENEZER⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. May 8, 1739, in Hebron, Ct.; d. ———; m. March 20, 1764, Abigail Hendee.

Ebenezer enlisted May 8, 1762, in Captain Timothy Northam's company in the service of the Province of New York. (See muster rolls in N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collection, 1891.)

Children, born in Hebron, Ct.

7. I. Rowena⁷, b. March 3, 1765; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Jared Phelps, son of John and Deborah (Dewey) Phelps, b. in Hebron, Ct., 1760.
8. II. Abigail⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1766; d. April 5, 1853, in Becket, Mass.; m. April 6, 1786, Nathan Phelps, son of John and Deborah, b. in Hebron, Ct., Dec. 31, 1765.
9. III. Mehitable⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1770; d. Dec. 6, 1773.
10. IV. Ebenezer⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1772.
11. V. Mehitable⁷, b. May 26, 1775; d. April 17, 1869, in Becket, Mass.; m. Jan. 9, 1800, Jesse Rudd, b. July 7, 1764, in Becket, son of Elisha and Ruth.

- VI. Elizabeth⁷, b. May 1, 1778.
 12. VII. Sally⁷, b. June 28, 1782; m. Elihu Watrous, Sept. 10, 1812.
 13. VIII. Arathusa⁷, b. April, 1785; d. April 17, 1869, in Becket, Mass.; m. April 3, 1807, Isaiah Kingsley, b. May 22, 1781, in Becket, son of Isaiah and Margaret.

4. OZIAS⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 25, 1745, in Hebron, Ct.

An Ozias Fuller enlisted as drummer in 1st Conn. Regt., 12th Co., Capt. King, March 20, 1762, and died Oct. 7, 1762.

5. ROGER⁶ FULLER, (*Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 21, 1747, in Hebron, Ct.; d. there Sept. 21, 1819; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1766, Martha Phelps, who d. Feb. 13, 1785; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1785, Violette Taylor of Coventry, Ct., who d. Jan. 14, 1806, ae. 57; m. (3) Jan. 11, 1807, Lois Taylor, who d. Aug. 23, 1809; m. (4) June 21, 1810, Susannah Keeney, d. 1852.

Children, all born in Hebron, Ct.

14. I. Martha⁷, b. June 7, 1768; m. Talcott Horsford, April 20, 1784.
 15. ‡II. Ozias⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1770.
 16. III. Mary⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1771.
 17. ‡IV. Roger⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1773.
 18. V. Frederick Augustus⁷, b. March 1, 1775.
 19. ‡VI. Erastus⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1777.
 20. VII. Anna⁷, b. June 25, 1779; m. Aug., 1798, George O. Cook of Windsor, Vt.
 21. VIII. John⁷, b. June 30, 1781.
 22. IX. Luna⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1785.
 23. ‡X. Humphrey T.⁷, b. July 29, 1786.
 24. XI. Amelia⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1788.
 25. XII. Cynthia⁷, b. March 26, 1790.

15. OZIAS⁷ FULLER, (*Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 12, 1770; d. ———; m. May, 1794, Desire Barber, who d. Jan. 15, 1838.

Children.

26. I. Emily⁸, b. March 2, 1795; d. Aug., 1799.
 27. II. Dudley B.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1797. —
 28. III. Horace⁸, b. March 28, 1802.

29. IV. Emily^s, b. May 20, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1806.
(Newton Fuller Mss.)

17. ROGER⁷ FULLER, (*Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1773, in Hebron, Ct.; d. June 23, 1834, at Barnstable, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1796, at Clarendon, Vt., Rachel Freeman Hodges, b. July 2, 1771, at Sturbridge, Mass., d. July 23, 1863, at Brandon, Vt.

Children.

30. I. Eliza^s, b. _____; d. _____; m. Dr. Dana Aug. 11, 1816.
31. II. Rachel^s, b. _____; d. _____; m. in Brandon, Vt., May 30, 1821, Chauncey W. Conant.
32. III. Emma A.^s, b. _____; d. _____; m. Mr. Gillette.
33. ‡IV. Henry Hodges^s, b. 1797, in Troy, N. Y.
34. ‡V. Augustus R.^s, b. 1804.

19. ERASTUS⁷ FULLER, (*Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 11, 1777, at Hebron, Ct.; m. Jan. 27, 1801, Sybel Barber; both of Hebron, Ct.

Children.

35. ‡I. Stephen Barber^s, b. March 28, 1803.
36. II. Sybel A.^s, b. Feb. 22, 1807; m. Epaphroditas Porter, Nov. 26, 1839. Children: (1) *Horace F.⁹*, b. Dec. 17, 1831. (2) *Helen A.⁹*, b. Dec. 1, 1833. (3) *Henry E.⁹*, b. Nov. 12, 1834.
37. III. Desire E.^s, b. Feb. 20, 1812; m. Augustus L. Gates, Nov. 26, 1839.

23. HUMPHREY T.⁷ FULLER, (*Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 29, 1786, in Hebron, Ct.; d. May 18, 1877, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Canterbury, Ct., Oct. 24, 1814, Emma Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1793, d. April 27, 1872, at Ballston, N. Y., dau. of Gen. Jedediah Johnson.

Children.

38. I. Fayette Johnson^s, b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. March 17, 1841, at Hebron, Ct.
39. II. Harriet Juliette^s, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Nov. 23, 1864, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1846, J. H. Hitchcock, and had: (1) *Frank F.⁹*, of Buffalo, N. Y. (2) *J. Clinton⁹*, of Philadelphia, Pa. (3) *Albert⁹*, of Chicago, Ills.
40. ‡III. Oscar^s, b. May 5, 1820.

41. IV. Emma Emily⁸, b. April 26, 1823; d. Oct. 30, 1867; m. Oct., 1862, N. S. Brown of Hebron, Ct., and had: (1) *Clarence Brown*⁹.
42. V. William Henry⁸, b. May 12, 1825; d. Jan. 26, 1885; m. Feb. 2, 1887, Sarah J. Hall of Brooklyn, N. Y.
43. ‡VI. Humphrey Roger⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1827.
44. VII. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. June 17, 1829; m. Nov. 29, 1872, J. H. Hitchcock. No children. Reside at Buffalo, N. Y.
45. VIII. Francis⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. June 25, 1838, at Hebron.
46. IX. Ann Amelia⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. March 4, 1868, T. C. Kelley. No children. Reside at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

33. AUGUSTUS ROGER⁸ FULLER, (*Roger*⁷, *Roger*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. 1804; d. Dec. 26, 1876; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1833, Anne F. Brown, who d. Aug. 21, 1840 (Bedford, Mass., Vital Records, say "Augustus R. of Dunstable, N. H., and Hannah Elizabeth Brown, Sept. 23, 1833"); m. (2) March 31, 1842, Mary Newell (Watson) Johnson, and lived in Brandon, Vt., Champlain, N. Y., and in 1851 removed to Burlington, Vt.

Children, by first wife.

47. ‡I. Eugene A.⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1834.
48. II. Ella Annette⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. June 20, 1837.
49. ‡III. William Henry⁹, b. May 20, 1838.

By second wife, one child.

50. IV. Ella Annette⁹, b. July 2, 1847, at Champlain, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1868, at Burlington, Vt., Warren Spear Mayo. Resides at Jersey City, N. J. Children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth*¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1874, in Burlington, Vt. (2) *Erskine Bronson*¹⁰, b. March 22, 1880, in Ottawa, Can. (3) *Arthur Henry*¹⁰, b. June 9, 1884, in Ottawa.

34. HENRY HODGES⁸ FULLER, (*Roger*⁷, *Roger*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. 1797; d. May 9, 1872, at Fairhaven, Mich.; m. 1844, Cynthia Sophia Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. March 18, 1901, at St. Paul, Minn.

Children.

51. I. Henry Hibbard⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1852, at Champlain, N. Y.
 52. II. Ade⁹, b. ——— ; d. about 1856, ae. 2 years.

Mr. Henry Hibbard Fuller resides in St. Paul, Minn., where he is a member of the firm of Fuller & Robbins, real estate and loan agents.

35. STEPHEN BARBER⁵ FULLER, (*Erastus⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 28, 1803; m. Dec. 8, 1834, Minerva Porter.

Children.

52. I. Erastus B.⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. June 10, 1866, ae. 21 years.

40. OSCAR⁵ FULLER, (*Humphrey T.⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 5, 1820, in Hebron, Ct.; d. there Oct. 30, 1880 (Mrs. W. J. says in 1878); m. 1858, Mary Elizabeth Turner of Hebron, b. March 4, 1843, d. April 13, 1893, in New Haven, Ct.

Children.

53. I. Oscar D.⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1859, in Kansas; d. Aug. 3, 1860.
 54. ‡II. Willis Johnson⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Hebron, Ct.
 55. ‡III. Ulysses Grant⁹, b. May 13, 1864, in Hebron, Ct.
 56. ‡IV. Henry Ward⁹, b. July 23, 1870, in Andover, Ct.

43. HUMPHREY ROGER⁵ FULLER, (*Humphrey T.⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. May 8, 1893; m. July 17, 1853, Isabelle Mercein, who d. May, 1893.

Children.

57. I. Henry A.⁹, b. 1856; d. 1856.
 58. II. Elise Mercein⁹, b. ——— ; m. April, 1883, William C. Redfield, and had: (1) *Elise Mercein¹⁰*, b. Apr. 22, 1887. (2) *Marian W.¹⁰*, b. Sept. 6, 1888. (3) *Isabelle¹⁰* and *Frances¹⁰* (twins), b. Dec. 29, 1890.
 59. ‡III. Charles Humphrey⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1859.
 60. IV. Randolph⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. 1861.
 61. V. Rosalie⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. 1863.

NINTH GENERATION.

47. EUGENE A.⁹ FULLER, (*Augustus Roger⁸, Roger⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 27, 1876; m. Laura M. Rock.

Children.

62. I. Lizzie¹⁰, b. ———.
 63. II. E. H.¹⁰, b. ———.
 64. III. Kitty¹⁰, b. ———.
 65. IV. Jennie¹⁰, b. ———.
 66. V. Laura¹⁰, b. ———.

49. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ FULLER, (*Augustus Roger⁸, Roger⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 20, 1838; m. Margaret Scott.

Children.

67. I. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. ———.
 68. II. William H.¹⁰, b. ———.
 69. III. Eugene A.¹⁰, b. ———.
 70. IV. A. Edward¹⁰, b. ———.
 71. V. Grace C.¹⁰, b. ———.
 72. VI. Emma S.¹⁰, b. ———.
 73. VII. Mae H.¹⁰, b. ———.
 74. VIII. Alice H.¹⁰, b. ———.

54. WILLIS JOHNSON⁹ FULLER, (*Oscar⁸, Humphrey T.⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Hebron, Ct.; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Emma Grace Oughton, dau. of Robert and Sarah E. Oughton of Meriden, Ct., and have an adopted daughter, Ruth Isabel Oughton Fuller.

55. ULYSSES GRANT⁹ FULLER, (*Oscar⁸, Humphrey T.⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 13, 1864, in Hebron, Ct.; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Katherine Gertrude Dunnell, b. in Glastonbury, Ct., March 12, 1872, dau. of Horatio H. and Catherine (Blair) Dunnell.

They reside in West Granby, Ct., and have one child.

75. Hazel Gertrude¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1900.

56. HENRY WARD⁹ FULLER, (*Oscar⁸, Humphrey T.⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 23, 1870, in Andover, Ct.; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Maude E. Shaw, b. July 12, 1880, at Wells River, Vt., dau. of Freeman O. and Emma E. Shaw.

59. CHARLES HUMPHREY⁹ FULLER, (*Humphrey R.⁸, Humphrey T.⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. Jan. 5, 1884, Mary C. Webb.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 76. | I. | Dorothy ¹⁰ , b. July 2, 1889. |
| 77. | II. | Everette W. ¹⁰ , b. June 1, 1892. |
| 78. | III. | Randolph M. ¹⁰ , b. Nov. 26, 1893. |
| 79. | IV. | Ruth ¹⁰ , b. Aug. 21, 1896. |
| 80. | V. | Priscilla Sedan ¹⁰ , b. Oct. 7, 1899. |

ELEVENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

52. THOMAS⁵ FULLER, (*Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 5, 1717, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Nov. 12, 1802, aged 86 years; m. Sept. 10, 1734, Martha Rowley, dau. of Moses and Martha (Porter) Rowley of Colchester and East Haddam, b. Feb. 11, 1710-11, at East Haddam, d. there March 13, 1760, in 49th year; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1760, Mrs. Mary Hosmer, widow of Robert Hosmer of East Haddam, and dau. of Timothy Green of New London, b. 1722, d. Aug. 7, 1808, ae. 86 years.

Thomas Fuller is called Ensign and Lieutenant Thomas Fuller Jr. He was one of the prominent and prosperous men of the town of his day. He and his wife Martha were members of the church at East Haddam from July 16, 1738. Eight children and one hundred fifty-six grandchildren and great-grandchildren were living at the time of his decease.

Children, born in East Haddam.

- | | | |
|----|-------|---|
| 1. | ‡I. | Jehiel ⁶ , b. March 25, 1735. |
| 2. | II. | Daniel ⁶ , b. April 26, 1739; d. unm. 1768. Graduated from Yale, 1762, and studied for the ministry. Died in New York while candidating. |
| 3. | ‡III. | Oliver ⁶ , b. Sept. 30, 1741-42. |
| 4. | IV. | Sybil ⁶ , b. April 15, 1744; m. June 30, 1763, Rowland Percival of Chatham, Ct. She d. before 1787. Children: (1) <i>Rowland⁷</i> , b. Dec. 25, 1763. (2) <i>Mehitabel⁷</i> , b. Dec. 27, 1765. (3) <i>Ichabod⁷</i> , b. Jan. 17, 1768. (4) <i>Daniel⁷</i> , b. Feb. 24, 1770. The family went to Campton, N. H. |
| 5. | V. | Martha ⁶ , b. July 27, 1746; m. Feb. 23, 1764, Noadiah Gates of Millington, East Haddam. |

Children: (1) *Noadiah*⁷. (2) *Martha*⁷. (3) *Lydia*⁷. (4) *Ira*⁷. (5) *Olmstead*⁷. (6) *James*⁷. (7) *Clarissa*⁷. (8) *Chauncey*⁷.

6. VI. Anna⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1748-9; m. July 12, 1768, Abihu Mack, b. March 31, 1745, in Hebron, Ct., son of Ensign Orlando and Abigail (Adams) Mack. Abihu Mack d. Dec. 5, 1769, aged 25 years, and his widow probably married again.
7. VII. Abigail⁶, b. March 4, 1752; m. Aug. 10, 1769, Ozias Chapman of East Haddam. Children: (1) *Sylvester*⁷, b. May 22, 1770. (2) *Daniel*⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1771. (3) *William*⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1773. (4) *Dorothy*⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1775. (5) *Reuben*⁷, b. March 25, 1777. (6) *Lovina*⁷, b. April 23, 1779. (7) *Orin*⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1780. (8) *Fanny*⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1782. (9) *Amanda*⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1784. (10) *Julius*⁷, b. May 6, 1785. (11) *Erastus*⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1787. (12) *Benjamin*⁷, b. May 24, 1789. (13) *Joseph*⁷, b. March 15, 1791. (14) *Elizabeth*⁷, b. June 14, 1792. (15) *Laurena*⁷, b. July 11, 1794.

Children, by second wife.

8. VIII. Mary⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1761; m. June 24, 1783, Capt. David B. Spencer. Children: (1) *Huldah*⁷, b. March 23, 1784. (2) *Mary*⁷, b. July 8, 1785; m. Ephraim Gates. (3) *David Brainerd*⁷, b. March 22, 1787. (4) *Jerusha*⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1789; m. ——— Cook. (5) *Oliver*⁷ Fuller, b. about 1791. Mrs. Mary Spencer d. before 1793.
9. IX. Olive Green⁶, b. April 13, 1763; d. young.
10. X. Olive Green⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1764; m. (1) March 25, 1784, Samuel Chapman; m. (2) Gabriel Ely as his second wife. She had no children by her first husband.
11. XI. Dorothy⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1768; m. Jan. 29, 1788, Timothy Chapman Jr. Children: (1) *Horace*⁷, b. April 17, 1789. (2) *Diodate*⁷, b. Dec., 1791. (3) *Revilot*⁷, b. April 28, 1793. (4) *Dorothy*⁷, b. April, 1795. (5) *Hezekiah*⁷, b. Nov., 1797. (6) *Warren*⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1800. (7) *Russell*⁷, b. Nov., 1802. (8) *Sophia*⁷, b. Nov., 1804. (9) *Cynthia*⁷, b. Nov., 1809. These children are said to have been born at Haddam. She d. Jan. 11, 1831, ae. 62 years.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JEHIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 25, 1735, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Dec. 16, 1796, at North Bolton, Ct. (now Vernon); m. Jan. 11, 1759, Sarah Day of West Chester, Ct., b. March 8, 1742, d. Feb. 16, 1815, dau. of Dea. John and Sarah (Loomis) Day of West Chester Society, Colchester.

Jehiel Fuller lived in Colchester 1759 to about 1765, afterward in East Haddam, Ct.; was Captain of Militia; his eldest children may have been born in Colchester, but all are recorded in East Haddam. He removed to Bolton after 1787. His will is found in Hebron probate records at Andover, Ct.

12. #I. Jehiel⁷, b. April 13, 1760.
13. II. Sarah⁷, b. March 9, 1762; m. Isaac Taylor, Nov. 8, 1781; d. Jan. 20, 1826, at East Haddam. Children: (1) *Josiah⁸, Isaac⁸*; both died young. Also *Sarah⁸, Wilson⁸*, and probably *Isaac⁸* second.
14. #III. Daniel⁷, b. July 16, 1764.
15. #IV. Irad⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1766.
16. V. Annis⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1768; m. Benjamin⁷ Fuller, (*Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Mattheus⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹*), of Ludlow, Mass. (See under his record.)
17. #VI. Thomas⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1771; m. Statira Chapman.
18. VII. Deborah⁷, b. March 1, 1774; m. Sept. 6, 1792, Duel Rowley of Chatham, Ct, b. Feb. 2, 1771, son of Susannah (Annibal) Rowley of Chatham.
19. VIII. Gurdon⁷, b. June 13, 1776; lost at sea in 1800.
20. IX. Asenath⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1778; d. Oct. 14, 1849, at Vernon, Ct.; m. Augustus Grant, who d. May 12, 1832, ae. 64. Children, buried at Vernon, Ct.: *Philo⁸*, d. Dec. 25, 1804, ae. 10 mos. *Maryette⁸*, d. Aug. 7, 1828, ae. 14.
21. X. Electa⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1781; m. Elisha Grant.
22. XI. Phile⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1784; m. Justus W. King (or Keney).
23. XII. Erastus⁷, b. June 18, 1787; d. June 25, 1789.

3. OLIVER⁶ FULLER, (*Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 30, 1742, in East Haddam; d. March 9, 1817, in Kent, Ct.; m. (1) May 30, 1767, Alice, dau. of Col. John Ransom of Kent; she d. Oct. 1, 1776, aged 29 years; he m. (2) Oct. 12, 1777, Lois Gillett of Kent.

Oliver Fuller graduated from Yale in 1762, his brother Daniel being in the same class. He became a physician of high standing. During the Revolution he served as army surgeon with a Captain's rank in a New York regiment. His case of surgical instruments used at that time is still preserved by his descendants. That he was an army surgeon is the family tradition, but I have been utterly unable to verify it from any official source. Prof. Dexter thinks it very doubtful. H. W. B.

Children.

24. †I. Revil⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1768.
 25. II. Daniel⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. (?)
 26. †III. Thomas⁷, b. July 4, 1773.
 27. IV. Alice⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1780.
 28. V. Rhoda Ann⁷, b. May 8, 1782; d. June 16, 1793.
 29. VI. Louisa⁷, b. ———; d. June 12, 1793, according to town records of Kent; d. June 14, 1793, in 13th year, according to gravestone at Kent. Perhaps for Alice, above, we should read Louisa.

"Departed this Life Oct. ye first
 1776 Alice Consort to Doctor
 Oliver Fuller, æ. 29.

A friend to Virtue
 Sweet Companion
 Tender Parent
 Benevolent to all
 Provident in each
 Much lamented."

(Gravestone at Kent.)

"Doctor Oliver Fuller
 died March 9, 1817 aged 75." (Gravestone at Kent.)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

12. JEHIEL⁷ FULLER, (*Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 18, 1760, in East Haddam; d. there March 11, 1815, æ. 55 years; m. (1) June 24, 1783, at East Haddam, Reliance Smith, b. April 1, 1760, in East Hampton, Ct., d. April 22, 1810, aged 49 years, at East Haddam, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fuller) Smith of East Haddam; m. (2) Elsie King, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Thrall) King of Vernon, Ct. She returned from East Haddam to Vernon about 1820, where she d. June 16, 1830, æ. 62 years.

Mr. Fuller resided in Vernon, Ct., for some years; was a farmer; ear-mark registered in Vernon, 1795; some of his children may have been b. in Vernon; he returned to East Haddam about 1800.

Children.

30. † I. Selden^s, b. May 16, 1785.
 31. II. Julia^s, b. Jan. 23, 1787; d. March 24, 1854, ae. 68, at East Haddam; m. Nov. 25, 1806, John Williams. Children: (1) *Jehiel Fuller*⁹, now deceased. (2) *Daniel*⁹. (3) *Mary*⁹; m. Thomas Ackley. (4) *Elsie*⁹; m. Oliver Bidwell. (5) *Reliance*⁹; all of East Haddam.
 32. † III. Philo^s, b. July 31, 1789.
 33. IV. Sarah Day^s, b. Aug. 12, 1791; m. Jan. 30, 1821, Loren Gates, and went to Unadilla, N. Y.
 34. V. Mary^s, b. Oct. 15, 1793; m. Thomas Ackley.
 35. VI. Statira Chapman^s, b. Oct. 1, 1797; m. Huntington Silliman, son of William and Dorothy (Huntington) Silliman of East Haddam, b. June 9, 1795. Children: (1) *Alfred*⁹; m. Roxana Ely. (2) *Joseph*⁹; m. Lavinia, dau. of Julius Chapman. (3) *Jared*⁹; m. Sarah Higgins. (4) *Mason*⁹; m. Lucy Wright. (5) *Horace*⁹; m. Betsey Ann Markham. (6) *William*⁹; m. Ellen Moulton. (7) *Laura*⁹; m. Martin Sheldon. (8) *Eliza*⁹; d. unm., aged 18 years.
 36. VII. Hannah Brainard^s, b. Oct. 13, 1803 ("Nancy" in Family Bible); m. Dec. 28, 1819, Eliphalet Silliman, b. Aug. 7, 1793, d. Jan. 30, 1866, at East Haddam. She d. March 4, 1885, ae. 82 years, at East Haddam. Children: (1) *Thomas*⁹; m. Kate Stranahan. (2) *Statira*⁹; m. Daniel Cone. (3) *Laura*⁹; m. Dyer Emmons. (4) *Sarah*⁹; m. Calvin Pemberton. (5) *Julia*⁹; m. Alonzo Wheeler. (6) *Sophonias*⁹; m. Jehiel Gates, son of Loren Gates of Unadilla, N. Y., her cousin. (7) *Henry*⁹; m. Leonora Ackley. (8) *Benjamin*⁹; d. young. (9) *Benjamin*⁹; d. young.

14. DANIEL⁷ FULLER, (*Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. July 16, 1764, in Colchester, Ct.; d. July 18, 1824, in Vernon, Ct.; m. May 6, 1784, Lucy Merwin, who d. April 4, 1843, ae. 77, in Vernon, Ct.

Children.

37. I. Harriet^s, b. Sept. 17, 1786; d. Oct. 19, 1824.

38. ‡II. Erastus^s, b. Feb. 22, 1788.
 39. III. Daniel^s, b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. Nov. 11, 1814.
 40. IV. William^s, b. April 9, 1793; d. Aug. 9, 1840.
 41. ‡V. Halsey^s, b. April 13, 1795.
 42. VI. Sarah^s, b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Feb. 10, 1828.
 43. ‡VII. Gurdon^s, b. Oct. 16, 1800.
 44. ‡VIII. Marvin^s, b. Oct. 2, 1802.
 45. IX. Alfred^s, b. April 18, 1805; d. Jan. 30, 1835.
 46. ‡X. Riley^s, b. Jan. 6, 1808.

15. IRAD⁷ FULLER, (*Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 4, 1766, at East Haddam; d. Feb. 5, 1849, at Vernon, Ct.; m. Jan. 29, 1788, Thankful Smith, b. about 1768, in East Haddam, d. June 29, 1803; m. (2) Chloe ———. "Mrs. Chloe, wife of Mr. Irad Fuller, died March 9, 1841, at Vernon, Ct., aged 76 years." A farmer at North Bolton, now Vernon, Ct.

Children, recorded at Bolton, Ct.

47. I. Beulah^s, b. Nov. 26, 1788; d. March 9, 1847; m. Feb. 1, 1809, Levi Darte of Vernon, who d. Oct. 13, 1826, ae. 37. Had children.
 48. II. Warren^s, b. May 8, 1790; m. Vesta Marsh and lived and died at Olmstead Falls, Ohio. (Newton Fuller MSS.)
 49. ‡III. Matthew Smith^s, b. Sept. 20, 1792.
 50. ‡IV. Willard^s, b. Sept. 23, 1794.
 51. ‡V. Jehiel^s, b. June 11, 1796.
 52. VI. Thankful^s, b. April 11, 1798; m. Jacob Newell of Ellington, Ct., and Palmer and Ludlow, Mass., b. July 4, 1796, d. Dec. 2, 1869. She d. April 11, 1888, exactly 90 years old.
 53. ‡VII. Asa^s, b. April 23, 1801.
 54. VIII. Asenath^s, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Horace White of Manchester, Ct. She d. June 4, 1866.

17. THOMAS⁷ FULLER, (*Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 14, 1771, at East Haddam; d. there April 20, 1836, aged 64 years; m. Aug. 29, 1792 (another source says Aug. 26, 1793), Statira Chapman, b. Feb. 2, 1776, d. Oct. 4, 1848, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Fuller) Chapman. He was a physician and Captain of Militia; lived on the estate afterwards David Sexton's. Had no children.

24. REVILO⁷ FULLER, (*Oliver⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³,*

Samuel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1768. Was a farmer. He lived on the homestead of Col. John Ransom of Kent, who was his grandfather, and whose second wife was Mrs. Fuller's grandmother. He m. Feb. 10, 1791, Rebecca Giddings, b. June 2, 1769, at Sherman, Ct., d. July 26, 1849, at Salisbury, Ct., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Baldwin) Giddings of Sherman, Ct. Mr. Fuller removed from Kent to Salisbury, where he d. Oct. 31, 1846.

(For more particulars of this family, see Gidding's Genealogy, pp. 74, 114 to 121).

Children.

55. #I. John Ransom^s, b. Feb. 13, 1792.
 56. #II. Amzi^s, b. Oct. 19, 1793.
 57. III. Louise^s, b. Dec. 25, 1795; d. Dec. 2, 1863; m. Feb. 19, 1815, Luther, son of John and Rachel (Wilson) Cook. He d. Nov. 19, 1855. They lived on his father's homestead. Children: (1) *John Winthrop*^o, b. March 12, 1818; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Cornelia, dau. of Caleb Beach, and has children, Louisa J.^o, Charles W.^o (2) *Maria L.*^o, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Feb. 14, 1859, James Ashburn of Wolcotville. (3) *Ashburn*^o, b. —.
58. #IV. Jonathan Giddings^s, b. July 6, 1798.
 59. V. Robert Nelson^s, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m. Anna Bent. No ch. N. F.
 60. VI. Adaline^s, b. Dec. 28, 1801; m. Sept., 1820, David Northrup of Sherman, Ct. Mr. Northrup was a leading man of the town, Judge of Probate, Justice of the Peace. He removed to Middletown, Ct. Adaline d. Dec., 1838, and he m. second, Mrs. Clarissa Ward Whittlesey and had two children by her. Child: (1) *Salina*^o, b. 1821; d. July 15, 1843, ae. 22 years.
61. #VII. Thomas^s, b. Feb. 26, 1804.
 62. #VIII. Revilo^s, b. Aug. 3, 1806.
 63. IX. Rebecca^s, b. April 16, 1808; d. Sept. 16, 1877, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. Sept. 28, 1830, John Torry of Bethany, Pa. At their marriage they immediately removed to Honesdale, Pa., Children: (1) *Edwin Fuller*^o, b. June 4, 1832; m. Janette S. Stone. (2) *Ellen Caroline*^o, b. May 28, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1835. (3) *Caroline Nichols*^o, b. April 12, 1836. (4) *Robert Nelson*^o, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Elizabeth D. Thompson. (5) *Adaline Northrup*^o, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Dr. James A. S. Grant. (6) *Henry*

*Fuller*⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1842; m. Harriet A. Pratt. (7) *Thomas Fuller*⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Sophia R. Dickinson. (8) *John*⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1846. (9) *Frances Rebecca*⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. Andrew Thompson.

64. X. *Arminda*⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. May 17, 1815.

26. THOMAS⁷ FULLER, (*Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. July 11, 1773, in Kent, Ct.; d. about 1801, perhaps in New York City; m. April 10, 1795, Nancy Lee of Bristol, Ct., b. Aug. 30, 1776, d. in Bristol, May 9, 1866, dau. of Charles and Mary (Gilbert) Lee of Farmington and Bristol, Ct. Mrs. Nancy (Lee) Fuller m. (2) Oct. 7, 1804, Bryan Hooker of Bristol, his second wife, and had two children: Lydia Lewis Hooker, b. Aug. 8, 1805; Nancy Hooker, b. July 24, 1809, at Bristol; and perhaps others.

Thomas Fuller studied medicine and became a physician of growing repute. He settled at Hartford, Ct. He was also an expert penman, and gave instructions in the art. He died while absent from home, either in New York City or in the South; his descendants do not know the exact time or place. It is a family tradition that Charles Lee, Mrs. Fuller's father, drove into Hartford — seventeen miles — with his cart and brought the young widow back to the home of her girlhood, with her two little children and the household furniture. She lived in Bristol till her marriage with Bryan Hooker.

Children.

65. I. Rhoda Ann⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. Aug., 1815, S. Augustus Mitchell, geographer and map publisher of Philadelphia. She d. March, 1876, in the 81st year of her age, having had six children, three of whom reached adult life: (1) *Ellen Douglas*⁹, m. H. Nelson Burroughs; d. 1853. (2) *Caroline*⁹, m. H. Nelson Burroughs as his second wife. (3) *Samuel Augustus*⁹, m. Sarah LeMoynes, and d. 1884. Mrs. Effingham Perot, dau. of Ellen Douglass Mitchell Burroughs, granddaughter of Rhoda Ann (Fuller) Mitchell, resides at Ardmore, Pa.
66. ‡II. Thomas Franklin⁸, b. April 29, 1798.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

30. SELDEN⁸ FULLER, (*Jehiel*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³,

Samuel², Edward¹,) b. in East Haddam May 16, 1785; d. Oct. 10, 1867, aged 82 years; m. Jan. 14, 1813, Julia Cone, b. Feb. 5, 1790, d. Jan. 27, 1831, dau. of Joshua and Chloe (Chapman) Cone of East Haddam; m. (2) ——— Stranahan, who survived him.

Children.

- I. Marietta⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1813, in East Haddam; d. April 27, 1841, ae. 27 years.
 67. ‡ II. Theodore⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1821.
 68. ‡ III. Frederick⁹, b. May 24, 1825.
 69. ‡ IV. Francis⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1827.
 70. V. Infant⁹, b. ———; d. Jan. 31, 1831, ae. 7 days.

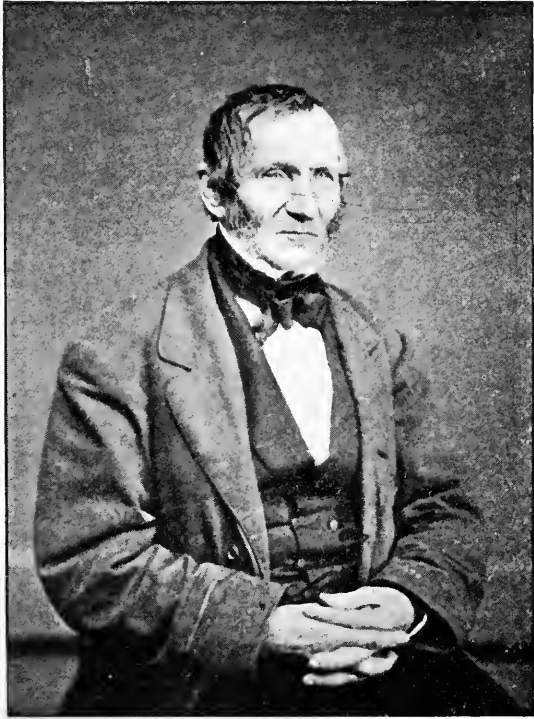
32. PHILO^S FULLER, (*Jehiel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 31, 1789; d. Nov. 21, 1859, at East Haddam, ae. 70 years; m. ——— Hannah, b. ———, d. May 21, 1833, ae. 26 years.

Probably no children.

38. ERASTUS^S FULLER, (*Daniel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 22, 1788, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Dec., 1871, in Rockville, Ct.; m. Oct. 21, 1817, Philinda Wilson. Removed to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; in May, 1847, returned to Rockville, Ct.

Children, all born in Vernon, N. Y.

71. I. Daniel Ward⁹, b. April 3, 1819; d. about 1870, in Mt. Clemens, Mich., leaving widow and daughter.
 72. II. Clarissa⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1862; m. about 1842, Horace Wakefield of Paris Hill, N. Y. Had three children, one a son.
 73. III. Lavinia⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1823; d. June 17, 1857; m. Jan. 14, 1848, Joseph Selden of Rockville, Ct. No children.
 74. ‡ IV. Addison⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1826.
 75. V. Abby⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. March 30, 1849, Geo. A. Groves, b. 1825, and had: (1) *Charles A.*¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1850, Ellington, Ct. (2) *Albert F.*¹⁰, b. April 15, 1854, Rockville, Ct. (3) *Fred W.*¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1858, Rockville, Ct. (4) *George F.*¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1863, Rockville, Ct. Resides at Bradford, Pa.
 76. VI. Ella⁹, b. May 20, 1832; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1858, Alvin B. Comstock, who d. 1865; m. (2) Aug. 16, 1877, James Converse of Northampton,



Erastus Fuller.



Ella Fuller Comstock Converse.

- Mass., who d. 1892. She had children: (1) *A. W.*¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1863. (2) *Harriet B.*¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. 1886, Benj. Brown of Norfolk, Ct. Mrs. Converse resides at East Haven, Ct.
77. VII. Emma⁹, b. May 6, 1836; m. Oct. 16, 1858, Joseph Selden. They had one child: *Julia Lavinia*¹⁰, b. March 8, 1866; d. June 1, 1895; married John D. Bassett; had one son and two daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Selden reside in Norfolk, Ct.

41. HALSEY⁸ FULLER, (*Daniel*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. April 13, 1795, probably in Vernon, Ct.; d. there Oct. 12, 1858; m. Lydia Lee, who d. May 1, 1882, ae. 88. He resided a while in Avon, Ct.

Children.

78. A son, Halsey. (?)
79. A daughter, who m. a Dr. Griggs and d. soon.

43. GURDON⁸ FULLER, (*Daniel*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 16, 1800; d. April 2, 1851, at Vernon, Ct.; m. June 7, 1832, Harriet Willey, "both of E. Haddam."

44. MARVIN⁸ FULLER, (*Daniel*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 2, 1802, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Dec. 4, 1874, in Manchester, Ct.; m. (1) May 27, 1825, Mary Godfrey, b. Oct. 24, 1803, d. July 24, 1828; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1831, Mary Hayes, b. April 19, 1802, d. Sept. 20, 1836; m. (3) Nov. 19, 1837, Amanda Hayes, who d. Sept. 30, 1894.

Children.

80. I. Almira⁹, b. March 6, 1826; d. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Jonathan Williams.
81. II. Mary G.⁹, b. July 7, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1836.
82. III. Lucy M.⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1852, Aurelius B. Barber, and had: (1) *Ella L.*¹⁰, b. July 7, 1856. (2) *Herbert E.*¹⁰, b. April 1, 1865.
83. IV. Alfred⁹, b. April 20, 1836; } twins { d. Aug. 15, 1836.
84. V. Alma⁹, b. April 20, 1836; } twins { d. ———; m. ——— Turner.
85. ‡VI. Alfred Riley⁹, b. May 1, 1839, in Vernon, Ct.
86. ‡VII. Daniel Wm.⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1841, in Vernon, Ct.

87. VIII. Estelle Amanda⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1849, in East Windsor, Ct.; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Henry William Barrows, b. in Manchester, Ct., where they now reside. They had two children, b. in Manchester: (1) *Harry Marvin*¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1871; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1893, Ida G. Grant of Broad Brook, Ct., who d. June 24, 1895, leaving one child, Irene Mildred Barrows¹¹, b. March 21, 1895; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1899, Effie V. Haley. (2) *Hattie Estelle*¹⁰, b. May 21, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1894, George William Kuhney.

46. RILEY⁸ FULLER, (*Daniel*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 6, 1808, probably in Vernon, Ct.; d. July 8, 1831; m. Clarissa Fairman, who d. July 3, 1885.

Children.

88. I. Lizzie M.⁹, b. ———; d. Apr. 25, 1866, ae. 34.

49. MATTHEW SMITH⁸ FULLER, (*Irad*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Sept. 20, 1792, at Vernon, Ct.; d. there July 9, 1869; m. (1) March 12, 1814, Fanny Cook of East Haddam, who d. April 11, 1861, ae. 67; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1862, Clarissa (Fairman) Fuller, widow of Riley Fuller; she d. July 3, 1885, ae. 76, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Turner) Fairman of Hartford, Ct. He was a private in William Palmer's company, War of 1812.

50. WILLARD⁸ FULLER, (*Irad*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Sept. 23, 1794, at Vernon, Ct.; d. there Sept. 4, 1851; m. Apr. 12, 1826, Debora Moore, b. Jan. 8, 1806, who d. June 4, 1854, ae. 49, dau. of James and Amy (Arnold) Moore of Tolland, Ct.

Children.

89. I. Charles⁹, b. 1826; d. Nov. 29, 1829, ae. 3.
 90. II. James⁹, b. 1829; d. Dec. 2, 1829, ae. 6 mos.
 91. III. Infant⁹, b. ———; d. April 16, 1831.
 92. IV. A daughter⁹, b. ———.
 93. ‡V. Charles W.⁹, b. about 1837.
 94. ‡VI. Edmund⁹, b. about 1843.
 95. ‡VII. Irad⁹, b. ———.

51. JEHIEL⁸ FULLER, (*Irad*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³,

*Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. June 11, 1796, in Vernon, Ct.; d. April 24, 1851, ae. 55; m. Elizabeth Coming.

Children.

96. I. James M.⁹, b. in Windsor, Ct.; d. Nov. 17, 1897, ae. 72, in Springfield, Mass.
 97. II. Henry J.⁹, b. 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1839, ae. 9 yrs.
 98. III. Jerome B.⁹, b. ———; m. Sept. 23, 1859, Augusta E. Bidwell of Lee, Mass. (Ludlow, Mass., Records.)
 99. IV. J. Cordelia⁹, b. in Vernon, Ct., 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1877, in Springfield, Mass., ae. 44 years.
 100. V. Rose L.⁹, b. in Rockville, Ct.; m. Oct. 17, 1864, in Springfield, Mass., Andrew Hyde, b. in South Lee, Mass.

53. ASA⁸ FULLER, (*Irad*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. April 23, 1801, at Vernon, Ct.; d. Nov. 10, 1872; m. May 30, 1829, Keturah Chapman, b. Mar. 31, 1804, d. May 5, 1885, dau. of Abel and Lucy (Tennant) Chapman of Glastonbury, Ct.

Children.

101. I. Harriet⁹, b. April 21, 1832.
 102. II. Emma⁹, b. July 10, 1849; m. (1) Charles H. Bissell of South Windsor, Ct.; m. (2) John Fairman. No children.

6
 55. JOHN RANSOM⁵ FULLER, (*Revilol*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Feb. 13, 1792, at Kent, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1817, Amelia St. John of Kent, b. Oct. 2, 1797, d. Aug. 9, 1869.

He was a land surveyor and farmer in Kent. Both were members of the Congregational church at Kent.

Children, born at Kent, Ct.

103. ‡I. John Ransom⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1819.
 104. ‡II. Jessie S.⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1847; m. May 16, 1844, Catherine Beecher.
 105. ‡III. David N.⁹, b. May 24, 1823.
 106. IV. Ann Rebecca⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1825; m. Feb. 14, 1856, John F. Roe of Honesdale, Pa.; she was his second wife. Child: (1) *John Fuller*¹⁰, b. April 1, 1862.
 107. ‡V. Luther O.⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1827.
 108. VI. Maria Louisa⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. Sept. 17, 1857, Rev. Louis H. Reid. Mrs. Reid has in her

possession a carved oak chest which came over on the Mayflower with Edward Fuller and has been kept in this branch of the family. Children: (1) *Louis F.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1852. (2) *Clarence F.*¹⁰, b. June 24, 1857. (3) *Willie Crawford*¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1862. (4) *Edwin Winthrop*¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1885.

109. VII. Lavinia B.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Dea. Ashbel Fuller of Kent. She was his third wife. Children: (1) *Benjamin*¹⁰, b. ———; d. young. (2) *Edward Payson*¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1867. (3) *Margaret Louise*¹⁰, b. April 4, 1877.

56. AMZI^S FULLER, (*Revil*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 19, 1793, at Kent, Ct.; m. Feb. 10, 1818, Maria Mills of Kent; d. Sept. 20, 1847, in the old homestead while on a visit there in his 54th year.

He obtained a knowledge of Latin at the school of Daniel Parker in Sharon, Ct.; taught school six months in 1814 in Bethany, Pa. Went to Milford, Pa., in 1815, and studied law. Located at Bethany, Pa., and was admitted to the bar Aug. 25, 1816. Removed to Wilkesbarre.

Child.

110. ‡I. Henry Mills⁹, b. June 13, 1820.

58. JONATHAN GIDDINGS^S FULLER, (*Revil*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. July 6, 1798, at Kent, Ct.; m. Catherine Panborn of New York.

He left his home in New York about two years after his marriage, expecting to be absent a brief time, but was never heard from thereafter.

Child.

111. I. Louise⁹, b. ———. She married and had children.

61. THOMAS^S FULLER, (*Revil*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Feb. 26, 1804, at Kent, Ct.; d. in Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 16, 1843; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Caroline Nichols of New York, who d. in Bethany, Pa., March 24, 1830. He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1831, Martha Robbins of New York, who d. Oct. 17, 1864, at Honesdale, Pa., ae. 62 years.

Children.

112. I. Mary Robbins⁹, b. May 14, 1834; m. April 21, 1856, Dr. Ralph L. Briggs of Honesdale, Pa.; he d. Dec. 5, 1863, in his 38th year. Children: (1) *William Fuller*¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1858. (2) *Clara Jones*¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1861. (3) *Martha Robbins*¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1863.
113. ‡II. William Jones, b. Nov. 27, 1836.

62. REVILO⁵ FULLER, (*Revilo*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Aug. 3, 1806, at Kent, Ct.; d. April 18, 1870; m. Caroline E. Hungerford, b. 1807, dau. of Beach and Rebecca (Baldwin) Hungerford, who d. in 1859; m. (2) about 1860, Ruth E. Denis of Albine, N. Y.; she m. (2) William Canfield of New Milford, Ct.

Revilo was Justice of Peace, Town Clerk and Treasurer, member of Legislature 1850, Judge of Probate 1858, and Postmaster. He was a man of stalwart form and fine appearance, pleasing in his intercourse with others, and exerted great influence in the community.

Children, born at Sherman, Ct.

114. ‡I. Oliver Franklin⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1829.
115. II. Jane R.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. Jan. 18, 1854, Rev. Edward J. Giddings at Great Barrington, Mass. Children: (1) *Franklin H.*¹⁰, b. March 23, 1855, at Sherman, Ct. (2) *Edward F.*¹⁰, b. May, 1859, at Eaton, N. Y. (3) *Infant*¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. young at Eaton. (4) *Caroline L.*¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1862, at West Stockbridge, Mass. (5) *Charles*¹⁰, b. May 10, 1867, at Housatonic, Mass.

66. THOMAS FRANKLIN⁵ FULLER, (*Thomas*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Apr. 29, 1798, in Hartford, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1848, in Bristol, Ct.; m. Aug. 21, 1821, Lucy Winston, b. Sept. 28, 1800, in Bristol, d. there Oct. 5, 1893, dau. of John and Sarah (Bartholomew) Winston of Bristol.

He was a manufacturer and a holder of considerable real estate. He died Feb. 5, 1848, ae. 50 years.

Children, born in Bristol, Ct.

116. I. Jane Elizabeth⁹, b. June 13, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1824.

117. II. Oliver⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1854, near Parawan, Utah. He went with Gen. John C. Fremont on his fifth expedition across the plains, as a civil engineer. The records of the church at Bristol have the following: "June 8, 1854. Bell rung for Oliver Fuller, who perished last winter upon the Rocky Mountains, aged 29." He was unmarried.
118. III. Eliza Jane⁹, b. June 17, 1829; m. April 5, 1849, Wallace Barnes of Bristol, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. Mch. 28, 1893. Mrs. Barnes d. Jan. 1, 1903, at Bristol, Ct. Children: (1) *Carhyle Fuller*¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Oct., 1885, Lena Forbes; they have two children: Fuller Forbes¹¹, and Henry Clark¹¹. (2) *Harry Ward*¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Cordelia Newell; he d. Sept. 17, 1889, at Bristol, Ct., ae. 34 years, 8 months; they had no children. (3) *Edith Irene*¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Wyllys C. Ladd of Bristol.
119. IV. Mary Elena⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. (1) April 26, 1859, Horace B. Langdon; m. (2) Woodbury L. Martin. Mrs. Martin resides in Bristol, Ct. No children.

NINTH GENERATION.

76. THEODORE⁹ FULLER, (*Selden*⁸, *Jehiel*⁷, *Jehiel*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 15, 1821, in East Haddam; d. Feb. 14, 1904, in East Haddam, (Moodus) Ct., ae. 82 years; m. Sarah Rogers.

Theodore Fuller, one of the oldest and most prosperous farmers of East Haddam, died at his home in that town, Sunday morning of paralysis and old age. His age was 82 years. He had lived all his life in the house in which he died. Mr. Fuller had been in failing health for about a year, but had been confined to his bed only one week. He was considered one of the shrewdest business men in town and for many years was a director of the Moodus Savings Bank, holding the position at the time of his death. In politics Mr. Fuller was a Democrat and for many years was a subscriber and great admirer of the Hartford Weekly Times. The funeral will be held at his late home on Tuesday at 2 p. m.

—Hartford Weekly Times, Feb. 14, 1904.

Child, b. in East Haddam.

120. I. Julia¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 25, 1880, ae. 19 years; unm.

68. FREDERICK⁹ FULLER, (*Selden⁸, Jehiel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 24, 1825, in East Haddam; d. ———; m. ——— Lilie of Ohio, who died many years ago.

He went to Macon, Ga., where he was a lawyer, at the solicitation of his uncle, Hiram Cone. He was a Colonel in a Georgia (Confederate) regiment in the Civil War, and was shot dead while on horseback, in action.

121. Their only child did not survive infancy.

69. FRANCIS⁹ FULLER, (*Selden⁸, Jehiel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 12, 1827, at East Haddam; m. Phoebe Griswold. Resided in East Haddam, Ct., and Unadilla, New York. A farmer.

Child.

122. I. Theodore¹⁰, b. in East Haddam; married.

74. ADDISON⁹ FULLER, (*Erastus⁸, Daniel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 31, 1826, in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. May 31, 1906, in Rockville, Ct.; m. March 20, 1849, Lydia Edwards of Prospect, N. Y.

He was engaged in the carriage and sign painting business in Rockville for many years, and was a deacon and prominent member of the Union Congregational church.

Children.

123. I. Addison R.¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Feb. 8, 1882, Emma Watts.

124. ‡ II. Andrew E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1852.

125. III. Emma J.¹⁰, b. May 8, 1854; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1876, Clarence M. Giles, who d. March, 1877; m. (2) March 6, 1901, Edson W. George. Resides at Wrentham, Mass.

126. IV. Lydia A.¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1895, George M. Pease. Children: (1) *Dorothy A.¹¹*, b. Sept. 3, 1897, in Longmeadow, Mass. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

127. ‡ V. Luther H.¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1858.

128. VI. Charles H.¹⁰, b. July 24, 1863. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Unmarried.

129. VII. Abbie M.¹⁰, b. May 9, 1866; m. July 23, 1890, William E. Banta.

85. ALFRED RILEY⁹ FULLER, (*Marvin⁸, Daniel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 1, 1839, in Vernon, Ct.; d. June 7, 1907, in Newark, Ohio; m. Louisa Wetherell of Manchester, Ct.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------|--------|
| 130. | I. | _____. |
| 131. | II. | _____. |
| 132. | III. | _____. |
| 133. | IV. | _____. |
| 134. | V. | _____. |

86. DANIEL WILLIAM⁹ FULLER, (*Marvin⁸, Daniel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 12, 1841, in Vernon, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1869, Mary E. Warren, who d. April 21, 1879, ae. 29. He resides in California. They had no children.

93. CHARLES W.⁹ FULLER, (*Willard⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1837, in Vernon, Ct.; m. (1) Maria E. ———, who d. Nov. 2, 1882, ae. 47 yrs.; m. (2) June 17, 1885, at Westfield, Mass., Hattie M. Noble, b. at New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. in Westfield, Mass.

135. I. Joseph Irad¹⁰, b. March 19, 1886.

94. EDMUND⁹ FULLER, (*Willard⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1843, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Feb. 20, 1893, in Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1868, in Springfield, Mass., Martha A. Bennett.

95. IRAD⁹ FULLER, (*Willard⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. in Vernon, Ct.; d. Feb. 22, 1908, ae. 67 years, in Philadelphia, Pa.; was buried in New Haven, Ct.

Mr. Fuller resided in Westfield, Mass., for a number of years, where he was employed as an accountant in the office of the H. B. Smith Co. He removed to Philadelphia to take charge of a branch office of that concern. He left a widow.

103. JOHN RANSOM⁹ FULLER, (*John R.⁸, Revilo⁷, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 7, 1819, at Kent, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1844, Fanny Peet, who d. Dec. 18, 1881.

Child.

136. I. Francis¹⁰, b. about 1846.

104. JESSE S.⁹ FULLER, (*John Ransom⁸, Revilo⁷, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. March 3, 1847; m. May 16, 1844, Catherine Beecher.

105. DAVID NORTHRUP⁹ FULLER, (*John R.⁸, Revilo⁷, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 24, 1823, at Kent, Ct.; m. Oct. 18, 1849, Caroline, dau. of Samuel Giddings, who was b. Jan. 22, 1823.

Dec. 1, 1870, David removed from Kent and lived at Great Barrington, Mass. Later he lived in Canaan, Ct., removing thither March 1, 1875.

Children, b. at Kent, Ct.

137. I. Lydia Amelia¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1851.

138. ‡II. George Samuel¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1856.

139. III. Robert Torrey¹⁰, b. April 24, 1859.

107. LUTHER O.⁹ FULLER, (*John R.⁸, Revilo⁷, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 26, 1827, at Kent, Ct.; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Sarah Kingsley of Hartford, Pa.

Luther removed from Kent to Bethany, Pa., and thence to Vineland, N. J., where he died Feb. 12, 1874.

Child.

139½. I. Harriet¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1868.

110. HENRY MILLS⁹ FULLER, (*Amzi⁸, Revilo⁷, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 13, 1820, at Bethany, Pa.; d. Dec. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1843, Harriet J. Thorp of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Henry Mills Fuller graduated at Princeton College in 1838. Commenced reading law with his father, but soon returned to Wilkesbarre and was admitted to practice in 1840. He was twice elected to the Legislature and twice Representative to Congress. Removed to Philadelphia in 1856, where he died.

Children.

140. I. Maria Mills¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1844, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Dec. 15, 1873, Charles E. Rice of

- Wilkesbarre. He was judge in Luzerne Co. Children, born at Wilkesbarre: (1) *Charles E.*¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1874. (2) *Henry M. Fuller*¹¹, b. Oct. 13, 1876; d. Nov. 22, 1876. (3) *Phillip Sanborn*¹¹, b. June 22, 1878.
141. II. Emily Lindsay¹⁰, b. March 23, 1847, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. May 8, 1874, George Reynolds Bedford of Wilkesbarre, b. Nov. 22, 1840, son of Dr. A. Bedford, who m. Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Reynolds and Lydia Fuller. He was a lawyer by profession. Children: (1) *Paul*¹¹, b. June 24, 1875. (2) *Bruce*¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1876.
142. III. Harriet May¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1850.
143. IV. Grace Goodwin¹⁰, b. April 7, 1853; m. Benjamin Reynolds.
144. ‡ V. Henry Amzi¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1855.
145. VI. John Torrey¹⁰, b. March 31, 1856; d. Jan. 22, 1880.
146. VII. Edith¹⁰, b. April 14, 1858.

113. WILLIAM JONES⁹ FULLER, (*Thomas*⁵, *Revil*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. June 17, 1864, Susan A. McIntosh of Honesdale, Pa.

Children, born at Honesdale, Pa.

- 146½. I. Clara Robbins¹⁰, b. June 17, 1865.
147. II. Thomas McIntosh¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1868.

114. OLIVER FRANKLIN⁹ FULLER, (*Revil*⁸, *Revil*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Oct. 19, 1829, at Sherman, Ct. Oliver lived at home to the age of 15, when he went to Peekskill. He married there Nov. 9, 1859, Phoebe Ann Shipley, dau. of Morris and Susan M. Shipley. He went from Peekskill to Chicago, where he now resides; is a member of the Fuller & Fuller Co., wholesale druggists.

Children, born at Peekskill, N. Y.

148. I. Henry M.¹⁰, b. July 27, 1861.
149. II. Frank R.¹⁰, b. June 19, 1863; m. and had son, Roswell, b. Dec. 16, 1894. (N. F. MSS.)
150. III. Charles¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. and had son, Revilo F., b. Dec. 13, 1893. (N. F. MSS.)
151. IV. George S., b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

TENTH GENERATION.

124. ANDREW E.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Addison⁹, Erastus⁸, Daniel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. Jeanette Jack. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

152. I. Frances Lydia¹¹, b. April 23, 1895.
153. II. Warren E.¹¹, b. ———.

127. LUTHER H.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Addison⁹, Erastus⁸, Daniel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Daisy Dorr Sanderson. They reside in Rockville, Ct.

Children.

154. I. Gertrude¹¹, b. Oct. 17, 1896.

138. GEORGE SAMUEL¹⁰ FULLER, (*David N.⁹, John R.⁸, Revilo⁷, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 13, 1856, in Kent, Ct.; m. Sept. 27, 1882, at Salisbury, Ct., Hattie Allyn, b. Nov. 7, 1859, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 5, 1897, at Canaan, Ct., dau. of Dwight and Pamela (Knibloe) Allyn of Salisbury, Ct.

Mr. Fuller is a merchant at Canaan, Ct. He has been selectman of North Canaan four years, one year town clerk, and for ten years trustee of the Pilgrim Congregational church of Canaan.

Children, born in Canaan.

155. I. Carre Allyn¹¹, b. May 3, 1886.
156. II. Allyn¹¹, b. April 8, 1889.
157. III. John Ransom¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1895.

144. HENRY AMZI¹⁰ FULLER, (*Henry M.⁹, Amzi⁸, Revilo⁷, Oliver⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1855, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Ruth Parish.

Children, born at Wilkesbarre.

158. I. John Torrey¹¹ (or Torry), b. Nov. 8, 1880.
159. II. Esther¹¹, b. ———.
160. III. Henry M.¹¹, b. ———.
161. IV. Charles P.¹¹, b. ———.

TWELFTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

53. NATHAN⁵ FULLER, (*Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 20, 1719, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. ———; m. (1) Abigail ———, who d. about 1750, for Sept. 7, 1756, Nathan Fuller was appointed guardian to the seven oldest children named below; m. (2) ———. *HE WENT TO HORTON, N. S., 1760, WAS IN PROP. 1760, = 750 ACRES.*

A Middletown deed shows that he was son of Thomas⁴, and lived in Middletown near the Haddam line and the falls of Pocotapaugh stream in Middle Haddam parish.

Children, b. in Middletown.

1. I. Nathan⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1740.
2. II. Eunice⁶, b. March 29, 1742; m. Feb., 1774, Joshua Gates of East Haddam. (?)
3. III. Abigail⁶, b. April 9, 1744.
4. IV. Elizabeth⁶, b. March 25, 1746; m. Oct. 24, 1765, Asa Daniels of Middle Haddam. (?)
5. V. Sarah⁶, b. June 14, 1747; m. Amasa Ackley. (?)
6. VI. Israel⁶, b. March 8, 1749.
7. VII. Elihu⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1750.

Children, by second wife. *MERCY MAYHEW, DAU. THOS.*

8. VIII. Martha⁶, bapt. Oct. 13, 1754. *MAYHEW OF BARNSTABLE*
9. IX. Hannah⁶, bapt. June 6, 1756.
10. X. Mercy⁶, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762.

THIRTEENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

55. JABEZ⁵ FULLER, (*Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 19, 1722; d. 1757-8, in East Haddam; m. Oct. 10, 1754, Lois Hubbard of Middle Haddam, b. Dec. 13, 1730, in Middletown, d. May 29, 1792, in East Haddam, as wife of David⁶ Fuller, dau. of John Jr. and Lois (Clark) Hubbard of Middletown. He lived in East Haddam on the place inherited by his dau. Diadema, and sold in 1793 to Jabez Fuller, the son of his widow, by her second husband, and by Jabez Fuller bequeathed to his son Jabez Hubbard Fuller, who d. in 1870. The estate of Jonathan Fuller was distributed April 11, 1758, to heirs of Jabez, heirs Ebenezer of Hebron, deceased, and to Thomas and Nathan Fuller, and Hannah Church,

and Elizabeth Church. (Colchester Probate Records, Vol. 111, p. 10.)

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. I. Diademia⁶, bapt. April 25, 1756; m. Ezra Hubbard, and was living at Providence, R. I., in 1793.
2. II. Beulah⁶, bapt. June 12, 1757; d. young.

FOURTEENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

58. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 3, 1704, in Colchester, Conn.; d. ———; m. ———.

The records at Sharon, Ct., show that Samuel⁴ Fuller of Colchester had a son John, who lived (or at least owned land) in Sharon in 1741-1755, and that after that he lived in Wethersfield, Ct. But the Wethersfield land records do not appear to contain his name. It may be that his residence was but temporary, and he may be the same John Fuller who lived in Farmington, Ct., in 1763 and later.

Children.

1. #I. Asa⁶, bapt. Oct. 28, 1733, at Colchester.

SIXTH GENERATION.

^{Capt.} I. ASA⁶ FULLER, (*John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), bapt. Oct. 28, 1733, at Colchester, Ct.; supposed to be the Asa who, according to Middletown, Ct., Records, m. Mary Goodwin Oct. 17, 1762, and who d. Aug. 30, 1811, in Rome, N. Y.

Children, born in Middletown.

2. I. Jesse⁷, b. July 6, 1763; d. Sept. 21, 1763.
3. II. Samuel⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1764.
4. III. Amasa⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1766; d. Nov. 28, 1766.
5. IV. Mary⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1767; m. Oct. 5, 1799, Thomas Starr, b. Oct. 21, 1763, in Middletown, Ct., son of Capt. Daniel Starr, d. in Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1834. (Starr Fam. Genealogy).
6. V. Anna⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1769; d. ———; m. ——— Arulius.
7. VI. Charles⁷, b. July 29, 1772; d. Aug. 8, 1772.
8. #VII. Charles⁷, b. April 10, 1773.
9. #VIII. Stephen⁷, b. March 6, 1775.
10. IX. Sarah⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1779.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

7. CHARLES⁷ FULLER, (*Asa*⁶, *John*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. April 10, 1773; d. Aug. 26, 1853, at Wheeling, Ill.; m. July 6, 1803, Philinda Welles, b. July 30, 1787, d. May 11, 1847, at Rome, N. Y. Resided at Lee, N. Y., and Rome, N. Y. Mr. Fuller was a contractor, employed in construction of the Erie canal.

Children, born at Rome, N. Y., except the first, born at Lee, N. Y.

11. I. Zenana^s, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. June 15, 1807.
12. II. Maria^s, b. Aug. 19, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1862; m. John Lacey of Chicago.
13. ‡III. Samuel^s, b. July 9, 1809.
14. ‡IV. Charles^s, b. Aug. 30, 1811.
15. V. Mary^s, b. May 28, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1897; m. Amos Matteson of Rome, N. Y.
16. VI. Asa S.^s, b. May 30, 1815; d. June 7, 1815.
17. ‡VII. Reuben W.^s, b. June 20, 1816.
18. ‡VIII. Stephen^s, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
19. ‡IX. Chauncey L.^s, b. June 13, 1820.
20. X. Frances H.^s, b. June 15, 1824; d. April 22, 1868; m. Jesse Matteson and children are: (1) *Chauncey*⁹ of Weehawken, N. J., and (2) Mrs. *Clara M.*⁹ Stover of Los Angeles, Cal.
21. XI. Hannah O.^s, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1827.

9. STEPHEN⁷ FULLER, (*Asa*⁶, *John*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. March 6, 1775; d. March 18, 1823, in Rome, N. Y.; m. about 1812, Catherine Thompson, b. July 23, 1891, d. May 22, 1823.

Children, all born in Honesdale, Pa.

22. I. Mary^s, b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. April, 1887; unmarried.
23. ‡II. Asa C.^s, b. Sept. 6, 1814.
24. III. Sophia^s, b. June 5, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1884, in Vernon Center, N. Y.; m. ———, John Churton and had: (1) *Catherine S.*⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1846, in Rome, N. Y.; m. Richard H. Downing and resides in Hermiston, Oregon. (2) *Edward Oakly*⁹, of La Delle, Spink Co., S. D. (3) *Mary Elizabeth*⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1849. (4) *John Richard*⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. April 5, 1866. (5) *Willard F.*⁹, b. ———; of Brooklyn, N. Y.
25. IV. Hannah^s, b. Aug. 5, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1871; unmarried.



THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.

1903



Residence of Mrs. Jane (Fuller) Barnard, on the site of Old Fort Stanwix, Rome, N. Y.

26. V. Philinda⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. ———, at Fort Atchinson, Wis.; m. ——— Gerow. Had no children.
27. VI. Infant⁸, b. May 22, 1823; d. young.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

13. SAMUEL⁸ FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 9, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1856; m. Polly Ann Matteson.

14. CHARLES⁸ FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. April 24, 1862, at Rome, N. Y.; m. Aliva Cole of New Marlboro, Mass., b. Aug. 9, 1813, d. April 27, 1897. Mr. Fuller studied medicine, but engaged in mercantile business.

Children, born at Rome, N. Y.

28. I. Jane Sophia,⁹ b. July 11, 1835; m. Aug. 24, 1858, George Barnard Jr., who d. Jan. 29, 1896, at Rome, N. Y. Their four children were born in Rome, N. Y.: (1) *Charles Fuller¹⁰*, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Oct. 27, 1905, at Rome, N. Y. m. Nov. 21, 1889, Anna May Aldridge and had seven children, all born in Rome, N. Y.: George Aldridge¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1890; Dean Stanton¹¹, b. Aug. 20, 1892; Bradley Cutting¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1894; Julia Fuller¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1897; Thomas Holden¹¹, b. April 14, 1899; Donald Cole¹¹, b. March 12, 1901; and Edward Frederick¹¹, b. May 13, 1903. (2) *James Elwell¹⁰*, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Emma Elizabeth White and had four children, all b. in Rome, N. Y.: Beatrice¹¹, b. June 5, 1893; Henrietta¹¹, b. June 3, 1895; Kathleen¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1896, and James Dudley¹¹, b. May 19, 1902. (3) *Frederick Mudge¹⁰*, b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 2, 1896, Jessie Clark Ross and has three children, all b. in Rome, N. Y.: Fred Mudge Jr.¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1897; Jessie Christine¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1905; and Hugh Ross¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1907. (4) *Harry Cole¹⁰*, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. April 29, 1871, in Rome, N. Y.
29. ‡II. Arthur⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1837.

30. III. Julia⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Erwin C. Carpenter, b. Oct. 7, 1846. They reside in Rome, N. Y. Their son, *Arthur F.*¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1874, m. Oct. 8, 1902, Grace Van Wagenin, b. Feb. 26, 1880.

17. REUBEN WELLS⁵ FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 20, 1816, at Rome, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1876, at Eldorado Canyon, Arizona; m. Semiramis Matteson at Rome, N. Y., April 25, 1845, b. Sept. 25, 1821, at Rome, N. Y., d. Feb. 1, 1901, dau. of Silas and Hannah (Cogswell) Matteson.

Children, all born in Rome, N. Y.

31. I. Russell⁹, b. March 6, 1846. Is a journalist, residing in Silverton, Col. He served in the Civil War from Aug., 1862, to Aug., 1865.
32. II. Mary A.⁹, b. July 12, 1848. Resides at Rome, N. Y.

18. STEPHEN⁵ FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 19, 1818; d. Oct. 13, 1852; m. Maria Wentworth.

19. CHAUNCEY L.⁵ FULLER, (*Charles⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 13, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1859; m. Martha Strong.

23. ASA C.⁵ FULLER, (*Stephen⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 6, 1814, in Honesdale, Pa.; d. in Webster, Kansas; m. ———.

Children, an only son.

33. I. William S.⁹, b. ———; m. and "hath four children or more," some of them married. Supposed to be living in Kansas.

NINTH GENERATION.

29. ARTHUR⁹ FULLER, (*Charles⁵, Charles⁷, Asa⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Ella Lamphere, in Rome, N. Y.

Children.

34. I. Crosby¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1878; d. Dec. 24, 1886.

FIFTEENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

59. SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 31, 1706, at Colchester, Ct.; d. there May 28, 1757, "ae. about 55" according to the Church records; m. about 1726, Patience ———; after his death she m. (2) ——— Chamberlain, before 1763.

He is called Samuel Fuller Jr. In his will, dated May 28, 1757, he mentions Widow Patience, son Ezekiel and daughters Lucy and Hannah. In October, 1763, Hannah, wife of David Daniels, and Elizabeth M. Williams were the only survivors. The estate was insolvent.

Children.

1. I. Lucy⁶, b. 1727; d. June 14, 1757, aged 30 years; m. June 11, 1752, Isaac Williams, by whom she had: *Elizabeth Margery⁷*, bapt. Jan. 9, 1757; she m. May 3, 1770, Frederick Smith of Colchester, and removed to Stafford, Orange Co., Vt. Mrs. Lucy Williams m. (2) Dec. 16, 1756, David Fuller "of the Marsh." David⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹.
2. II. Dinah⁶, b. 1729; d. June 7, 1745, ae. 17 years.
3. III. Samuel⁶, b. 1730; d. May 11, 1757, ae. 21 years.
4. IV. Ezekiel⁶, b. 1741; d. June 11, 1757, ae. 16 years.
5. V. Hannah⁶, b. ———; m. April 6, 1752, David Daniels of Colchester.

SIXTEENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

60. MOSES⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 30, 1708-9, in Colchester; d. May 15, 1759, at Colchester; m. Rebecca Brown. They were members of the church in Westchester Society in 1740, or earlier. Had previously belonged to Colchester First Society.

Children, recorded at Colchester.

1. I. Rebecca⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1737; m. Dec. 27, 1766, John Jordan of Woodbury.
2. II. A child⁶, bapt. Nov. 11, 1739; d. young.
3. ‡III. Moses⁶, b. June 6, 1740.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3. MOSES⁶ FULLER, (*Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 6, 1740, in Colchester, Ct.; d. 1816; m. (1) April 11, 1768, Ruth Grover, b. ———, d. March 10, 1782; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1782, Susannah Taylor, b. 1757, d. Feb. 23, 1845, aged 88 years, and was buried at Middle Haddam, Ct.

Children, born in Colchester.

4. ♯ I. John⁷, b. June 3, 1770.
5. II. Solomon⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1771.
6. III. Ruth⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1772.
7. ♯ IV. Samuel⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1774.
8. V. Mary⁷, b. July 18, 1776.
9. VI. Joseph⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1779.
10. VII. Elkanah⁷, b. July 22, 1783.
11. VIII. Susannah⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1784; m. Eleazer Tallman, a native of Rhode Island, probably son of Capt. Thomas Tallman of Providence. Children (1) *Walter^s*. (2) *Emily^s*. (3) *Abigail^s*. (4) *Thomas^s*. (5) *Susan^s*; she d. Aug. 4, 1853, and was buried at Middle Haddam. Eleazer Tallman, b. Oct. 12, 1774, in Providence, R. I., came to Middle Haddam in 1800; m. Susannah Fuller of Colchester in 1805, and d. March 17, 1852. They had six children, among them two sons, Walter and Thomas. Thomas Tallman, b. June 12, 1815, graduated from Yale College in 1837 and from Yale Theological Seminary in 1840. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church in Scotland, Ct., May 20, 1844, whence he was dismissed June 26, 1861. He was in charge of the Congregational church of Groton from 1861 to 1863, and in 1864 removed to Thompson, Ct., and confined his labors to supplying vacant pulpits. He took charge of the Congregational church of East Putnam from April, 1868, to Nov., 1869, which was his last charge. He d. Oct. 9, 1872. (Beer's Middlesex Co. Ct.)
12. IX. Charlotte⁷, b. ———.
13. X. Asahel⁷, b. ———.
14. XI. Prudence⁷, b. ———; m. 1821, Hiram Taylor.

It is traditional that there were 16 children in this family. A letter addressed to John Fuller, Charlemont, Mass., dated Colchester, January 24, 1804, signed Charlotte Fuller, addresses him as

"Dear Brother" and mentions "Brother Asahel," and that "Sister Susan" had lost her oldest daughter Emily. Another letter, with same address, dated Colchester, June 23, 1821, signed "Elkanah Fuller," addressed "Dear Brother," inquires where Solomon, Samuel and Joseph are, and states that Prudence married Hiram Taylor last winter; also speaks of Asahel.

Two other letters addressed to John Fuller, Charlemont, Mass., dated at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan., 1816, and Mar., 1817, one signed "Samuel Fuller," and the other "Samuel Fuller and Phebe S. Fuller," addressing him as "Dear Brother," mentions in the first, Joseph and Solomon, and states he (Samuel) has three girls and three boys, and in the second, that John's last letter received in February brought the news of "our father's death."

SEVENTH GENERATION.

4. JOHN⁷ FULLER, (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 3, 1770, in Colchester, Ct., d. Jan. 8, 1851, in Charlemont, Mass., ae. 80 years. He m. Dec. 3, 1797, Huldah Rice, who d. Oct. 12, 1849, in 83d year, at Charlemont, dau. of Sylvanus and Esther (Nims) Rice.

John Fuller came to Charlemont when a boy, as an apprentice to a blacksmith, and continued to live there and work at his trade until his death.

Children, born in Charlemont, Mass.

15. I. Dolly⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. 1848, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 28, 1816, Briggs Stetson, and resided in Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y.
16. II. Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Jan. 22, 1854; unmarried.
17. III. Huldah⁸, b. May 4, 1801; d. Dec. 16, 1821; unmarried.
18. IV. Ruth⁸, b. May 15, 1804; d. Aug. 24, 1848, at North Adams, Mass.; m. April, 1831, Artemas Nichols.
19. ‡V. Matthew Rice⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1806.
20. VI. Mary⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1809; d. Oct. 31, 1901, ae. 92; unmarried.

7. SAMUEL⁷ FULLER, (*Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1774, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Jan. 2, 1858, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1803, Phebe Shortman.

Children.

21. I. Abba A.^s, b. ———.
22. II. Ruth G.^s, b. ———.
23. ‡III. Samuel^s, b. ———.
24. IV. Mary^s, b. ———; d. abt. 1842.
25. V. Moses^s, b. ———; d. ———.
26. ‡VI. Joseph Hamilton^s, b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. Jan. 27, 1837, at Ogdensburg.
27. VII. Ruth Marian^s, b. ———.
28. VIII. Phebe^s, b. ———.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

19. MATTHEW^s RICE FULLER, (*John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 12, 1806, in Charlemont, Mass.; d. there Jan. 13, 1890; m. Jan. 15, 1834, Sarah J. Nims, b. Marlboro, Mass., who d. April 18, 1885.

Children, born in Charlemont, Mass.

29. I. Elizabeth^o, b. Oct. 2, 1834.
30. II. Manly Alonzo^o, b. May 21, 1836; d. July 24, 1842.
31. ‡III. Matthew George^o, b. Jan. 7, 1838.
32. IV. Ebenezer Nims^o, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Aug. 11, 1840.
33. V. Sarah Olive^o, b. Dec. 11, 1841.
34. ‡VI. Luther Rice^o, b. Aug. 1, 1844.
35. VII. Huldah A.^o, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. June 10, 1869, Nelson T. Benson.
36. ‡VIII. John Watson^o, b. Sept. 2, 1849.
37. IX. Edmund Hillard^o, b. Oct. 14, 1854; d. June 10, 1858; ae. 3 yrs.

23. SAMUEL^s FULLER, (*Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; d. ———; m. prior to Dec. 23, 1838, and was then living in Potsdam, N. Y., but removed to Otisville, Mich.

Children.

38. I. Mary^o, b. ———; m. ——— Landsfield. Resides in Otisville, Mich. And probably others.

26. JOSEPH HAMILTON^s FULLER, (*Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 9, 1815, near Ogdens-

burg, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1903, at Murray, N. Y.; m. Jan. 27, 1837, at Ogdensburg to Josephine Rockbryne.

Children.

39. †I.?[?] Joseph Hamilton⁹, b. ———.
40. II. Martha⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. May 6, 1886, at Murray, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1877, at Murray, John Beston and had: (1) *Lucy*¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1879, at Clarendon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1899, Judson Reiger. (2) *Blanche*¹⁰, b. July 15, 1882, at Murray, N. Y.; m. John Larabee. (3) *John A.*¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1884; m. Dec. 11, 1907, Grace Shaw.
41. †III. William H.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1855.
42. IV. Phebe⁹, b. ———. Resides at Holly, N. Y.
43. V. Charles H.⁹, b. ———. Resides at Junction City, Montana; unmarried.
44. VI. Edgar M.⁹, b. ———. Resides at Savannah, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

31. MATTHEW GEORGE⁹ FULLER, (*Matthew R.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 7, 1838, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. March 24, 1869, Helen M. Thatcher, b. July 29, 1838, in North Adams, Mass., who d. July 17, 1887, ae. 49, dau. of Sedate and Sarah (Streeter) Thatcher.

Children, born in Charlemont.

45. I. Lilla Maria¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1870. Resides at Charlemont; unmarried.
46. II. Flora Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 12, 1872; m. Jan. 15, 1902, Warren Fay Lyman and had *Howard*¹¹, b. May 5, 1907, d. Sept. 5, 1907.
47. III. Frederick Alonzo¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1874. Resides at Charlemont, Mass.; unmarried.
48. †IV. Melvin George¹⁰, b. July 9, 1876.
49. †V. Henry Lee¹⁰, b. March 2, 1878.

34. LUTHER⁹ RICE FULLER, (*Matthew R.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Aug. 1, 1844, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. May 20, 1869, in Ashfield, Mass., Mary E. Chapin, b. in Ashfield July 3, 1848.

He is a florist, residing in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children.

50. †I. Edward Watson¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1871.
51. †II. Earl Julian¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1874.

52. III. Ethel C.¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1880, in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. June 26, 1901, Lewis Hawkes Johnson and had: (1) *Arlington F.*¹¹, b. Jan. 2, 1903, and (2) *Maurine F.*¹¹, b. Jan. 27, 1905.

36. JOHN WATSON⁹ FULLER, (*Matthew Rice*⁸, *John*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Sept. 2, 1849, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1880, Mary Ellen Benson, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. They reside in Conway, Mass.

Children.

53. I. Esther Matilda¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1883, in Shelburne Falls; m. Feb. 20, 1907, Albert L. Howes of Ashfield, Mass.
 54. II. John Benson¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1895, in Conway.
 55. III. Matthew L.¹⁰, b. April 25, 1897, in Conway.

39. JOSEPH HAMILTON⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph H.*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Children.

56. I. Josephine¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Edward Payson Kingsbury, b. Nov. 21, 1859, d. April 13, 1907. Children: (1) *Ruth F.*¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1893. (2) *Mary L.*¹¹, b. May 19, 1895; d. March 7, 1902. (3) *Clara W.*¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1895. They reside at Westfield, N. Y.

41. WILLIAM H.⁹ FULLER, (*Joseph H.*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Sept. 1, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1876, at Murray, N. Y., Helen Wentworth. He resides at Holly, N. Y.

Children.

57. I. George¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1878; m. Jan. 30, 1907, at Murray, N. Y., Maude Pike.

TENTH GENERATION.

48. MELVIN C.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Matthew C.*⁹, *Matthew*⁸, *John*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. July 9, 1876, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Ethel M. Towne, b. in Bennington, Vt., dau. of Leonard and ——— (Davis) Towne.

Children, b. in Northampton, Mass.

58. I. Homer M.¹¹, b. July 21, 1901; d. July 21, 1901.
 59. II. George Leonard¹¹, b. July, 1903.
 60. III. Ruth Elizabeth¹¹, b. Apr. 26, 1906.

49. HENRY LEE¹⁰ FULLER, (*Matthew G.⁹, Matthew R.⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 2, 1878, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1903, Grace A. Mercier, b. in Northampton, Mass., dau. of John B. and Emily J. (Waite) Mercier.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.

61. I. William Henry¹¹, b. Feb. 22, 1904.
 62. II. John Mercier¹¹, b. May 30, 1905.
 63. III. Kenneth Howard¹¹, b. Oct. 28, 1906.

50. EDWARD WATSON¹⁰ FULLER, (*Luther Rice⁹, Matthew Rice⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 11, 1871, in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1900, Luna Aleamina Johnson, b. Feb. 16, 1873, in East Charlemont, Mass.

51. EARL JULIAN¹⁰ FULLER, (*Luther Rice⁹, Matthew Rice⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 12, 1874, in Ashfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1899, Fanny Lucina Miller, b. July 3, 1877.

Children.

64. I. Earl Rice¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1900; d. Aug. 16, 1902.

SEVENTEENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

61. AARON⁵ FULLER, (*Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 3, 1711, in Colchester; m. June 10, 1734, at Colchester, Ruth Sawyer.

Children, recorded at Colchester.

1. I. Henry⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1734-5; d. young.
 2. II. Henry⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1736-7.
 3. III. Aaron⁶, b. May 9, (or 11) 1738.
 4. IV. Roswell⁶, b. March 22, 1741.
 5. V. Israel⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1743.
 6. VI. Judah⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1745-6; m. Mary Bishop Feb. 11, 1766. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

7. VII. Ruth⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1747; m. Job Gould Feb. 29, 1767. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. ISRAEL⁶ FULLER, (*Aaron⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 9, 1743; d. ———; m. ———.

The following from Middletown, Ct., records, may possibly refer to Israel⁶, above: "Israel Fuller and Mary Peck, m. July 23, 1761."

Children.

8. I. Israel⁷, b. July 4, 1762.
 9. II. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1765.
 10. III. Sylvester⁷, b. March 20, 1768; m. Susan ———.
 11. IV. Jabez⁷, b. June 11, 1773. (July 11, 1771, Newton Fuller.)
 12. V. Hannah⁷, b. April 8, 1875. (F. A. Fuller has this.)

Perhaps these belong to Israel, son of Nathan⁵. There was an Israel Fuller in Farmington, Ct.

EIGHTEENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

69. EPHRAIM⁵ FULLER, (*Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 8, 1711, in East Haddam; d. ———; his estate was distributed March 6, 1779; m. Sarah Beckwith, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Beckwith of East Haddam, Ct.

Ephraim Fuller lived in Middle Haddam until about 1745; after that he removed to Hadlyme, a parish partly in East Haddam; his farm was within the town of East Haddam. He was chosen Ensign in 1749, and later Captain.

Children.

1. I. Sarah⁶, b. about 1738; m. Nov. 21, 1760, John Parker of East Haddam. Children: (1) *Sarah⁷*. (2) *Lucy⁷*. (3) *John⁷*. (4) *Sarah⁷*. (5) *Lillis⁷*. (6) *Richard⁷*. (7) *Eliab⁷*. (8) *Mary⁷*. (9) *Lemuel⁷*; b. between 1761 and 1782. The two Sarahs d. young.
 2. II. Leah⁶, b. about 1741; m. James Shaw of Wilbraham, Mass.
 3. III. Susannah⁶, bapt. July 10, 1743, at Middle Haddam; m. Jan. 3, 1764, Lemuel Willey. She d. after 1791. Children: (1) *Ansel⁷*. (2) *Clarissa⁷*. (3) *Calvin⁷*. (4) *Ambrose⁷*. (5) *Richardson⁷*.

- (6) *Candace*⁷. (7) *Susannah*⁷. (8) *Lydia*⁷; b. in East Haddam between 1764 and 1781; they removed to New Haven, Vt. (See Willey Genealogy, pp. 37-8.)
4. IV. Anne⁶, b. July 23, 1745, in East Haddam; m. Benajah Willey of East Haddam and Ludlow, Mass. She d. Aug. 15, 1811. Children: (1) *George Warren*⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1767; settled at Ogden, N. Y. (2) *Rachel Dutton*⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1769. (3) *Ann*⁷, b. 1772; d. 1774. (4) *Ann*⁷. (See Willey Genealogy, pp. 55-6.)
5. V. Sybil⁶, b. June 17, 1748; m. July 28, 1774, Edward Dixon of Chatham, later of Hadlyme parish, East Haddam, Ct. Child: *Robert*⁷, b. 1775. Probably others.
6. ‡VI. Ephraim⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1753.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6. EPHRAIM⁶ FULLER, (*Ephraim*⁵, *Shubael*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 27, 1753, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Dec. 9, 1838, in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. May 5, 1777, Mary Brainard, who d. July 2, 1819, in Wilbraham, ae. 64, dau. of Timothy Brainard.

Ephraim Fuller removed from East Haddam to Wilbraham Feb., 1783, where he resided until his death. He was a farmer. Lieut. 1812, and very large and strong.

Children, born in East Haddam.

7. ‡I. Ephraim⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1778.
 8. II. Brainard⁷, b. June 21, 1780; d. Jan. 3, 1801.
 9. III. Mary⁷, b. April 30, 1782; m. Dec. 19, 1807, Timothy Brewer of Wilbraham. Children: (1) *Solomon*⁸. (2) *Isaac*⁸. (3) *Amos*⁸. (4) *Sophia*⁸. Mrs. Brewer d. in Leeds, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875.

Children, born in Wilbraham.

10. IV. Sarah⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. April 14, 1821, Zebulon Frost of Springfield. Children: (1) *Zebulon*⁸. (2) *Jane*⁸.
 11. ‡V. Jonathan Smith⁷, b. March 2, 1786.
 12. ‡VI. Henry⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1787.
 13. VII. Sophia⁷, b. March 27, 1789; d. June 23, 1812.
 14. ‡VIII. George A.⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1791.
 15. IX. Fanny⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1793; m. May 10, 1817, Orrin Roberts of Wethersfield, Vt. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

16. X. Henrietta Maria⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1795; m. Oct. 4, 1821, Robert F. Dunham. Removed to Ohio.
 17. †XI. Epaphroditus⁷, b. July 27, 1797.
 18. XII. Eliza⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1801.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

7. EPHRAIM⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 3, 1778, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. April 15, 1867; m. (1) May 7, 1822, Ferocia Stebbins of Wilbraham, who d. Sept. 3, 1834, ae. 42; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1836, Deborah H. Harlow of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Harvard, Mass., who d. June 22, 1886.

Children, all born in Wilbraham.

19. I. Mary Ann⁸, b. June 1, 1823; d. June 14, 1856; m. June 23, 1850, Henry Lucas.
 20. II. Ephraim Brainard⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
 21. III. Sarah⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1856.
 22. IV. Alvira N.⁸, b. 1831; d. 1844.
 23. V. William H.⁸, b. 1840; d. 1841.

11. JONATHAN SMITH⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel³, Edward¹*), b. March 2, 1786, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. there Dec. 10, 1849; m. June 6, 1819, Abiah Hyde, who d. July 13, 1848, dau. of James Hyde of Norwich, Ct.; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1849, Lovinia Utley of Wilbraham.

Children, born in Wilbraham.

24. I. Samuel Smith⁸, b. May 19, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1855.
 25. †II. Henry Eliab⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1829.
 26. †III. James Hyde⁸, b. July 28, 1833.
 27. IV. Mary Abiah⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. 1837.
 28. †V. George Ephraim⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1838.

12. HENRY⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 15, 1787, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Feb. 1, 1812, to Abigail Knight of New Salem, Mass.

Children, born in Wilbraham, Mass.

29. I. Mary L.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1813.
 30. †II. Henry Franklin⁸, b. June 26, 1816.
 31. III. Mary Brainerd⁸, b. June 28, 1819.

14. GEORGE A.⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 9, 1791, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. May 25, 1867, in Greenwich, Mass.; m. Jan. 11, 1816, Tryphena Davis, b. in Somers, Ct., dau. of Isaac and Tryphena, d. Nov. 19, 1872, in Enfield, Mass.

Children.

32. ♯I. George Davis^s, b. Sept. 11, 1816.
 33. II. Louisa M.^s, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Aug. 30, 1852, Aaron Phipps of Framingham, Mass.
 34. ♯III. Isaac F.^s, b. Sept. 13, 1819.
 35. IV. John H.^s, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. July 6, 1857; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Laura H. Cooley; she d. 1855, in Wisconsin. No children.
 36. V. Mary^s, b. Sept. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1847.
 37. VI. Henry^s, b. Feb. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 17, 1850.
 38. VII. Cordelia A.^s, b. Oct. 6, 1826; d. April 30, 1849.
 39. VIII. Julia A.^s, b. March 10, 1829; m. Oct., 1847, Isaac Nutting of Palmer, Mass.
 40. IX. Jonathan S.^s, b. April 5, 1831; d. May 2, 1864; m. Aug. 19, 1862, E. Frances Anderson of New Braintree, Mass.
 41. X. Jane^s, b. July 13, 1833; d. July 10, 1852.
 42. XI. Frank T.^s, b. in Somers, Ct.; d. Aug. 15, 1865.

17. EPAPHRODITUS⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 27, 1797; d. Sept., 1875, in O.; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Mary Taft, aged 16 years, in the ball room of the old stage house tavern kept by her father for many years, at Taftsburg, Farmington, in Trumbull Co., O.

Children.

43. I. Prudence Eloise^s, b. Dec. 11, 1828; d. March 9, 1907; m. April 18, 1850, Charles A. McKay, and had *Ida May⁹*, b. Jan. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Samuel S. McBride, and had Roscoe C.¹⁰, b. July 12, 1874, who m. Sept. 9, 1897, Minnie P. Stroup and had Charles Andrews¹¹, b. July 21, 1902.
 44. II. Mary Sophia^s, b. March 2, 1831; d. March 15, 1906; m. March 14, 1853, Theodore S. Wolcott, who d. March 7, 1906, and had (1) *Roscoe L.⁹*, b. March 21, 1861, who m. Lucy ——— and had seven children. (2) *Maverette Irene⁹*, b. April 7, 1863; m. David Cutler, and had Maverette

- Bessie¹⁰, b. 1885, and three other children; Maverette Bessie¹⁰, m. and had two daughters.
45. III. Henry⁸, b. ———; d. in infancy 1830.
46. IV. Harriet Elenore⁸, b. Nov., 1834; d. Feb., 1867; m. March, 1858, Frank S. Trew and had *Minnie Sua⁹*, b. 1859, and two sons, both dead. *Minnie Sua⁹* m. John D. McLaren and had Ruth¹⁰, b. April, 1893.
47. V. Lucy Caroline⁸, b. March, 1836; m. March, 1858, Dr. Allen Jones and had *Louise Estelle⁹*, b. March, 1867, m. Sept. 12, 1898, Frank Wade Hutchins.
48. ‡ VI. Daniel Epaphroditus⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1837.
49. VII. Cordelia Ann⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Allen Francis Peck and had: (1) *Francis⁹*, b. Sept. 4, 1866, who m. Dec., 1898, Carrie Cramer and had one dau., Helene¹⁰, b. Dec., 1905. (2) *Flora Eloise⁹*, b. July 16, 1869; d. ———. (3) *Marie Corinne⁹*, b. April, 1870; m. March, 1896, Dr. Franklyn H. Clark and had Francis H.¹⁰, b. Dec., 1900.
50. VIII. Elavia Azelia⁸, b. 1848; d. Jan., 1894.
51. ‡ IX. Edwin Lovett⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1852.
52. X. Frederick Taft⁸, b. March, 1855.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

25. HENRY ELIAS⁸ FULLER, (*Jonathan Smith⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 6, 1829, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Oct. 21, 1865; m. Dec. 2, 1857, Sylvia A. Rice, b. May 31, 1833, in Wilbraham, dau. of Lee and Minerva (Stebbins) Rice.

Mrs. Fuller is living in Monson, Mass.

Children.

53. ‡ I. George Lee⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1859.
54. II. Mary A.⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1862.

26. JAMES HYDE⁸ FULLER, (*Jonathan Smith⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 28, 1833, in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Helen Lucy Bircham, b. Sept. 1, 1835, d. July 25, 1892.

He resides in West Farmington, Ohio.

Children.

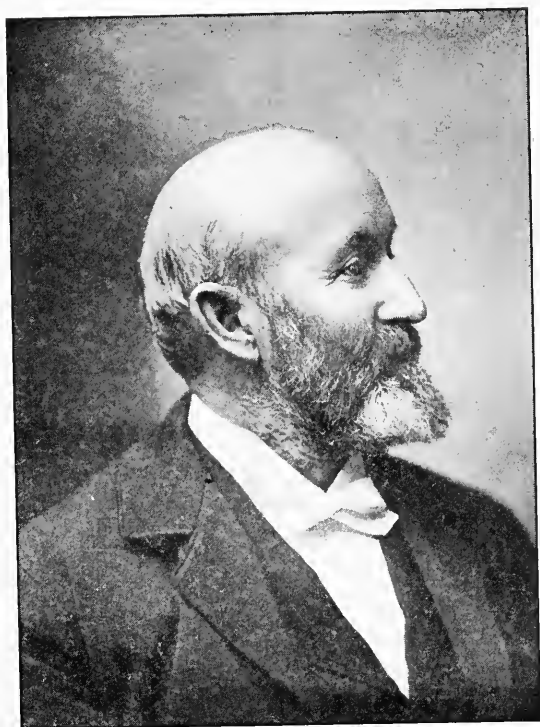
55. I. Clara M.⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1856; d. 1891; m. Nelson



THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.

1903



Dr. George Ephraim Fuller.

Harshman, and had: (1) *James Elbert*¹⁰, b. July 3, 1883. (2) *Mabel Helen*¹⁰, b. March 3, 1888; d. March 9, 1892. (3) *Clara M. F.*¹⁰, d. Jan. 29, 1892.

56. ‡II. George Henry⁹, b. Jan.;¹⁰, 1859.

28. GEORGE EPHRAIM⁸ FULLER, (*Jonathan Smith*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Shubael*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1865, Harriet S. Green, who d. April 21, 1876; m. (2) June 2, 1877, Carrie J. Field, who d. Nov. 9, 1891, dau. of D. S. and Editha (Crocker) Field; m. (3) Dec. 24, 1892, Asenath Green, who d. Nov. 9, 1902, b. in Wales, dau. of Jonas and Sophia (Gardner) Green.

Dr. George Ephraim Fuller is actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Monson, Mass., and is prominent in matters relating to the welfare of his town.

57. I. Alice Green⁹, b. in Brimfield, Sept. 17, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Harry A. Merchant, b. Aug. 5, 1866, d. June 25, 1901, son of Alvin B. and Jane D. Merchant of Monson. They had: (1) *George Fuller*¹⁰, b. May 2, 1896, and (2) *Hattie Fuller*¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1897.

58. II. Gardner G.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1870; d. Sept. 14, 1871.

59. III. Henry James⁹, b. March 23, 1876; d. March 24, 1876.

30. HENRY FRANKLIN⁸ FULLER, (*Henry*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Shubael*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. June 26, 1816, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. July 31, 1863, in ———; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Mary Davenport.

Children.

60. I. Ann Eliza⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1864, in Jefferson, Ohio, Schuyler Crippen.

61. II. Mary A.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. March 24, 1864, in Cherry Valley, Ohio, J. T. McDaniel, (resides Rome, O., R. F. D. No. 1) and had: (1) *May*¹⁰, b. May 13, 1865; m. June, 1885, H. M. Sweet and had Minnie¹¹, b. March 22, 1888, Donald¹¹, b. Sept. 16, 1890. (2) *Maud*¹⁰, b. March 14, 1867; m. March 14, 1889, Carl McIntosh and had Edith¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1893, and Cleoro¹¹, b. June 16, 1897. (3) *Cora*¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1870; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Howard Crosby and had Raymond D.¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1898.

62. III. Elizabeth J.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1868; m. May 14, 1864, in Orwell, E. H. Greene.
63. IV. Melvin F.⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1848; d. July 25, 1855.
64. V. Orlow H.⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
65. VI. Rose E.⁹, b. April 14, 1852; m. May 3, 1877, in Parkman, O., J. M. Braden.
66. VII. Franklin G.⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1882; m. May 21, 1889, in Rome, O., Ellen Morey.
67. VIII. Ella G.⁹, b. July 25, 1857.
68. IX. Albion G.⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 2, 1882, in Palmyra, Bessie E. Bebb.

32. GEORGE DAVIS^S FULLER, (*George A.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 11, 1816, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. there Jan. 18, 1882; m. Caroline Chase, b. Jan. 31, 1812, d. June 10, 1899.

69. I. Franklin⁹, b. 1840.
70. II. Henry D.⁹, b. May 7, 1842, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. June 10, 1843, in Greenwich, Mass.
71. III. George⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1841, in Pittsfield, Mass.
72. IV. Sarah⁹, b. ———; m. Aug. 16, 1871, in Barre, Mass., Caleb Osgood, b. June 16, 1830, in Barre, d. July 13, 1894, in Amherst, Mass.
73. ‡V. Edward A.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1851.

34. ISAAC FAXON^S FULLER, (*George A.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 13, 1819, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. ———; m. Mary Jane Dugan of Baltimore, Md.

He was a locomotive builder, and at one time lived in Baltimore, Md.

Children.

74. ‡I. Robert Henry⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1848.
75. ‡II. Oscar⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1850.
76. III. Anne⁹, b. ———.
77. IV. Emma Jane⁹, b. Feb., 1856, at Hanover, Pa.; m. June 2, 1873, Adoniram J. Russell of Enfield, Mass.

48. DANIEL EPAPHRODITUS^S FULLER, (*Epaphroditus⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 8, 1837, at West Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Helen C. Woolcott, b. in West Farmington. They reside in Wichita, Kansas,

where Mr. Fuller is a member of the firm of Fuller & McClain, real estate dealers.

Children.

78. I. Luella⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1861; d. same day.
 79. II. Eva A.⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1863, in West Farmington, O.;
 d. Aug. 12, 1904; m. Richard Randall and had
 four children.
 80. III. Mary Catherine⁹, b. June 1, 1865, in West Farm-
 ington, O.; m. Beveridge Davidson and had
 (1) *Helen E.*¹⁰ (2) *Margarette D.*¹⁰ (3)
*John F.*¹⁰ (4) *Faye*¹⁰. (5) *Daniel*¹⁰.
 81. IV. Nora⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1868, in Baravia, Kan.; d.
 Dec. 10, 1873.
 82. V. Clarence⁹, b. April 28, 1872, in Baravia, Kan.; d.
 July 7, 1872.
 83. VI. Florence E.⁹, b. May 8, 1873, in Baravia, Kan.; m.
 George Francis Fuller, b. ———; d. July 4,
 1906, son of Robert D. They had one child.
 84. VII. Daisy E.⁹, b. May 25, 1876, in Baravia, Kan.; m.
 ———; has two children.
 85. VIII. Infant⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1880, in Gunn City, Mo.; d.
 Feb. 11, 1880.
 86. IX. Louise I.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1882, in Gunn City, Mo.

51. EDWIN LOVETT⁸ FULLER, (*Epaphroditus*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵,
*Shubael*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 26, 1852, in West
 Farmington, O. (?) ; m. Jan., 1882, Julia Cook.

Children.

87. I. Mary Luie⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1882.
 88. II. Frederick⁹, b. ———; d. in infancy.
 89. III. Roscoe⁹, b. ———; d. in infancy.
 90. IV. Cordelia A.⁹, b. April, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION.

53. GEORGE LEE⁹ FULLER, (*Henry Eliab*⁸, *Jonathan Smith*⁷,
*Ephraim*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *Shubael*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. in
 Palmer, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; m. March 9, 1887, at Kalamazoo,
 Mich., Kate L. Roberts, b. Aug. 29, 1863, in Darien, N. Y.

Mr. Fuller is a merchant in Monson, Mass., and is also interested
 in flower culture, having a large greenhouse with a great variety of
 plants.

Children.

91. I. Mabel Georgina¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1888.

92. II. Robert Henry¹⁰, b. March 18, 1891.
 93. III. Alice Louise¹⁰, b. May 15, 1892.
 94. IV. George Ephraim¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
 95. V. Sylvia Kate¹⁰, b. April 25, 1896.
 96. VI. Eglon Lee¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1899.

56. GEORGE HENRY⁹ FULLER, (*James Hyde⁸, Jonathan Smith⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 10, 1859; m. (1) March 1, 1883, Alice Chryst, who d. Sept., 1889; m. (2) July 23, 1892, Mary Florilla Hawkins. They reside at West Farmington, Ohio.

Children, by first wife.

97. I. Mary Ruth¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1885; m. June 1, 1904, Charles Walter Mahan and had *James Cecil¹¹*, b. Mar. 10, 1905.

By second wife.

98. II. James Paul¹⁰, b. July 8, 1894.
 99. III. Helen L.¹⁰, b. July 11, 1897.

70. FRANKLIN⁹ FULLER, (*George D.⁸, George A.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. abt. 1840, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1880, ae. 40 years; m. March 12, 1862, Phebe M. Anderson of New Braintree, Mass., b. in Ware, Mass., dau. of Charles and Mary Anderson.

Children.

100. Ida¹⁰, b. about 1871.

73. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁹ FULLER, (*George D.⁸, George A.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 15, 1851, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. April 28, 1893, at Adams, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1871, at North Adams, Mass., Catherine Jane Moore, b. March 6, 1852, at Richmond, R. I. Mrs. Fuller resides in North Adams.

Mr. Fuller was a mason, contractor and builder.

Children.

101. I. Jeanne Eloise¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1872, at North Adams, Mass.
 102. II. Josephine Estelle¹⁰, b. July 27, 1874, at Greenwich, Mass. High school teacher at North Adams.
 103. III. Grace Eleanor¹⁰, b. July 30, 1878, at Greenwich.
 104. IV. Mildred Elizabeth¹⁰, b. June 9, 1885, at Adams, Mass. Assistant librarian at North Adams.



THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.

1903



Edward Raynor Fuller.

105. V. Edward Raynor¹⁰, b. July 19, 1887, at Adams. Williams College, class ———.
106. VI. Viola Alethea¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1889, at Adams. North Adams High school graduate, class 1908.

74. ROBERT HENRY⁹ FULLER, (*Isaac F.⁸, George A.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1848, in Baltimore, Md.; m. ——— of Galveston, Texas.

Children.

107. I. Amelia¹⁰, b. ———.
108. II. Robert Henry¹⁰, b. ———.

75. OSCAR⁹ FULLER, (*Isaac F.⁸, George A.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 7, 1850, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Nov. 28, 1878, in Belchertown, Mass., Mary A. Dwight.

He resides in Orange, Mass.; is connected with the New Home Sewing Machine Co.

Children.

109. † I. Leroy Faxon¹⁰, b. May 20, 1879.
110. II. William Dwight¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1881, at Orange.
111. III. Julia May¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1883, at Orange; m. June 29, 1904, Arthur M. Ames of Orange, and has *Doris Irene¹¹*, b. July 4, 1906, at Orange.
112. IV. Anne Rebecca¹⁰, b. July 28, 1890, at Orange.
113. V. Edward Oscar¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1895, at Orange.

TENTH GENERATION.

109. LEROY FAXON¹⁰ FULLER, (*Oscar⁹, Isaac F.⁸, George A.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 20, 1879, at Belchertown, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1899, Clare Arline Dunbar.

Children.

114. I. Clifford Leroy¹¹, b. July 10, 1902, at Orange, Mass.
115. II. Arthur Edward¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

NINETEENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

73. SHUBAEL⁵ FULLER, (*Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 6, 1720-1, in East Haddam, Ct.; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1744, Hannah Cone of East Haddam, Ct., b. about 1727, dau. of

Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wiley) Cone; m. (2) June 12, 1755, Sarah Chapman, only daughter of Joseph and Eunice Chapman of East Haddam. "This family removed soon after the Revolution to Savoy, Mass., or a town in that region."

Transactions in Savoy property in 1804 between Fullers bearing the names of Shubael's children would seem to indicate a settlement of an estate. No record of time or place of death of Shubael's was found, but he probably deceased previous to 1804. There is no record of settlement of his estate in Berkshire probate records. "Old Mrs. Fuller," according to Lenox church records, died there March 15, 1816, perhaps the widow of Shubael's. See further under names of children.

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. I. Hannah⁶, b. May 27, 1745. (A Hannah Hays signed with John Fuller a deed of property in Savoy, Mass., in 1804.)
2. II. Dimis⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1746; d. at Millington, Ct., Aug. 12, 1814, ae. 67 years, 8 mos.; probably unm.
3. III. Mary⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1748.
4. IV. Tamar⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1756; unm. 1803.
5. ~~IV~~ V. Jonathan⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1757.
6. VI. Prudence⁶, b. March 13, 1759; unm. 1803; m. Hiram Taylor(?) (It seems more probable he m. Prudence⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵.)
7. VII. Jethro⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1760; d. young.
8. VIII. John⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1762. (A John Fuller signed deed with Hannah Hays to property in Savoy in 1804. No further account of him.)
9. IX. Jedediah⁶, b. March 20, 1764. A description from "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution" probably refers to him: "Fuller, Jedediah. Windsor. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781. Capt. Clark's Co., Col. Symond's Regt. Age 17 yrs. Stature 5'-11". Complexion, light. Hair, light. Occupation, laborer. Residence, Windsor. Engaged for town of Windsor. Term 3 years. Order dated Jan. 13, 1784, for wages May—Dec." No further account of him found.
10. X. Shubael⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1765-6. Supposed to be the Shubael from "Dawes Grant" and Savoy, Mass., who signed deeds to property in Savoy in 1804. No other signatures. No further account of him.

11. ✠XI. Eliezer⁶, bapt. Aug. 14, 1768. See further extended account.
12. ✠XII. Jethro⁶, bapt. Aug. 19, 1770. See further extended account.
13. XIII. Jeremiah⁶, bapt. May 24, 1772. No further account of him.

SIXTH GENERATION.

5. JONATHAN⁶ FULLER, (*Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 23, 1757, in East Haddam, Ct.; date of death not found recorded; m. Anna Rice, b. March 27, 1764, d. Sept. 17, 1833.

He resided at Lenox, Mass.; removed to Hawley about 1785 and died there. A Jonathan Fuller of Dawes Grant signed deed to property in Savoy in 1804. Dawes Grant was a small tract of land in southern part of Hawley, Mass.

Children.

14. I. Hannah⁷, b. April 1, 1736; m. ——— Perry.
15. ✠II. Daniel⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1788.
16. III. Hollis⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1789. No further information obtained of him.
17. ✠IV. Jonathan⁷, b. May 1, 1792.
18. V. Anna⁷, b. May 16, 1794.
19. ✠VI. Oren⁷, b. April 28, 1796.
20. ✠VII. Shubael⁷, b. July 12, 1798.
21. VIII. Bathsheba⁷, b. March 9, 1801; m. May 17, 1827, Phillip Perry.
22. ✠IX. Ira⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1804.
23. ✠X. William⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1807.

11? ELIEZER⁶ FULLER, (*Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), bapt. Aug. 14, 1768; is supposed to be the Eli? Fuller who according to Adams, Mass., Registry of Deeds was concerned in exchanges of property with Jonathan and Shubael Fuller.

The only other account of Eli is from the partially faded Savoy town records, which give children of Eli and Eunice his wife.

Children.

24. I. Eunice⁷, b. July 20, 1794.
25. II. Polly⁷, b. July 4, 1796.

12. JETHRO⁶ FULLER, (*Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), bapt. Aug. 19, 1770, is supposed to be the Jethro who

according to Lenox church records died there March 6, 1821, and who is recorded as being from "Dawes Grant" when he married Miss Siba Kelsey of Hawley, Mass., at Hawley, by Rev. Jonathan Grout in Nov., 1795, and who is given on the partially faded Savoy records with Siba his wife as parents of

Children.

26. I. Japheth⁷, (?) b. Dec. 29, 1790. (?)
 27. II. Lorin⁷, (?) b. Feb. 8, 1798.

There is also recorded on Lenox church records the death of "a child" of Jethro Fuller Aug. 30, 1817, and the death of "Old Mrs. Fuller" March 15, 1816, who may have been his mother.

The name Jethro is not at all common, and it does not appear on the indexes of Registry of Deeds of Berkshire Co.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

9. DANIEL⁷ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 22, 1788, in Hawley, Mass. Married twice. Second wife's name Skinner. Lived in Cicero, N. Y., and Cazenovia. No further account obtained.

11. JONATHAN⁷ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 1, 1792, in Hawley, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1882; buried in Savoy; m. Sept. 20, 1821, Miss Lucinda Leonard of Hawley, b. March 9, 1801, d. Dec. 15, 1833; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1835, Mrs. Sophia Hawkes of Hawley, who d. April 18, 1868.

Children.

28. I. Clark Wright⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. Dec. 22, 1822.
 29. II. Eliza Ann Leonard⁸, b. March 4, 1824; d. Nov. 1, 1833.
 30. III. Bathsheba⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 23, 1849, Wells H. Ayres; m. (2) Levi Hawkes. By first husband she had: (1) *Flora⁹*, b. June 14, 1851; d. young. (2) *Anna⁹*, b. May 18, 1853; m. Albert E. Marsh; reside in Northampton. (3) *Cary C.⁹*, b. Aug. 8, 1860.
 31. #IV. Clark Wright⁸, b. April 1, 1829.
 By second wife Jonathan⁷ had.
 32. V. Lorinda⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1855, John C. Beals.

13. OREN⁷ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 28, 1796, in Hawley, Mass.; removed to Onondaga Co., N. Y., then to Wisconsin and thence to Union, Ill., where he died. He married and had children.

33. One daughter married ——— Ross.

14. SHUBAEL⁷ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 12, 1798, in Hawley, Mass.; d. Aug. 27, 1877, in Cicero, N. Y.; m. Harriet Robinson, who d. July 10, 1878, ae. 75, in Cicero.

Children.

34. †I. William⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1827, in Hawley, Mass.
 35. II. Laura⁸, b. July 8, 1831; m. ——— Dennis, and had: (1) *George⁹, Jennie⁹, Georgianna⁹*, and another son. Is now living in Whitewater, Wisconsin.
 36. †III. James O.⁸, b. ———.
 37. IV. Henry H.⁸, b. ———; d. Oct. 25, 1905; m. Annie Murphy. No children.
 38. †V. Rolando Shubael⁸, b. April 14, 1839.
 39. VI. Harriet A.⁸, b. 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1904; m. Daniel B. Wilson; had one daughter who d. young; one son, *Ira⁹*, now living in Ithaca, N. Y.; and one other child, who d. young.
 40. VII. Alvin⁸, b. ———; d. Aug. 8, 1883; m. Hannah Soper. No children.

16. IRA⁷ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 3, 1804, in Hawley, Mass.; d. there Feb. 3, 1889; m. Aug. 25, 1825, Keziah Leonard, b. Jan. 30, 1804, d. Apr. 24, 1857; m. (Int. Pub.) (2) Jan. 5, 1858, Abigail Elmer, who d. April 18, 1883.

Children.

41. †I. Cushman I.⁸, b. June 9, 1826.
 42. II. Susan Keziah⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 8, 1853; m. Daniel Wilson, b. in Homer, N. Y.
 43. †III. Jonathan⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1829.
 44. IV. Hannah A.⁸, b. May 2, 1831; m. Royal Hildreth, b. in South Adams.
 45. V. Lucinda L.⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. Marcus Ingraham of Savoy.
 46. †VI. William A.⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1835.

47. VII. Harriet Ann^s, b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1864, unm., in Savoy.
48. VIII. Mary J.^s, b. Nov. 11, 1841; d. July 9, 1863; m. Dec. 23, 1860, B. F. Sturtevant.
49. IX. Sarah M.^s, b. July 17, 1845; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1862, Estus Wilson; m. (2) James Cousin.

17. WILLIAM⁷ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 7, 1807, in Hawley, Mass.; d. July 19, 1882, in Ashfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Polly B. Miles, b. Sept., 1806, in Ashfield, d. Sept. 2, 1887.

Children.

50. I. Ann L.^s, b. Aug. 23, 1831; d. June 1, 1862; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Levi F. Hawkes. They had: (1) *Clara⁹*; d. young. (2) *William⁹*, b. 1853; m.; no children. (3) *Herbert⁹*, b. ———; m. ———; no children; deceased. (4) *Julia⁹*, m. (1) Wallace Cleveland; m. (2) Albert Phelps, by whom she had Charles¹⁰ and Lillian¹⁰. (5) *Lucius⁹*, d. young. (6) *James⁹*, b. 1860; m. Isabelle Kinley. (7) *Infant⁹*; d. young.
51. II. William^s, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. March 17, 1891; m. Aug. 30, 1855, Irene W. Scott, who d. May 11, 1888. No children.
52. III. Daniel^s, b. March 9, 1840; d. June 10, 1844.
53. IV. Henry^s, b. March 22, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Carrie M. Howes, b. Sept. 19, 1844. They reside in Ashfield. Have no children.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

30. CLARK WRIGHT^s FULLER, (*Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 21, 1849, in Hawley; d. June 22, 1893, in Boston, Mass.; m. May 23, 1852, in Charlemont, Mass., Sarah Larkins.

Children.

54. ‡I. Lewis Edgar⁹, b. June 25, 1853.
55. II. Harriet Ann⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1855, in Hawley.
56. III. Walton C.⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1859.
57. IV. Charles A.⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1860.
58. V. Ira Dan⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. Nov. 26, 1904, Ada Belle Briggs, dau. of William F. and Anna (Wilson) Briggs.

33. WILLIAM⁸ FULLER, (*Shubael⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 10, 1827, in Hawley, Mass.; d. June 19, 1885, in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. July 5, 1855, in Canastota, N. Y., Elizabeth Vanderwarker, b. June 11, 1836, in Canastota, d. May 6, 1892, in Hannibal.

Children.

59. I. Harriet May⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1857, in Cicero, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Mort Cox at Hannibal, N. Y.
60. II. Henry Jacob⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Sarah Perkins at Cicero. Resides in Whitewater, Wis.
61. III. Daniel Romaine⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 8, 1895, Emma Sampson at Oswego Falls, N. Y.
62. IV. Etta⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1871, in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1895, John Coon at Hannibal.
63. V. James⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1874, in Hannibal.

35. JAMES O.⁸ FULLER, (*Shubael⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. in Cicero, N. Y.; m. ———. He resides in Whitewater, Wis.

Has one daughter.

64. Anna⁹, b. ———.

37. ROLANDO SHUBAEL⁸ FULLER, (*Shubael⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 14, 1839, in Cicero, N. Y.; m. May, 1866, Alice D. Rose, b. April 4, 1846.

Mr. R. S. Fuller removed from Cicero to Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he now lives, about 1883. During the Civil War he served in the 2d N. Y. Regt., Harris Light Cavalry, and is a United States pensioner.

Children.

65. I. Cora E.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1864; d. Nov. 1, 1899; m. (1) 1882, George Reeves; m. (2) B. W. Randall. Had one dau., *Lena Reeves*¹⁰.
66. ‡II. Francis V.⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1867.
67. ‡III. Fred M.⁹, b. June 3, 1869.
68. IV. Rose Catherine⁹, b. March 13, 1873; m. April, 1895, Charles J. Fellows, and had: (1) *Irving John*¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1896. (2) *Carl Roland*¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

40. CUSHMAN I.⁸ FULLER, (*Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. in Savoy; m. (1) Rosena Rice, b. in Hawley, d. Feb. 3, 1849; m. (2) Fanny Sophia Braman, dau. of John J. and Tirzah Braman of Ashfield.

Children.

69. I. George Cushman⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. ———.
No children.
70. II. Alvira Sophia⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1851.
71. III. Mary Caroline⁹, b. April 16, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1875, Albert W. Stetson.
72. IV. Eva⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

42. JONATHAN⁸ FULLER, (*Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 1, 1829, in Savoy, Mass.; d. June 4, 1907, in Adams, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1853, Samantha Wilson, b. in Homer, N. Y., d. in Savoy Feb. 1, 1868; m. (2) Sarah Edwards, b. in Cambridge, dau. of George and Fanny Edwards, d. Dec. 24, 1894, ae. 55.

Children.

73. I. Ella S.⁹, b. ———; d. July 25, 1855, ae. 6 mo., 9 d.
74. II. Harriet M.⁹, b. May 31, 1858; m. Allen Horton.
Resides in Pittsfield, Mass. Has three children.
75. III. Carrie E.⁹, b. ———; d. April 6, 1863.
76. †IV. Albert Louis⁹, b. April 24, 1872.
77. V. Georgianna⁹, b. July 1, 1873; not now living.
78. VI. Lizzie May⁹, b. May 31, 1881.

45. WILLIAM ALANSON⁸ FULLER, (*Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 1, 1835, in Hawley, Mass.; m. Harriet Louise Cornell, b. in Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of Philip R. Cornell of Savoy, Mass. She d. 1903. William A. Fuller resides in Peru, Mass.

Children.

79. I. Georgietta⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. March 4, 1883,
Charles Maynard of Savoy.
80. †II. Clarence C.⁹, b. Mar. 25, 1867, in Windsor, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

53. LEWIS EDGAR⁹ FULLER, (*Clark W.⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 25, 1853, in Hawley, Mass.; m. (1) Amy Dedrick, b. in New York state, d. ———; m. (2) Carrie L. Andrews.

Children by first wife.

81. I. Ella May¹⁰, b. March 21, 1884.
82. II. Leonard S.¹⁰, b. June 16, 1885.

By second wife.

83. III. Edward Walton¹⁰, b. 1892 in Boston, Mass.
84. IV. Floyd¹⁰, b. 1893 in Boston, Mass.
85. V. Rex¹⁰, b. 1895 in Boston, Mass.
86. VI. William Anderson¹⁰, b. March 19, 1898; d. March 20, 1898.
87. VII. Ernest Everett¹⁰, b. June 30, 1899.
88. VIII. Ella May¹⁰, b. 1904 in Savoy, Mass.
89. IX. Dottie Sarah¹⁰, b. 1904 in Savoy, Mass.
89½. X. Amy Louise¹⁰, b. 1905 in Savoy, Mass.

65. FRANCIS V.⁹ FULLER, (*Rolando Shubael⁸, Shubael⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 13, 1867, at Cicero, N. Y.; m. 1897, Annie Forbes.

Children.

90. I. Myrtle¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1898.
91. II. Earl¹⁰, b. April 8, 1901.
92. III. Arthur Rolando¹⁰, b. April 17, 1903.

66. FREDERICK M.⁹ FULLER, (*Rolando Shubael⁸, Shubael⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 3, 1869, in Cicero, N. Y.; m. April, 1891, Jessie Oberland.

Children.

93. I. Marion L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
94. II. Vilan¹⁰, b. June 26, 1894.
95. III. Leo¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
96. IV. Ira¹⁰, b. July 23, 1898.
97. V. Robert Theodore¹⁰, b. April 11, 1901.
98. VI. Frederick Rolando¹⁰, b. June 30, 1904.

75. ALBERT LOUIS⁹ FULLER, (*Jonathan⁸, Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 24, 1872, in Savoy; m. Cora Larkin.

Child.

99. Gordon Lewis¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

79. CLARENCE C.⁹ FULLER, (*William A.⁸, Ira⁷, Jonathan⁶, Shubael⁵, Shubael⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 25, 1867, in Windsor, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1889, Mary M. Stiles, dau. of

William and Martha J. Stiles of Hawley, Mass. She d. June 14, 1891; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1894, Barbara C. Thomson, b. in Benick, Scotland, dau. of James and Isabel (Graham) Thomson. No children.

Mr. C. C. Fuller was Town Clerk of Hawley, and a merchant at West Hawley, Mass., but removed to Peru, Mass., in 1907, with his father, William A. Fuller. In 1908, removed to Prescott, Mass.

TWENTIETH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

84. DAVID⁵ FULLER, (*Edward⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 26, 1727-8, probably in Colchester, Ct.; m. Feb. 15, 1748, Sarah Rust. According to Newton Fuller, he m. (2) Dec. 16, 1756, Lucy⁶ (Fuller) Williams, (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*).

Children.

1. I. Abigail⁶, bapt. Sept. 11, 1748.

2. II. Sarah⁶, bapt. April 2, 1749, at Westchester Church.

"Probably other children. I have not been able to discover when or where he died." (H. W. Brainard.)

TWENTY-FIRST GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

88. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 29, 1727, in East Haddam; d. Mar. 7, 1789, at East Hampton, Ct., aged 62 years; m. Susannah ———. It is possible that Susannah was his second wife, and that he wedded Sarah Hamlin at Millington Feb. 10, 1746-7; this however is only conjecture, as I cannot offer any documentary proof; his death is variously given, both 1788 and 1789. Sarah Hamlin, b. April 24, 1728, in Middletown, was dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Harris) Hamlin of Middletown, Ct. (See Andrews' Giles Hamlin Family, p. 99.) (H. W. Brainard.) According to Newton Fuller, John⁵ m. (1) Sarah Hamlin, Feb. 10, 1746; m. (2) Susannah ———.

Children, recorded in Middletown.

1. I. Susannah⁶, b. July 7, 1751.

2. II. John⁶, b. July 16, 1754.

3. III. Mary⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1756; m. March 16, 1786, Nathan Burnham of East Haddam.

4. IV. Ezra⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1765.
 5. V. Andrew⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1768; d. Feb. 22, 1843, at West Chester, Ct.
 6. VI. Sylvester⁶, bapt. April 2, 1771.
 Probably others.

TWENTY-SECOND GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

89. WILLIAM⁵ FULLER, (*John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 16, 1729, in East Haddam; d. there Dec. 25, 1768; m. March 8, 1757, Rebecca Spencer, perhaps dau. of Micajah and Sarah (Bogue) Spencer of East Haddam, b. about 1736, d. 1780.

The inventory of Rebecca Fuller, late of East Haddam, deceased, was taken March 13, 1780. Distribution of estate to William, Huldah, Stephen and Rebecca Fuller, her children. Last two under age. (Colchester Probate Records, vol. v., p. 18.)

Children, born in East Haddam.

1. I. Andrew Cornwall⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1757.
 2. † II. William Ward⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1760.
 3. III. Huldah⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1762; m. Nov. 16, 1779, Rufus Glass of Wells, Vt., where she lived and where her children were born. Rufus and Hannah Glass both d. in epidemic of 1813. He perhaps b. in Colchester, Ct. Children, b. at Wells, Vt.: (1) *Rufus⁷*. (2) *William⁷*. (3) *Mary⁷*. (4) *Arunah⁷*. (5) *Alice⁷*. (6) *Susanna⁷*. (7) *Lucinda⁷*. (8) *Roxanna⁷*. (Vt. Hist. Register.)
 4. † IV. Stephen⁶, b. March 29, 1764.
 5. V. Rebecca⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1768; m. William Cowdry. Resided in East Haddam, Wells, Vt., and (1809) Middletown, Vt., where she died. (Vt. Hist. Register.) Children, b. in Wells, Vt.: (1) *Warren⁷*, b. Oct. 17, 1788. (2) *Stephen⁷*, b. Feb. 16, 1791. (3) *Dyar⁷*, b. Oct. 4, 1793. (4) *Oliver⁷*. ("He wrote the revelation of Joseph Smith, Mormon, he being ignorant and unable to do it himself.") There were six sons and two daughters; Oliver was the youngest son.

SIXTH GENERATION.

2. WILLIAM WARD⁶ FULLER, (*William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 23, 1760, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. there Dec.

27, 1823; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1781, Susannah Knowlton of East Haddam, b. Oct. 21, 1759, d. Oct. 30, 1820, dau. of Stephen Knowlton.

William Ward Fuller removed from East Haddam for a time, but returned.

Children, born at East Haddam.

6. I. Obadiah⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1782.
7. II. Lura⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1785; d. March 4, 1786.
8. III. Clara⁷, b. May 22, 1786; d. Jan. 18, 1789.
9. ‡IV. William Ward⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1788.
10. V. Susanna⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1790; m. Feb. 7, 1832, Alvan Brooks of Exeter, N. Y.
11. VI. Beulah⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. Nov. 25, 1813, George B. Chapman of East Haddam, Ct.
12. ‡VII. Truman⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1793.
13. ‡VIII. Stephen⁷ 2d, b. Feb. 10, 1796.
14. IX. Hiram⁷, b. March 10, 1798; d. Sept. 16, 1818.
15. X. Flora⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1801; m. Jan. 22, 1828, Chauncey B. Phelps.

4. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (*Williams⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 29, 1764, at East Haddam; d. there Jan. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 8, 1789, Hannah Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1764, at East Haddam, d. there March 22, 1831, dau. of Matthew and Thankful (Ackley) Smith of East Haddam. Stephen Fuller resided in North Moodus, on the place now occupied by George Worthington. He resided some years in North Bolton, Ct., now Vernon.

Children, recorded at Bolton.

16. I. Twins, d. in infancy.
17. ‡II. Benjamin Ackley⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1799.
18. III. Samuel⁷, b. May 26, 1801; d. in Michigan, unm.
19. IV. Jerusha⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. Oliver Dickinson, June 22, 1823. Went to Michigan.
20. V. Hannah Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. ae. 22 years.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6. OBADIAH⁷ FULLER, (*William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 30, 1784, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1825, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1806, Achsah Gates, b. June 15, 1784, d. Oct. 21, 1843, dau. of Ephraim Gates.

Mr. Obadiah Fuller removed to Genessee, Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1808.

- Children, Beulah b. in Paris, N. Y., the others in Hamilton, N. Y.
21. I. Achsah^s, b. Nov. 13, 1806; d. June, 1849; unm.
 22. II. Beulah^s, b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Sheldon Tomlin.
 23. III. Orra^s, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. May 9, 1831, Eben Greeley of Attica, N. Y.
 24. IV. Obadiah^s, b. April 26, 1813; m. Oct. 22, 1834, Mary L. Buck.
 25. V. John^s, b. July 12, 1815; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Betsey Greenman.
 26. VI. Otis^s, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Lorenda Barry.
 27. VII. Lydia Gates^s, b. ? 22, 1820; m. June 29, 1856, Isaac Van Fleet.
 28. VIII. William Ward^s, b. July 11, 1823; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1848, Emeline Skillenger; m. (2) 1876, Louisa Morris. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

9. WILLIAM WARD⁷ FULLER, (*William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 18, 1788, at East Haddam, Ct.; d. ———; m. May 26, 1811, Abigail Gates.

He lived in New York State.

Children.

29. ‡ I. Truman^s, b. Jan. 19, 1815.
30. II. Hiram^s, b. ———; lived in Illinois.
31. III. Lavinia^s, b. ———; m. Israel Shipman.
32. IV. Stephen^s, b. 1817; d. 1880 at Sandwich, Ill.
33. V. Eliza^s, b. ———; m. Matthew Godfrey.
34. VI. Philo^s, b. ———.
35. VII. Maria^s, b. ———; m. E. M. Ballou; Sandwich, Ill.
36. VIII. Julia^s, b. ———; m. John Dobbins; Iowa. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

12. TRUMAN⁷ FULLER, (*William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 2, 1793, in East Haddam; d. there April 4, 1875, aged 81 years; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1819, Matilda Lord of Hamilton, N. Y., b. 1797, d. Jan. 13, 1848, aged 51 years, at East Haddam, Ct.; m. (2) June 18, 1848, Louisa P. Cook.

Truman Fuller lived in the northern part of the village of Moodus, on the farm afterwards occupied by Asa Shailer.

Children.

37. ‡ I. Stephen^s, b. Oct. 7, 1821.

38. ‡II. William Lord^s, b. June 5, 1823.
 39. III. Eliza Howell^s, b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. David S. Purple of East Haddam (Moodus). She d. Sept. 22, 1897. No children. He d. Feb. 13, 1892.
 40. IV. Flora Lucinda^s, b. June 21, 1829; m. Eber Ray. He is dead; she resides at Meriden, Ct. Children: (1) *Ada M.*⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1848. (2) *Henry A.*⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1850. (3) *Charles A.*⁹, b. Mar. 4, 1852. (4) *Eugene M.*⁹, b. April 10, 1855. (5) *Floribell*⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1870.
 41. ‡V. Henry Truman^s, b. Aug. 4, 1831.

13. STEPHEN⁷ FULLER, (*William Ward*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Feb. 10, 1796, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. ———; m. Sept. 2, 1821, Eliza Howell.

17. BENJAMIN ACKLEY⁷ FULLER, (*Stephen*⁶, *Williams*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Sept. 7, 1799, in Bolton, Ct., now Vernon; d. July 4, 1881, in Tyringham, Mass., ae. 81 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days; m. Nov. 23, 1822, at Northampton, Mass., Mary F. Keith, b. in Ellington, Ct., Aug. 20, 1804, d. June 4, 1833.

Children.

42. I. Mary Ann A.^s, b. Jan. 24, 1826, recorded in Northampton; d. ———; m. June 1, 1844, William H. Rowe.
 43. II. Ann Janette^s, b. Dec. 13, 1826, recorded in Northampton; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Erastus D. Cone.
 44. III. Maria Louise^s, b. Feb. 27, 1833, in Lee, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Edmund H. Saunders, b. in Bozrah, Ct., Feb. 27, 1830, and had: (1) *Samuel A.*⁹, b. May 21, 1850. (2) *William Ostrander*⁹, b. April 21, 1855. (3) *Mary Maria*⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1857. (4) *Grace Eugene*⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1860. Mr. E. H. Saunders d. May 29, 1908, at Lee, Mass.
 45. IV. George Ackley^s, b. Sept. 12, 1834, in Lee, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Sarah Campbell of West Meriden, Dec. 21, 1863. No children.
 46. ‡V. Charles Henry^s, b. Nov. 1, 1837, in Lee; d. Feb. 16, 1881, in Augusta, Ga.
 47. ‡VI. William Franklin^s, b. Jan. 26, 1841, in Lee, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

29. TRUMAN⁸ FULLER, (*William Ward⁷, William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 19, 1815, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1836, Martha Chapman; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1848, Abigail Hutchinson.

Children, by first wife.

48. I. Lydia A.⁹, b. ———.
 49. II. Warren C.⁹, b. ———.
 50. III. Angeline⁹, b. ———.
 51. IV. Alzina⁹, b. ———.
 52. V. Martha B.⁹, b. ———.

Children, by second wife.

53. VI. Sarah A.⁹, b. ———.
 54. VII. John T.⁹, b. ———.
 55. VIII. Eliza R.⁹, b. ———.
 56. IX. Lovina⁹, b. ———.
 57. X. Stephen W.⁹, b. ———; lived at Eaton Rapids, Mich. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

37. STEPHEN⁸ FULLER, (*Truman⁷, William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 7, 1821, at East Haddam; d. Nov., 1885, at Deep River, Ct.; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Laura Chapman, b. 1827 at East Haddam, d. April 25, 1897, at East Hartford, Ct., dau. of Horace Chapman.

Children.

58. I. Edgar Wilson⁹, b. ———. Resides at Hartford, Ct.
 59. II. Ida, b. ———; m. G. S. Parker. Resides at Hartford, Ct. Has one son, Frank¹⁰.

38. WILLIAM LORD⁸ FULLER, (*Truman⁷, William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 5, 1823, at East Haddam; d. there Oct. 10, 1882; m. Sept. 17, 1845, Emeline Arnold, b. 1827, d. Oct. 22, 1884, ae. 57 years, at East Haddam, dau. of Dea. Samuel Arnold of Millington, East Haddam.

Children, born in East Haddam.

60. I. Frances Electa⁹, b. June 15, 1847; m. Charles H. Emily; she d. Oct. 4, 1898. No children.
 61. ‡ II. William Arnold⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

41. HENRY TRUMAN⁸ FULLER, (*Truman⁷, William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 4, 1831, in East Haddam;

m. (1) July 10, 1855, Mary Eliza Emmons, b. April, 1834, in East Haddam, d. there Nov. 5, 1863, dau. of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah (Hall) Emmons of East Haddam; m. (2) March 22, 1865, Elizabeth H. Lewis, b. Dec. 5, 1830, d. at East Haddam March 5, 1896, ae. 66 years.

Mr. Fuller is a farmer at East Haddam.

Children, born in East Haddam.

- 62. I. Frederick T.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1858.
- 63. II. Charles H.⁹, b. July 13, 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1862.
- 64. III. Charles Emmons⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1864.
- 65. IV. Stephen⁹, b. and d. Dec. 9, 1868.
- 66. ‡ V. George L.⁹, b. May 14, 1871; m. and has one son.

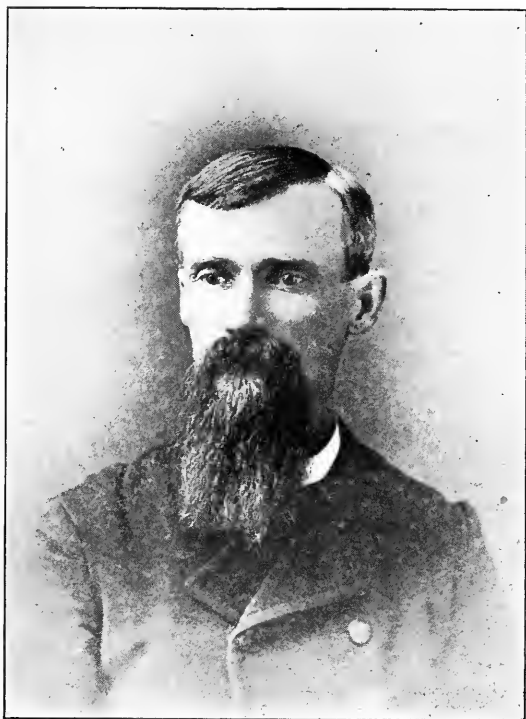
46. CHARLES HENRY^S FULLER, (*Benjamin Ackley⁷, Stephen⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 1, 1837, in Lee, Mass.; d. in Augusta, Ga., Feb. 16, 1881; m. Feb. 16, 1864, Matilda S. Irion, b. in Great Barrington, Mass., May 28, 1840, d. Aug. 1, 1880.

Children.

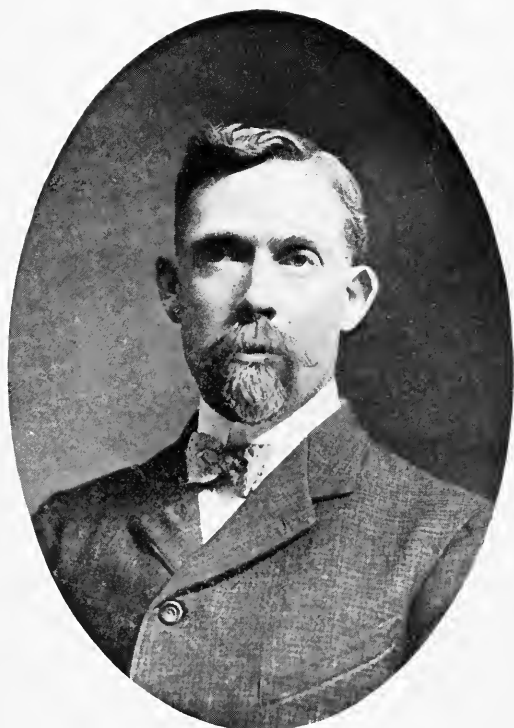
- 67. I. George Irion⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1866, in Lee, Mass.
- 68. II. Alice Henrietta⁹, b. June 5, 1870, in South Norwalk, Ct.; d. ———; m. ——— Banziger and had one dau., residing in Waterbury, Ct.
- 69. III. Edwin Charles⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1874, in South Norwalk, Ct.
- 70. IV. Fred Henry⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1876, in Westfield, Mass.
- 71. V. Louis Harding⁹, b. May 26, 1879, in Westfield, Mass.; d. there July 28, 1879.

47. WILLIAM FRANKLIN^S FULLER, (*Benjamin Ackley⁷, Stephen⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 26, 1839, (Family Bible), Jan. 26, 1841 (See Vital Records as published); m. Dec. 31, 1863, in Lee, Mass., Fidelia Kroh, b. July 16, 1846, d. in Torrington, Ct., Oct. 4, 1902.

He resides in Torrington, Ct. Is a soldier of the Civil War; was a member of the "Forlorn Hope" in the attack on "Port Hudson" and was at "Danielsonville." Enlisted Sept., 1862, at Lee; discharged at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept., 1863, and paid off; "*had nearly enough greenbacks to buy me an overcoat.*"



William Franklin Fuller.



Frank W. Fuller.

Children.

72. ⊕I. Frank W.⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1867, in Warren, Mass.
 73. II. Grace A.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1868, in Adams, Mass.
 74. III. Joseph C.⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1873, in Adams, Mass.
 75. ⊕IV. George A.⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1875, in Pittsfield, Mass.
 76. V. Nettie G.⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1876, in Pittsfield, Mass.;
 m. Nov. 28, 1900, Geo. J. Rivera of Torrington,
 Ct.
 77. ⊕VI. Caleb S.⁹, b. June 11, 1878, in Pittsfield, Mass.
 78. VII. Dolly⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1880, at Windsor; d. Aug. 3,
 1880.
 79. VIII. Daisy J.⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1881; m. at Torrington, Ct.,
 May 29, 1901, Charles Manchester.

NINTH GENERATION.

61. WILLIAM ARNOLD⁹ FULLER, (*William Lord⁸, Truman⁷, William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Carrie E. Woodhouse. They reside in Denver, Col.

Children.

80. I. William Oliver¹⁰, b. July 2, 1891.

66. GEORGE L.⁹ FULLER, (*Henry Truman⁸, Truman⁷, William Ward⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 14, 1871; m. ———.

Children.

81. I. A son¹⁰, b. ———.

72. FRANK W.⁹ FULLER, (*William Franklin⁸, Benjamin Ackley⁷, Stephen⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 20, 1867, in Warren, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Lula Ashly.

Resides in Torrington, Ct., where he is a contractor and builder.

Children.

82. I. Harold¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1892; d. Oct. 23, 1907, in Torrington.

75. GEORGE A.⁹ FULLER, (*William Franklin⁸, Benjamin Ackley⁷, Stephen⁶, William⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 27, 1875, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1896, Jane Damon of Beacon Falls, Ct. Resides at Torrington, Ct.

77. CALEB S.⁹, FULLER, (*William Franklin*⁸, *Benjamin Ackley*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. June 11, 1878, in Pittsfield, Mass.; ni. May 25, 1900, Jessie Carrington. Resides in Torrington, Ct.

Children.

83. I. Alta Etta¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1902, at Beacon Falls, Ct.

TWENTY-THIRD GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

93. JOSEPH⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. in East Haddam or Colchester, about 1723; d. July 13, 1795, and was buried at Centre Moreland, Luzerne Co., Pa., twelve miles from Wilkesbarre. He m. Aug. 10, 1752, at Kent, Ct., Zerviah Hill, b. at Sherborn, Mass., July 13, 1732, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Adams) Hill, who probably lived for awhile in Canterbury, Ct., but who removed with his family about 1745 to New Fairfield, Ct., and was one of the first white men who died in that town.

Joseph Fuller lived for a time in Stockbridge and Egremont, Mass. Berkshire deeds show that he owned land there in 1767, and the same deeds show that he possessed land in the Wyoming Valley in 1772, where perhaps he had intention of settling. The outbreak of the Revolution caused him to return to Kent. Both he and his son Joshua were Revolutionary soldiers, Joseph being a Captain in the 18th Conn. Regiment. Late in 1794 or early in 1795 he sold his land in Kent to his brother Jeremiah and removed to Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa. Jackson township was set off from Plymouth and the first settlement made in 1795. Huntsville was also in this township. Joshua, Benajah and Jehiel Fuller were in Jackson in 1795. Wright's History of Plymouth speaks of these men as among a "class of pioneers who scaled the northern wall of Shawnee Mountain, and settled on the western slope literally in the wilderness." The first frame house in Huntsville was built by the Fullers. Philetus⁷ Fuller, a grandson of Joseph⁵, was the first white person buried in Jackson, being interred in the forest where the cemetery now is.

Children.

1. ✚I. Joshua⁶, b. July 11, 1753, at Kent.
2. ✚II. Benajah⁶, b. June 4, 1756, at Kent.

3. III. Lydia⁶, b. April 23, 1758, in Kent.
4. IV. Joseph⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1760, in Kent.
5. ‡V. Jehiel⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1763, in Kent.
6. VI. Abigail⁶, b. May 16, 1766, in Kent; m. April 11, 1784, Darius Calkins.
7. VII. Ruth⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1769, in Stockbridge.
8. VIII. Zerviah⁶, b. May 24, 1774, at Sharon or Kent; m. 1793, John Winter of West Stockbridge, Mass.
9. IX. Jeremiah⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1776, in Sharon or Kent; d. Oct. 31, 1837.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JOSHUA⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 11, 1753, at Kent, Ct.; m. 1776, Sibyl Champion, b. July 19, 1756, in Salisbury, Ct., dau. of Daniel and Esther Champion of Sharon, Ct. Kent Church Record says: "Sibbel the wife of Joshua Fuller bapt. and received into the church Nov., 1792 and their children Lydia, Philetus, Lavinia, Hannah and Abraham all baptised Dec. 20, 1792."

In 1794-5 Joshua Fuller removed to Huntsville, Luzerne Co., Pa., where he d. May 16, 1815, ae. 62 years, 10 months. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, serving from Kent, Ct. Buried at Huntsville.

Children, born in Kent, Ct.

10. ‡I. Sylvanus⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1778.
11. II. Lydia⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1779; d. ———; m. March 22, 1801, Benjamin, son of David and Hannah (Andrus) Reynolds of Wilkesbarre, (?) Pa. Children: (1) *William Champion⁸*, b. Dec. 9, 1801; d. July 25, 1869; m. June 19, 1832, Jane Holberton Smith, dau. of John and Frances (Holberton) Smith. Children born at Wilkesbarre, Pa.: i, Frances Lydia⁹, b. ———, d. young; ii, Mary Clinton⁹, b. ———, d. young; iii, Emily⁹, b. ———, d. young; iv, George Murray⁹, b. July 17, 1838, d. Sept. 24, 1904, m. Stella Dorrance—they had two children; v, Charles Dennison⁹, b. April 17, 1840, d. April 30, 1869, m. Mary Burtis; vi, Elizabeth Reynolds⁹, b. April 13, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1868, Robert Bruce Ricketts, son of Elijah G. and Margaret Lockhart Ricketts, b. April 29, 1839; he served in the Civil War from April, 1861, to April, 1865;

- children: (Ricketts) 1, William Reynolds¹⁰, b. July 29, 1869, graduated Yale 1892; 2, Jane Holberton¹⁰, b. May 25, 1873; 3, Francis Leigh¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1881; vii, Sheldon⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. Feb. 8, 1895, m. Anna Dorrance; viii, Benjamin⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1849, m. Grace Goodwin Fuller, had one daughter. (2) *Chauncey Andrus*^S, b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. Nov. 23, 1868. (3) *Hannah*^S, b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Dr. A. Bedford. (4) *Clara*^S, b. ———; d. May 1, 1876; unm. (5) *Elijah W*^S, (Worthington?), b. July 18, 1813; d. Sept. 25, 1869. (6) *Joshua Fuller*^S, b. April 5, 1814; d. May 1, 1874; m. Elizabeth B. Hancock, b. Sept. 9, 1824, at Kingston, Pa. (7) *George*^S, b. May 29, 1817; d. June 25, 1835. (8) *Abram H*^S, b. Aug. 14, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1890. (9) *Emily Elizabeth*^S, b. April 21, 1822; d. June, 1896.
12. III. Philetus⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1782; killed by a falling tree March 13, 1798.
13. IV. Lavinia⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1785; d. ———; m. March 21, 1804, Amos Brown; he d. Jan. 21, 1870, ae. 84 years, 10 months, 27 days, and is buried in Ide burying ground, Luzerne Co., Pa. Children: *Jeremiah*^S, b. Feb. 1, 1805; d. Dec. 17, 1879.
14. V. Annis⁷, b. April 25, 1787; d. Nov. 17, 1878.
15. VI. Abraham⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1790.
16. VII. Hannah⁷, b. June 25, 1793; m. Aug. 15, 1814, Joseph Lovett Worthington.
Born at Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.
17. ‡ VIII. Stephen⁷, b. March 17, 1797.

2. BENAJAH⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. June 4, 1756, at Kent, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1777, at Kent, Ct., Catherine Thompson, b. 1759, d. Sept. 12, 1842, ae. 82 years, 9 months, 28 days (gravestone).

Settled in Huntsville, Luzerne Co., Pa., in 1795. Both died at Huntsville. Benajah and his brothers were large land owners and were hardy, honest men.

First two children recorded on Kent records.

Children, born at Kent, Ct.

18. ‡ I. William⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1778.
19. ‡ II. Jeremiah⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1783.
20. III. Lydia⁷, bapt. March, 1786, (or May, at Kent); m. William Trucks.

21. IV. Lucy⁷, bapt. 1791; m. ——— Roberts.
Probably born in Huntsville, Pa.
22. V. Laura⁷, b. ———; m. ——— Trusdall.
23. ‡VI. Isaac⁷, b. ———.
24. VII. Lois⁷, b. ———; m. Daniel Ruggles.
25. VIII. Clarissa⁷, b. ———; m. Truman Atherton of
Plymouth, Pa., and had dau. Louisa⁸, who m. E.
Bogardus and removed to Huron Co., Ohio.

5. JEHIEL⁶ FULLER, (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*),
b. Oct. 15, 1763, in Kent, Ct.; d. July 16, 1827, in Huntsville, Pa.;
m. Jan. 1, 1787, Hannah Hill, who was b. at Saybrook, Ct., April 6,
1767. He removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., about 1792.

Children.

26. ‡I. Orange⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1787, at Sharon, Ct.
27. ‡II. Ambrose⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1790, at Sharon, Ct.
28. III. Melinda⁷, b. July 28, 1793, at West Stockbridge,
Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1825.
29. IV. Harry H.⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1796, at Plymouth, Pa.
30. V. Chauncey⁷, b. June 20, 1799, at Northmoreland;
(m. Sarah Wheeler, N. F.)
31. VI. Polly⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1803, at Northmoreland, Pa.;
d. Jan. 6, 1887, at Kewanee, Ill.
32. ‡VII. Jehiel⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1806, at Northmoreland, Pa.;
d. Dec. 24, 1834.
33. VIII. Hannah⁷, b. July 12, 1811, at Northmoreland, Pa.;
m. Virgil Pike and had two daughters, *Rachel⁸*
and *Claribel⁸*, and one son, *Andrew⁸*, who was
killed in battle during the Civil War.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. SYLVANUS⁷ FULLER, (*Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³,
Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 24, 1778, at Kent, Ct.; d. ———; m.
March 2, 1806, Betsey Winter.

He was a thrifty farmer, good-natured and full of fun, respected
and beloved by all his neighbors. He removed to Lorain Co., Ohio,
about 1830-5, and accumulated a handsome property. His son,
Abram⁸, lived on the homestead in Pa. (Huntsville?)

Children.

34. I. Abram⁸, b. ———.
35. II. Patience⁸, b. ———; m. Dr. ——— Robinson.

17. STEPHEN⁷ FULLER, (*Joshua*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. March 17, 1797, at Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 12, 1822, in Dallas, Luzerne Co., Pa., Anna Hamilton Pratt, b. Sept. 23, 1800, in Goshen, Ct., dau. of Silas and Frelove (Wright) Pratt.

Stephen Fuller left Pennsylvania with a team and wagon; stopped a short time at Cleveland, Ohio, and settled at Dixon, Ill., in the fall of 1836, and was one of the very earliest inhabitants. He lived for a time in a log-house built by Dr. Everett, who had settled there a few months earlier. He was a charter member of Friendship Lodge, No. 7, A. F. and A. M., which he joined July 29, 1841, and at the time of his death was the oldest member. He died April 3, 1885. His wife Anna died Jan. 18, 1851.

Children.

36. I. Silas Pratt^s, b. Dec. 8, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1844.
37. II. Champion^s, b. June 25, 1825; (m. Julia Reynolds, N. F.)
38. III. Washington Irving^s, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 19, 1831.
39. ‡IV. William Henry^s, b. Aug. 25, 1831.
40. V. Abraham^s, b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. unmarried.
41. VI. Caroline^s, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. James Hamblin Poorman; resides at Lyons, Iowa.

18. WILLIAM⁷ FULLER, (*Benajah*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Dec. 17, 1778, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. in 1801, Amy Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1778, at Stockbridge, Mass., d. Jan. 13, 1861, in Huntsville, Pa.; dau. of Samuel Allen.

William Fuller first settled at Kingston, now Dorranceton. In 1795, he moved to Huntsville, and in 1802 two miles northward on the road to Harvey's Lake. He was a Baptist, and in politics a Whig. He was a careful farmer, a good neighbor, and a useful, consistent man and citizen. He was the first postmaster and the first school director of Lehman, and held a Captain's commission from Governor Snyder.

Children.

42. I. Sarah^s, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Nov. 17, 1861.
43. II. Miner^s, b. ———.
44. III. Benajah^s, b. ———.
45. ‡IV. Chester^s, b. Jan. 22, 1815.
46. V. Lucinda^s, b. ———; m. Jonathan Husted.

47. VI. Eliza⁸, b. ——— ; d. ——— ; unm.
 48. VII. Angeline⁸, b. ——— ; d. ——— ; unm.
 49. VIII. Julia⁸, b. ——— ; m. Isaac Clark.

19. JEREMIAH⁷ FULLER, (*Benajah⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 18, 1783, in Kent, Ct., or Stockbridge, Mass.; m. in Huntsville, Pa., Cynthia ———, who was born Dec. 2, 1784, and d. Aug. 13, 1852, and is buried in Huntsville, Pa.

Children.

50. ‡I. Harvey⁸, b. ———.

NOTE.—The above gleaned from gravestones, and town history. They probably had other children who are said to have "gone West."

23. ISAAC⁷ FULLER, (*Benajah⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. probably in Huntsville, Pa.; d. ——— ; m. ——— in Leyden, Luzerne Co., Pa., Nancy Worthington, b. July 1, 1792, in Colchester, Ct., dau. of Joseph L. and Sarah Worthington of Colchester, Ct., and Leyden, Pa.

Children.

51. I. Ellen C.⁸, b. April 16, 1830; m. Dec. 3, 1848, Daniel Nesbitt, b. July 9, 1814, at Plymouth, Pa. (See Harvey Gen., p. 361).
 52. II. A son⁸; d. young.
 53. III. A son⁸; settled in Bradford Co., Pa.
 54. IV. A son⁸; removed to the West.
 55. V. A son⁸.
 56. VI. A son⁸.

26. ORANGE⁷ FULLER, (*Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 12, 1787, at Sharon, Ct.; d. Aug. 30, 1838, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Hepzibah Monroe, who d. a few years later. He went with his father to Luzerne Co., Pa., about 1794, and about 1836 emigrated with his family to Stark Co., Ill.

Children.

57. I. Ariel⁸, b. ——— ; d. in Luzerne Co., Pa.
 58. II. Mahala⁸, b. March 17, 1814; m. 1834 in Luzerne Co., Pa., Lemuel S. Dorrance and they emigrated to Stark Co., Ill., the same year. Mr. Dorrance went to California in 1849 and died soon after arriving there. To them were born: (1) *Susan⁹*. (2) *Henry B.⁹*. (3) *Orange F.⁹*. (4) *Martha⁹*. (5) *James⁹*. Mahala, with two of her children,

- emigrated to Northern Texas in 1857, and afterwards removed to Indian Territory, and now resides with her daughter Martha in Oklahoma.
59. ‡III. Chauncey D.^s, b. ———.
60. ‡IV. Miles Avery^s, b. April 25, 1822.
61. ‡V. Abel Williston^s, b. Aug., 1824? (Cleveland Genealogy).
62. ‡VI. Benjamin F.^s, b. Feb. 7, 1825?
63. ‡VII. George W.^s, b. ———; d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. and had one son and one dau., both living, the son in Chicago.
64. ‡VIII. Alexander Y.^s, b. ———.

27. AMBROSE⁷ FULLER, (*Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 7, 1790, at Sharon, Ct.; d. May 30, 1845, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. ——— Hannah Munson.

Children, all but the last born in Luzerne Co., Pa.

65. ‡I. Anselm^s, b. Feb. 19, 1817.
66. II. Laton^s, b. Aug. 9, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1901, in Stark Co., Ill.; unm.
67. ‡III. Clinton^s, b. Oct. 3, 1820.
68. ‡IV. Walter M.^s, b. Sept. 20, 1822.
69. V. Lucy M.^s, b. Sept. 25, 1824, in Northumberland, Pa.; d. Sept. 29, 1893, in Elmira, Stark Co., Ill.; m. June 8, 1842, W. W. Winslow, b. Sept. 22, 1817, in Montpelier, Vt., d. Dec. 2, 1888, in Elmira, Ill.; had children, all b. in Osceola, Ill.: (1) *Arthur⁹*, b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. May 26, 1861. (2) *Ambrose F.⁹*, b. April 28, 1846. (3) *Emeline⁹*, b. Jan. 31, 1848. (4) *Myra⁹*, b. Dec. 26, 1854. (5) *William A.⁹*, b. June 5, 1862.
70. VI. Ianthe^s, b. June 10, 1827; d. Nov. 19, 1895, at Boulder, Col.; m. June 12, 1850, at Elmira, Ill., Henry Clay Henderson, who d. Aug. 12, 1903, at Los Angeles, Cal.; both were buried at Marshalltown, Iowa. Their children: (1) *William Ambrose⁹*, b. March 14, 1851 at Washington, D. C.; d. Nov. 21, 1854, at Rock Island, Ill. (2) *Florence⁹*, b. Dec. 26, 1852, in Iowa; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Marshalltown, Ia., Henry C. Jones. (3) *Lucy⁹*, b. Dec. 8, 1854, at Rock Island, Ill.; unm. (4) *Sarah⁹*, b. Sept. 28, 1856, in Iowa; m. Oct. 15, 1879, at Marshalltown, Ia., A. Exum White. (5) *Ida⁹*, b. Nov. 23,

- 1858, at Marshalltown, Ia.; d. there Feb. 9, 1861. (6) *Henry*^o, b. Nov. 11, 1860, at Marshalltown; m. Dec. 4, 1893, at Los Angeles, Cal., Louise Anderson. (7) *Chloe*^o, b. Nov. 6, 1862, at Marshalltown; m. June 23, 1886, Frank L. McCracken. (8) *Junius*^o, b. April 30, 1865, at Marshalltown; m. May 24, 1894 at Rockford, Ill., Nellie C. Bartlett. (9) *Alice*^o, b. Sept. 20, 1867, at Marshalltown. (10) *Ianthe*^o, b. April 26, 1871, at Marshalltown. (11) *Frank Gilbert*^o, b. March 10, 1873, at Marshalltown; m. Aug. 30, 1906, at Santa Barbara, Cal., Lena Adela Reed.
71. #VII. Ambrose^s Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1829.
72. VIII. Hannah^s, b. Jan. 28, 1832, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 9, 1895, at Elmira, Ill.; m. Sept. 12, 1850, at Elmira, Edwin Rowland Boardman, b. March 3, 1829, in Luzerne Co., Pa., d. July 25, 1891, at Elmira, Ill. They had children, all b. at Elmira, Ill.: (1) *Charles Osro*^o, b. April 14, 1852; d. Aug. 7, 1852. (2) *Mary Hannah*^o, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. J. M. Robinson; resides in Elmira. (3) *Edwin Orlando*^o, b. May 18, 1855; m. July 24, 1878, Mila J. Huestis; resides at Overton, Neb. (4) *Nancy Jane*^o, b. May 3, 1857; m. David M. Stuart; resides at Stuart, Neb. (5) *Sarah Clark*^o, b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. Feb. 1, 1865. (6) *James Ambrose*^o, b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. March 29, 1864. (7) *Adella Sabina*^o, b. June 8, 1866; d. July 8, 1878. (8) *George Dana*^o, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Maud Oziah; reside at Elmira. (9) *William Henry*^o, b. July 29, 1870; m. Eliza Kidd; reside at Osceola, Ill. (10) *Anna Loren*^o, b. April 22, 1874; d. June 5, 1891. All who have died, buried at Elmira, Ill.
73. IX. Melinda^s, b. Aug. 30, 1834.
74. X. Emeline^s, b. April 18, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1847, in Stark Co. Ill.
75. XI. Nancy^s, b. March 30, 1842, in Elmira, Stark Co., Ill.; m. there Nov. 19, 1860, A. S. Murchison, b. in Scotland Nov. 12, 1834; came to America in 1850, removed in 1875 to Williamsburg, Iowa Co., Iowa. They had: (1) *Effie Z.*^o, b. Sept. 15, 1861. (2) *Mary M.*^o, b. March 23, 1863. (3) *Henry L.*^o, b. Sept. 19, 1864. (4) *Hannah K.*^o, b. Jan. 19, 1866. (5) *Nancy E.*^o, b. June 12, 1867. (6) *Ambrose A.*^o, b. Dec. 22, 1868. (7)

*Martha E.*⁹, b. March 4, 1870. (8) *Clinton A.*⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1872; all b. in Elmira, Ill. Those b. in Williamsburg, Iowa, were: (9) *Ianthe M.*⁹, b. July 12, 1876. (10) *Edwin R.*⁹, b. March 16, 1878. (11) *Walter S.*⁹, b. April 24, 1884. All but two living (1907).

32. JEHIEL⁷ FULLER, (*Jehiel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 26, 1806, at Northmoreland, Pa.; d. July 4, 1871, at Saxon, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 31, 1839, at Peru, Huron Co., Ohio, Emeline Fellon, b. May 15, 1813, in New York State, d. Sept. 10, 1892, at Saxon.

Children, all born at Saxon, Henry Co., Ill.

76. I. Helen⁸, b. April 10, 1840; m. Aug. 23, 1863, at Saxon, Charles H. Maxfield.
77. II. Amy⁸, b. June 3, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1859, at Saxon.
78. ‡ III. Baxter⁸, b. March 29, 1844.
79. IV. Harriet⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. at Saxon Jan. 29, 1880; m. March 6, 1879, at Saxon, Peter Keckler.
80. V. Sarah⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. at Saxon Oct. 30, 1881; m. June 13, 1880, at Saxon, Edward E. Tyson.
81. VI. Candace⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. May 18, 1905, at Ogden, Iowa; m. at Saxon Dec. 17, 1879, Daniel P. Eastman.
82. ‡ VII. Jehiel⁸, b. March 29, 1853.
83. VIII. Mary Emeline⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1855; d. June 3, 1889, at St. Edward, Neb.; m. at Saxon Feb. 27, 1877, Edward P. Hayward.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

39. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ FULLER, (*Stephen*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Aug. 25, 1831, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Nov. 3, 1859, at Peru, Illinois (?); m. March 15, 1856, Mary Emeline Love, b. Jan. 23, 1833, at Columbus, O., dau. of Charles and Emeline (Munson) Love of Peru, Ill.

Children, born at Peru, Ill.

84. I. William Henry⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. Feb., 1857.
85. II. Frances Anna⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. at St. Louis Aug. 1, 1877, Horace T. Currier of Chicago. He was son of Williber Hoyt and Ann (Clay) Currier and was born at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1847; resides at Chicago. Child: *Grace*

*Emma*¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1878, at Chicago; m. at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church by Rev. William C. DeWitt on Jan. 18, 1898, to Sidney Ernest Collins, b. at Chicago Jan. 22, 1874, son of William James Collins, b. May 14, 1850, in Bristol, England, and Anna M. McCully, his wife, who was b. Aug. 1, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of William and Anna (Anderson) ? McCully.

William James Collins was a son of Thos. Peter and Mary Ward Collins of Bristol, Eng.

Children, b. at Chicago: (Collins) *Frances Louise*¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1898; bapt. Dec. 8, 1898.

86. III. Charles L.⁹, b. July 19, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1861. N. F.

45. CHESTER⁸ FULLER, (*William*⁷, *Benajah*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. at Lehman, Luzerne Co. Pa., Jan. 22, 1815; d. Dec. 27, 1904; m. 1843, Mary J. Elston, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Elston.

He lived on the farm on which he was born at the northwest corner of the Huntsville Reservoir until 1897, when he sold his farm to Peter Bolen and bought a pleasant place at Ketchum's Corners, Idetown. Mr. Fuller, Jan., 1899, was 84 years of age, of bright mind and fairly active of body. He was a well to do farmer. In business he was thorough, honest and careful, but not grasping. Prior to 1897 he sold part of his farm to the Wilkesbarre Water Co. and the Huntsville Reservoir occupies it.

He was a member of the Lehman Baptist Church for over forty years. In politics he was a Republican. He held a number of township offices and was in (1899) Postmaster at Idetown.

Children, born at Lehman, Pa.

87. I. Jenette⁹, b. ———; d. unm.

88. II. Clarissa⁹, b. ———; d. ———; m. George Snyder.

89. III. Matilda M.⁹, b. ———; m. Spencer D. Hunt and lives (1899) with her husband and son, William¹⁰, at Huntsville.

90. IV. Albertine⁹, b. ———; m. Ethan C. Allen of Idetown. She is now living (1899).

91. V. Estella⁹, b. ———; m. James Brace. He died and she is now living (1899) with her two daughters and a son at the home of her father at Idetown.

NOTE.—This record is made up from a Wilkesbarre newspaper article printed Jan., 1899, and the facts given by Chester Fuller himself.

Many items regarding the families of his father William and grandfather Benajah are from him.

50. HARVEY^S FULLER, (*Jeremiah⁷, Benajah⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; m. ———.

Children.

92. I. Cynthia⁹, b. March, 1849; d. March, 1868, ae. 18 y., 11 mo., 24 d.
Probably other children.

59. CHAUNCEY D.^S FULLER, (*Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; d. ——— at Eldorado Springs, Mo.; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———.

Children.

93. I. Alice⁹, b. ———.
94. II. Orange⁹, b. ———.
95. III. A son⁹, b. ———.
96. IV. A son⁹, b. ———.
97. V. A dau.⁹, b. ———.

60. MILES AVERY^S FULLER, (*Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 25, 1822, near Wilkesbarr, Pa.; d. April 20, 1895, in Toulon, Ill.; m. (1) 1842, ——— Avery; m. (2) April 12, 1850, Elizabeth S. Walker, who d. Jan. 21, 1903, in Toulon.

Children, by first wife.

98. I. A dau.⁹, who d. young.
99. II. Delia M.⁹, b. Aug., 1845; m. 1866, ——— Cross, now dead. She resides in Oklahoma.

Children, by second wife.

100. III. Ada M.⁹, b. July 26, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Henry Clay⁹ Fuller, (son Benj. F.⁸, Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹).
101. IV. Frank W.⁹, b. May 2, 1853.
102. V. Ernest C.⁹, b. June 9, 1857; d. 1881; unm.
103. VI. Victor G.⁹, b. May 22, 1863. Resides in Toulon, Ill.
104. VII. Elizabeth L.⁹, b. June 18, 1871. Resides in Toulon, Ill.

61. ABEL WILLISTON^S FULLER, (*Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug., 1824? in Montrose, Pa.; d. Aug. 10, 1867, at Woodstock, Ill.; m. Aug. 9, 1865, at Woodstock, Mrs. Nellie Ann (Goodspeed) Salisbury, b. May 3, 1844, at Granville, N. Y. (Cleveland Genealogy).





Clinton Fuller.

Children.

105. I. James⁹, b. ———; resides at Toulon, Ill.
 106. II. A dau.⁹, b. ———; m.
 107. III. A dau.⁹, b. ———; m.

62. BENJAMIN F.^S FULLER, (*Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1825, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. Oct., 1896, in Washington, D. C.; m. Oct. 9, 1843, in Bureau Co., Ill., Mary Elizabeth Chenowith, b. Oct. 16, 1825, in Brucetown, Va.; d. Jan. 11, 1892, in Washington, D. C.

Children.

108. I. Adelaide H.⁹, b. July 27, 1846, in Bureau Co., Ill.
 Resides in Washington, D. C.
 109. ‡ II. Henry Clay⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1848.
 110. ‡ III. Franklin⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1851.
 111. ‡ IV. Miles⁹, b. March 24, 1858; d. ———.

63. GEORGE W.^S FULLER, (*Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; d. ——— in Chicago, Ill.; m. ———.

Children.

112. A son⁹, b. ———; living in Chicago, Ill.
 113. A dau.⁹, b. ———.

64. ALEXANDER Y.^S FULLER, (*Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; m. 1858, Amy Breese. Resides in Wyoming, Ill.

114. They have one child, a daughter, Hepsey⁹, who married Melvin Earhart, and resides in Wyoming, Ill.

65. ANSELM^S FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*) b. Feb. 19, 1817, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. April 30, 1863, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. May 14, 1844, Lydia Strong.

115. ‡ They had one child, George W.⁹ Fuller.

67. CLINTON^S FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 3, 1820, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 22, 1895, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. April 10, 1859, Eliza, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Wicks) Harris, who d. Jan. 25, 1882.

116. They had one child that died in infancy.

The early experiences of Clinton Fuller were those common to boys of the Wyoming Valley. In 1839 he removed to Stark Co., Illinois, with his parents, and assisted them in building up their new home. In 1852 he was elected Sheriff of Stark Co. In 1853 he purchased 160 acres of wild land in Elmira Township, and at the expiration of his term of office began the improvement of the land, adding 80 acres more in 1855.

In addition to the farming business, in 1865 he established the Fuller General Merchandise store at Elmira, and was appointed postmaster, holding this position and carrying on these lines of business until his death, besides holding several official positions in connection with school and township matters. He cast his first vote for Henry Clay, and when the Republican party was formed he joined its ranks and continued to be one of its most faithful adherents.

68. WALTER M.^S FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Dec. 7, 1897, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Chloe M. Rowe.

Children.

117. I. James⁹, b. — — ; d. in infancy.
 118. ‡II. W. W.⁹, b. July 16, 1852.
 119. III. Augusta M.⁹, b. March 5, 1854; unm.
 120. IV. Luella M.⁹, b. June 18, 1861; d. June 30, 1895;
 m. George T. Oliver, and had Luella F.¹⁰, Edith B.¹⁰, and Margaret M.¹⁰.

71. AMBROSE^S FULLER, (*Ambrose⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 19, 1829, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1854, Alice J. Woodward, also born in Luzerne Co. and dau. of Alfred and Jane E. Woodward. She d. Aug. 25, 1885. He m. (2) 1893, Miss Mary Adams, who d. 1898.

In 1839 Ambrose Fuller removed with his father to Stark County, Illinois. The school privileges in Illinois at that period were very poor, and he welcomed and embraced all available opportunities for acquiring an education, working at farming until his marriage in the spring of 1854, when he and his wife removed to Johnson Co., Iowa. He engaged in the lumber business then until 1855, when he purchased 160 acres of wild prairie land in Linn Co., Iowa, and resumed the farming business. In 1885 he sold his farm and

removed to Marshall Co., Iowa, where he continued farming until 1891, when he returned to Elmira, Ill., and is now (1908) with his son, Ralph W., under the firm name of Fuller & Fuller, engaged in general merchandise business in the store formerly owned by his brother, the late Clinton Fuller.

Children.

121. I. James M.⁹, b. April 23, 1855, in Johnson Co., Iowa; m. July 17, 1877, Hettie P. Harris; resides at Almyra, Ark.
122. II. Ambrose A.⁹, b. March 23, 1859, in Linn Co., Iowa; m. June 5, 1884, Mary Yerger; resides at Washta, Iowa.
123. III. Walter A.⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1862, in Linn Co., Iowa; m. June 12, 1888, Lilly R. Macy; reside at Sheldon, Iowa.
124. IV. Hattie J.⁹, b. April 26, 1868, in Linn Co., Iowa; m. Dec. 31, 1897, John Rodman; reside in Elmira, Ill.
125. V. Ralph W.⁹, b. June 10, 1877, in Linn Co., Iowa; m. Oct. 18, 1900, Mary McKee; reside at Elmira, Ill.

78. BAXTER⁸ FULLER, (*Jehiel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 29, 1844, at Saxon, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Mary E. Peterson, b. near Saxon.

Children, all born in Saxon.

126. I. Arthur B.⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1870.
127. II. Para May⁹, b. July 10, 1877; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Charles Broughton.
128. III. Trella Bernice⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

82. JEHIEL⁸ FULLER, (*Jehiel⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 29, 1853, at Saxon, Henry Co., Ill.; m. there Oct. 4, 1876, Kittie Ellen Green, b. at Italy Hollow, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1859.

Children, all born in Saxon.

129. I. Helen Beatrice⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1881.
130. II. Ethel Inez⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
131. III. William Green⁹, b. May 19, 1891.

NINTH GENERATION.

109. HENRY CLAY⁹ FULLER, (*Benjamin F.⁸, Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 19, 1848, in

Clarke Co., Va.; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Ada M., dau. of Miles Avery Fuller of Toulon, Ill. They reside at Peoria, Ill., and have one child, a son.

132. I. Miles C.¹⁰, b. 1881.

110. FRANKLIN⁹ FULLER, (*Benjamin Franklin⁸, Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1851, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. July 1, 1879, Ann Hortense Trevitt, in Stark Co., Ill.

Mr. Fuller is a lawyer, residing in Washington, D. C.

Children.

133. I. Ben Lee¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1888, in Wayne Co., Neb.
 134. II. Frank Trevitt¹⁰, b. April 1, 1894, in Wayne Co., Neb.

111. MILES⁹ FULLER, (*Benjamin Franklin⁸, Orange⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 24, 1858, in Stark Co., Ill.; d. June 1, 1902, in Washington, D. C.; m. May 27, 1884, Nora M. Swing of Washington, D. C.

Children, all born in Washington except Alice H., b. in Montgomery Co., Maryland.

135. I. Mabel C.¹⁰, b. March 12, 1885.
 136. II. Mary Claire¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
 137. III. Ruth Swing¹⁰, b. July 2, 1890.
 138. IV. Alice Halliday¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1898.

115. GEORGE W.⁹ FULLER, (*Anselm⁸, Ambrose⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; m. Sarah Sikes.

Children.

139. I. Frank¹⁰, b. ———.
 140. II. Frederick¹⁰, b. ———.
 141. III. Dell¹⁰, b. ———; m. Reuben Peterson and have two children.

118. W. W.⁹ FULLER, (*Walter M.⁸, Ambrose⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 16, 1852; m. Feb. 9, 1874, Sarah F. Boggs. They reside in Toulon, Ill.

Children.

142. #I. Frank R.¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
 143. II. Lora L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. Harry W. Walker and had son, Phillip¹¹.

TENTH GENERATION.

142. FRANK R.¹⁰ FULLER, (*W. W.⁹, Walter M.⁸, Ambrose⁷, Jehiel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. (1) March 14, 1899, Blanch Cooley; m. (2) June 1, 1904, Belva Marston.

Children.

144. I. Blanche¹¹, b. ———.
 145. II. Elmer¹¹, b. ———.

TWENTY-FOURTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

95. ZACHARIAH⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1725 in East Haddam or Colchester; d. Sept., 1799, in Kent, Ct.; m. April 24, 1753, Abigail Hubbel, b. 1735, d. April 6, 1787, ae. 52 years, dau. of Ephraim Hubbel Jr. of Kent. Zachariah Fuller always resided in Kent.

Children, born in Kent.

1. I. Abigail⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1754; m. Nathan Skiff Jr., Nov. 18, 1773. Children, b. in Kent: (1) *Elijah⁷*, b. Sept. 26, 1774. (2) *Moses⁷*, b. May 26, 1777. (3) *Deliverance⁷*, b. Dec. 10, 1779. (4) *Heman⁷*, b. Aug. 22, 1782. (5) *Julius⁷*, b. Jan. 1, 1785. (6) *Abigail⁷*, b. Feb. 26, 1787. (7) *Thankful⁷*, b. about 1790. (8) *Luther⁷*, b. about 1792; m. Hannah Comstock April 8, 1818. (9) *Harriet⁷*, b. about 1795; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Cyrus Fuller of Sharon.
2. II. Dimmis⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1755, in Kent; m. Nov. 9, 1769, Stephen Skiff. Children, b. in Kent: (1) *Jeremiah⁷*, b. Oct. 21, 1770. (2) *Zachariah⁷*, b. May 4, 1773.
3. ‡III. Ephraim⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1757.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3. EPHRAIM⁶ FULLER, (*Zachariah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 29, 1757, in Kent, Ct.; d. Sept. 14, 1811, at Kent, ae. 55 years; m. Nov. 26, 1777, Rebecca Ingram.

"Her father was a sea captain and she was born on the water during their voyage from England to America." (Mrs. W. H. Peet.)

Ephraim Fuller resided in Kent. Rebecca, wife of Ephraim Fuller, died at Kent Sept. 15, 1828, ae. 68. (Gravestone.)

Children.

4. I. Mary⁷, b. July 14, 1778; d. young. (?) (m. Joseph Skiff Jan. 14, 1798. N. F.)
5. II. Hannah⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1780; m. March 23, 1797, Elijah Skiff; lived in Kent; had two sons: *Harmon*^s and *Nathan*^s.
6. ‡ III. Philo⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1783.
7. IV. Dimmis⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1785; d. July 1, 1827, at Kent; unm.
8. V. Abigail⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1788; d. July 29, 1791.
9. ‡ VI. Ephraim⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1790.
10. VII. Abigail Sophia⁷, bapt. Aug., 1799; m. (1) Ezra Stone; m. (2) Cyrus Smith; no children; d. 1858, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
11. ‡ VIII. Zachariah Duay⁷, (or Dewey) b. ———.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

6. PHILO⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim*⁶, *Zachariah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Jan. 11, 1783, at Kent, Ct.; d. there Aug. 8, 1860 (Aug. 10, gravestone); m. Nov. 23, 1806, Sophia Botsford, b. 1787, d. at Kent Sept. 3, 1849, ae. 62 years, dau. of David and Editha Botsford.

Philo Fuller was a carpenter by trade, and always lived in Kent.

Children, born in Kent.

12. ‡ I. David Botsford^s, b. June 6, 1808.
13. II. Edmund Day^s, b. Oct. 9, 1809; d. April 8, 1882; he was a farmer and never married.
14. ‡ III. Joseph Skiff^s, b. Feb. 8, 1811.
15. ‡ IV. Elijah^s, b. Feb. 17, 1813.
16. ‡ V. James Marcus^s, b. April 12, 1815.
17. VI. Julia Jane^s, b. Nov. 24, 1817; m. Orville Griffing; lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; no children. She d. in New York City, Nov., 1896, ae. 78. Both were buried at Poughkeepsie.
18. VII. Ephraim Elmore^s, b. Nov. 11, 1819; he d. in Kent Feb. 25, 1886; he was a tinner by trade and never married. He enlisted in the Civil War, and was discharged on account of ill health.
19. VIII. Birdsey Philo^s, b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. May 17, 1836, at Kent, ae. 14 years.

9. EPHRAIM⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim*⁶, *Zachariah*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 4, 1790, in Kent, Ct.; d. April 4,

1846, ae. 56; buried at Kent; m. (1) Julia Skiff, b. 1798, d. June 1, 1817, ae. 19, and was buried at Kent, dau. of Samuel and Prudence Skiff; m. (2) Jane Nash of Amenia, N. Y.

Ephraim Fuller lived in ———, N. Y.

Children.

20. I. Julia⁸, b. ———.
 21. II. Rachel N.⁸, b. 1824; d. June 8, 1860, ae. 36; was buried at Kent.
 22. III. Katherine⁸, b. ———.

11. ZACHARIAH D.⁷ FULLER, (*Ephraim⁶, Zachariah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. in Kent, Ct.; d. in Claverack, N. Y., and was buried there; m. Adaline Jarvis of Sharon, Ct. She m. (2) ——— Mesick of Claverack, N. Y. She d. there and was taken to Bridgeport, Ct., and buried in Mountain Grove cemetery.

Child.

23. I. Mary Ingraham⁸, b. ———; d. in New York City, and was interred at Bridgeport, Ct., beside her mother.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

12. DAVID BOTSFORD⁸ FULLER, (*Philo⁷, Ephraim⁶, Zachariah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 6, 1808, at Kent, Ct.; d. Sept. 8, 1882, at Kent, ae. 74 years; m. at Kent Jan. 31, 1832, Jerusha Stone, b. 1811, d. Jan. 20, 1892, at Kent, ae. 80 years, 9 months, dau. of Russell and ——— Stone.

Mr. Fuller was a clothier by trade. He resided one year at Amenia Union, N. Y., and then returned to Kent.

Children.

24. I. Mary Sophia⁹, b. June 6, 1833, in Amenia Union, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1860, William Henry Peet, son of Nathan and Annie Peete of New Milford, Ct. They lived in Kent, Ct. Children: (1) *Frederick Fuller¹⁰*, b. July 4, 1862; he resides at Charleston, West Va. (2) *Frank Starr¹⁰*, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m. Anna Hall. William H. Peet d. at Kent July 16, 1904, ae. 82. His wife and youngest son still (1905) live in Kent on the homestead of her father, David B. Fuller.
 25. II. Sarah Jane⁹, b. May 2, 1837, in Kent, Ct.; d. there April 4, 1844.

14. JOSEPH SKIFF^S FULLER, (*Philol⁷, Ephraim⁶, Zachariah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 8, 1811, at Kent, Ct.; d. —; m. Mary Meyers. He was a carpenter and lived in Utica, N. Y.

Children.

26. I. Charles⁹, b. —; he was in the Civil War, and nothing has been heard of him since.
 27. II. Wallace⁹, b. —; resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

15. ELIJAH^S FULLER, (*Philol⁷, Ephraim⁶, Zachariah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 17, 1813, in Kent, Ct.; d. —; m. it is supposed, Lucretia Ticknor.

He removed to Michigan, where he was murdered. After that his wife went to Ohio, where she and her only child, a daughter, both died.

28.

16. JAMES MARCUS^S FULLER, (*Philol⁷, Ephraim⁶, Zachariah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 12, 1815, in Kent, Ct.; d. —; m. Esther Allen.

He was a carpenter, and lived in Utica, N. Y.

Children.

29. I. Frances Sophia⁹, b. —; m. James W. Smythe.
 30. II. Marcus⁹, b. —; d. in New York.
 31. III. Henry⁹, b. —; d. at sea, ae. 23.
 One or two that died in infancy.

TWENTY-FIFTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

97. JEREMIAH^S FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 4, 1727, probably in Cornwall, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1809; m. (1) Lydia Mills, who d. July 4, 1755; m. (2) Ruth Reed, who d. Feb. 9, 1791; m. (3) Rachel Comstock, who d. Jan. 27, 1820.

"Mrs. Lydia Fuller, wife of Jeremiah Fuller, and daughter of Lieut. John Mills, died July 4, 1755, in 22d year."

"Jeremiah Fuller died Aug. 31, 1809, in 83d year."

(Gravestones at Kent.)

Only child.

1. †I. Jeremiah Reed⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1791, in Cornwall, Ct.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JEREMIAH REED⁶ FULLER, (*Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 30, 1791, in Cornwall, Ct.; d. May 30, 1852, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; m. Dec. 26, 1811, Hannah Bell Bierce, who d. Feb. 14, 1882, in Nelson, Ohio.

Children.

2. I. Rachel⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1857; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1844, Stephen Baldwin; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1852, Treat Fenn. By her first husband had: (1) *Ellen⁸*, b. May 3, 1845. (2) *Stephen J.⁸*, b. May 5, 1848. By second husband: (3) *Sarah E.⁸*, b. Oct. 26, 1853.
3. ‡II. Chauncey⁷, b. March 2, 1814.
4. III. William Reed⁷, b. March 21, 1815; d. May 16, 1815.
5. IV. Ruth⁷, b. May 17, 1816; d. Jan. 29, 1850.
6. ‡V. Columbus C.⁷, b. April 23, 1818.
7. VI. Hannah⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1820; d. Sept. 23, 1831.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3. CHAUNCEY⁷ FULLER, (*Jeremiah Reed⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 2, 1814; d. March 19, 1891, at Oakland, Ia.; m. at Warren, Ohio, April 1, 1835, Jane Dimon, b. Aug. 14, 1812, d. at Oakland, Ia., Aug., 1894.

Children, born in Warren, Ohio.

8. I. Frances⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Albert G. Powers.
9. ‡II. John⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1837.
10. III. Augusta Jane⁸, b. April 23, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1845, in Oakland, Ia.; m. Oct. 9, 1869, Dr. S. D. Tobey, and had: (1) *Caroline S.⁹*, b. Dec. 25, 1870, in Council Bluffs, Ia. (2) *Frances J.⁹*, b. Oct. 27, 1872, in Oakland, Ia. Both children are teachers, and unmarried.
11. IV. Ruth⁸, b. June 3, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1903, at Oakland, Ia.; m. 1879, Samuel Spurgeon, and had: (1) *John F.⁹*, b. April 23, 1882. (2) *Augusta⁹*, d. young. (3) *Robert T.⁹*, b. Oct. 12, 1885.

6. COLUMBUS C.⁷ FULLER, (*Jeremiah Reed⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 23, 1818, in Nelson, Portage

Co., Ohio; d. there Oct. 29, 1899; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Mary A. Bierce, d. in Nelson, Oct. 9, 1885.

Children, born in Nelson.

12. I. Harry B.^s, b. March 1, 1849; d. May 5, 1876, in Nelson.
13. ‡II. William J.^s, b. July 5, 1850.
14. ‡III. Marcus Bell^s, b. Oct. 13, 1852.
15. IV. Lucius Bierce^s, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1879, in Nelson.
16. ‡V. Gerald M.^s, b. July 26, 1854.
17. ‡VI. Columbus C.^s, b. Oct. 27, 1867.
18. ‡VII. George N.^s, b. July 4, 1869.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

9. JOHN^s FULLER, (*Cnauncey⁷, Jeremiah Reed⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 31, 1837, in Warren, Ohio; d. there Sept. 29, 1875; m. April 5, 1860, Caroline James. They had one child, a son.

19. I. George⁹, b. March 22, 1861; d. Aug., 1899, in Detroit, Michigan.

13. WILLIAM J.^s FULLER, (*Columbus C.⁷, Jeremiah Reed⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 5, 1850, in Nelson, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Mary E. Tracy. They have one child.

20. I. Helen⁹, b. in Nelson, O., Nov. 4, 1877. They reside in Oberlin, Ohio.

14. MARCUS BELL^s FULLER, (*Columbus C.⁷, Jeremiah Reed⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 13, 1852, in Nelson, Ohio; m. (1) April 18, 1881, Amanda Jane Frow, d. June 21, 1900; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1905, Fannie S. Hoffman.

Children, by first wife.

21. I. Lucia Bierce⁹, b. May 31, 1882.
22. II. George Nelson⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1884.
23. III. Jean Frow⁹, b. April 9, 1891; d. April 3, 1893.
24. IV. } Three who d. in infancy.
25. V. }
26. VI. }

Lives in Bombay, India.

16. GERALD M.^S FULLER, (*Columbus C.7, Jeremiah Reed⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 26, 1854, in Nelson, Ohio; m. Aug. 12, 1875, Ellen G. Beardsley of Nelson, who d. Sept. 7, 1906, in Bozeman, Mont.

They removed to Bozeinan in 1900.

Children.

27. I. Lucius B.⁹, b. June 14, 1879.
 28. II. Alice May⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. May 13, 1902, Frank B. Chapman of Nelson, Ohio. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.
 29. III. Ruth Geraldine⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1888.

17. COLUMBUS C.^S FULLER, (*Columbus C.7, Jeremiah Reed⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 27, 1867, in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1894, Sarah Isabelle Tucker, dau. of Simeon D. and Mary D. (Pierce) Tucker of Huntsburg, Ohio; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1869, Julia B. McKee, dau. of Samuel Vigo and Susannah Calvern (Vanatta) McKee of Crawfordsville, Ind.

Mr. Fuller is a civil engineer, and was employed in the construction of the "Butte Short Line" of the Northern Pacific Railway in 1889-90.

He is a Congregationalist, and was president of Montana Christian Endeavor Union in 1893-4, and acting secretary of the same in 1899.

He is a founder of the industrial department of the East Central African Mission of the A. B. C. F. M. at Mt. Selinda, Rhodesia, South Africa, where he now (1906) resides.

Children.

30. I. Laura Mary⁹, b. March 11, 1895, at Bozeman, Mont.
 31. II. Edith Jewel⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1903, at Mt. Selinda, Rhodesia.

18. GEORGE N.^S FULLER, (*Columbus C.7, Jeremiah Reed⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 4, 1869, in Nelson, Ohio; m. Aug. 16, 1899, Claudia Elizabeth Tinker, b. Dec. 26, 1873, at Nelson, Ohio, dau. of Andrew J. and Harriet L. Tinker of Meadowville, Pa.

They reside in Helena, Mont.

Children.

32. I. Robert Nelson⁹, b. April 17, 1902.

TWENTY-SIXTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

101. ABRAHAM⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct., 1735, in Colchester, Ct.; d. Sept. 20, 1807, at Kent, Ct., ae. 73 years; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Lydia Gillett, b. 1737 at Roxbury, Ct., d. Jan. 2, 1800, at Kent, ae. 63 years. Abraham Fuller lived in Kent, Ct. He came with his father, Joseph⁴, from Colchester, Ct., when three years old. Ensign, 1767; Lieutenant, 1770; Captain, 1774; Overseer of the Scatacook Indians, 1773; Captain of the 13th Regiment under Col. Moseley at Fredericksburg, N. Y., June, 1779; responded to the Danbury alarm in April, 1777; owned land in Stockbridge 1777, but probably never resided there.

Copy of Original Commission of Capt. Abraham Fuller.

WILLIAM PITKIN, ESQ.,

Captain General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut, in New England,

To Abraham Fuller Gent. Greeting.

You being by the General Assembly of this Colony accepted to be Ensign of the first company of Trainband in the Town of Kent, reposing special trust and confidence in your loyalty, courage and good conduct, I do, by virtue of the letter Patent from the Crown of England, to this corporation, me thereunto enabling, appoint and inform you to take the said Trainband into your care and charge as their Ensign, carefully and diligently to discharge that trust; exercising your inferior officers and soldiers in the use of their arms according to the discipline of war; keeping them in good order and government; and commanding them to obey you as their Ensign for his Majesty's service. And you to observe such orders and directions as from time to time you shall receive from me, or from others of your superior officers, pursuant to the trust hereby imposed in you.

Given under my hand and the seal of this Colony in Hartford the 27th year of George the Third, King of Great Britain, etc., Annoque Domini 1767.

By his Honor's command.

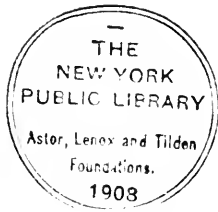
William Pitkin.

George Wyllys.

The above has seal in wax and original signatures. Copied from the original in the house built by Abraham Fuller on May 23, 1796.

Copy of Abraham Fuller's Commission as Lieutenant.

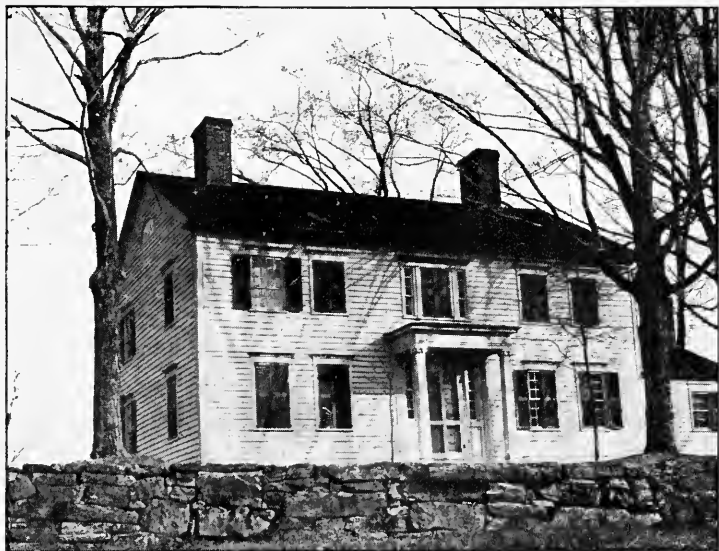
Jonathan Trumbull, Esq. Capt. General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New England. To Abraham Fuller Gent. Greeting:



—
THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.

1908



House built in 1807 by Jeremiah Fuller on site of Capt. Abraham Fuller's house, and on or near site of Dea. Joseph Fuller's house of 1738--40, Kent, Ct.



Fuller House and Macedonia Brook, Kent, Ct.

You being by the General Assembly of this Colony accepted to be Lieutenant of the first Company or train band in the Town of Kent, Reposing special trust and confidence in your Loyalty, Coyrage and good Conduct, I do, by virtue of the Letters Patents from the Crown of England, to this Corporation, me thereunto enabling, appoint, and empower you to take the said train band into your Care and Charge, as their Lieutenant, carefully and diligently to discharge that trust; exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the Use of their Arms, according to the Discipline of War; Keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their Lieutenant for His Majesty's Service. And you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive either from Me, or from other of your Superior Officers, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in New Haven the 13th Day of Oct. in the 10th Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1770.

By His Honor's Command.

George Wyly, Secr'y.

Joh. Trumbull.

Esbond Tupper, Canton, N. Y., deceased, a few years ago had in his possession the original of the above Lieutenant's Commission. The original Captain's Commission of Abraham Fuller was still held by Jeremiah Fuller, who then lived in the old homestead at Kent, Ct. His adopted daughter now lives there.

The above commission copied from the original, with seal in wax and original signatures. The original preserved in the house at Kent built by Capt. Abraham Fuller, and now occupied (1896) by Jeremiah Fuller, grandson of Capt. Fuller.

Children, born in Kent or Roxbury.

1. † I. Esbon⁶, b. April 27, 1764.
2. † II. Ashbel⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1766. (Oct. 14, 1765. N. F.)
3. III. Olive⁶, b. March 13, 1767; d. Sept., 1808; m. Philo Millard of Kent.
4. IV. Zerviah Dewey⁶, b. May 5, 1769; m. Feb. 26, 1792, Dr. John Raymond of Kent. Children: (1) *John Milton*⁷, b. March 9, 1793. (2) *Mira*⁷, b. Aug., 1796, at Kent; d. May 3, 1833, ae. 64 years; buried in Kent.
5. V. Abram⁶, b. April 17, 1772. } m. ——— Jewett of
6. † VI. Isaac⁶, b. April 17, 1772. } Dover, N. Y.
7. † VII. Roswell⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1774.
8. VIII. Lydia⁶, b. May 25, 1776; m. June 6, 1801, John Hepson Swift; d. April, 1855, at Phelps, N. Y.

Seven children: *Laura, Frederick, Rhoda, Abram, Frank, Jason, Frederick 2d.*

9. ‡ IX. Jeremiah⁶, b. April 3, 1778.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. ESBON⁶ FULLER, (*Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 27, 1764, in Kent, Ct.; d. April 11, 1829, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1783, Lydia Follett. He settled in Ferrisburg, Vt.

They were married in Kent, Ct., by Jethro Hatch, Justice. Kent town records give also birth of first two children. The second son was called "Oriange" on Kent records.

Children, born in Kent.

10. ‡ I. Frederick⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1783.
 11. ‡ II. Orrin⁷, ("Oriange") b. Jan. 1, 1785.
 12. ‡ III. Milton⁷, b. ———.
 13. IV. Milo⁷, b. ———.
 14. V. Esbon⁷, b. ———.
 15. VI. Olive⁷, b. ———; m. (1) ——— McNeil; m. (2) ——— Wheeler; m. (3) ——— Martin. Had two children, *Lura⁸*, and *Lorraine⁸*.
 16. VII. Lydia⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1796, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. April 26, 1864; m. James Tupper, b. March 20, 1789, at Ferrisburg, Vt., d. there April 20, 1860. Children: (1) *Charles⁸*, b. July 23, 1817; he went away from home and was never heard of again. (2) *Ezbon Fuller⁸*, b. July 23, 1822, in Canton; d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. Sarah A. Cook; children: *Charles⁹*, b. about 1848, m. Alice Smith and had *Arthur¹⁰*, *Grace¹⁰*, *George¹⁰*, *Lester¹⁰*, *Ruth¹⁰*, *Roy¹⁰*, *Charles¹⁰*, *Stanley¹⁰*; *Ezbon C.⁹ Tupper*, b. July 5, 1862, m. Harriet S. Akin, b. April 9, 1865; *Frank⁹*, b. 1866, m. Lillian Agon, children: *Harold¹⁰*, *Clarence¹⁰*. (3) *Martin⁸*, b. about 1826; d. 1890; m. Mary Willson; children: *Lura⁹*, *Latimer⁹*, *Frederick⁹*, *Stillman⁹*, *Leslie⁹*. (4) *Cornelia⁸*, b. ———; d. young.
 17. ‡ VIII. Gideon⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1798.

2. ASHBEL⁶ FULLER, (*Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 16, 1766, in Kent, Ct.; d. June (or August) 1850, at Keyesville, N. Y.; m. 1787, Loraine Millard, b. June 14, 1768, d. Jan. 16, 1841.

He removed to Ferrisburg, Vt., before 1798. He was a fifer in the Revolution, in his father's company. When a young man he went with several of his brothers into Vermont and settled at or near Ferrisburg, where they established iron works. The later years of his life were spent in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children.

18. ✠ I. Sheldon⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1787.
19. II. Stillman⁷, b. March 8, 1789; m. Lucy Lee, who d. June 16, 1850. No children.
20. ✠ III. Isaac⁷, b. March 16, 1791.
21. ✠ IV. Heman⁷, b. April 16, 1793.
22. V. Zeruiah D.⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. Gideon Tupper.
23. ✠ VI. Ashbel⁷, b. June 27, 1798.
24. ✠ VII. Hiram⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1800.
25. ✠ VIII. Philo⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1802.
26. IX. Philomela⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. Nov. 13, 1883, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1824, Lewis Hurlburt, b. July 25, 1799, d. March 12, 1867; of Ferrisburg, Vt.
27. ✠ X. Philemon⁷, b. June 10, 1808. (m. Sally Wright, N. F.)
28. XI. Loraine⁷, b. ———; d. at the age of 2 years, 4 months, 4 days.

6. ISAAC⁶ FULLER, (*Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 17, 1772, at Kent, Ct.; d. Aug. 26, 1843, at Poultney, Vt., where he settled in 1820; m. Nov. 9, 1796, Mary Hawley of Farmington, Ct., b. March 11, 1774, in Farmington, Ct., d. April 17, 1859, at Poultney, Vt.

He was a Baptist elder and preacher. History of Cornwall, Vt., says: "He had no permanent residence in town, but often preached at the house of Capt. Samuel Wadsworth on Cream Hill. He was peculiarly solemn and earnest in presenting his subject to his hearers, sometimes exciting to tears even the children, who would listen to him in breathless silence. Mrs. Fuller was aunt of Gov. and Sen. Joseph R. Hawley of Ct."

Obituary of Rev. Isaac Fuller.

Died, in Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., Aug. 26, 1843, Rev. Isaac Fuller, in the 72d year of his age. His was a character and life on which it is delightful to dwell, and a brief notice of which, while it will be gratifying to a large circle of friends, cannot but be profitable

to the readers of the Register. He was born in Kent, Ct., April 17, 1772, whence, at an early age, he removed to Roxbury. His religious experience is sufficiently remarkable to justify an account of it here. At the age of eighteen he went to visit three brothers residing in a distant part of the state of Vermont. The place was new and thinly settled, and there was no house of worship. On Sabbath morning his elder brother proposed to him to go up on the mountain and gather whortleberries. Though a thoughtless and irreligious youth, yet his mind revolted at such a profanation of the Lord's Day. "No," said he, "let's go and have a meeting." His brother assented. Several came together; they read and sung, but without a praying soul among them. The afternoon of the Sabbath was spent in a similar manner, and convictions were that day fastened in several of their hearts, which were quieted only by the peace-speaking blood of Christ. A revival commenced, and from that little meeting was originated a Baptist church. How striking an indication of the favor with which God regards His own chosen day of rest. How loud the warning to the impenitent to employ faithfully the means of grace. Mr. Fuller had been brought up a Pedo Baptist, but on searching the Scriptures for arguments with which to refute their principles, he found himself, to his amazement, soon become a convert of their sentiments, and after violent struggles, being baptized, he became a consistent, faithful, and devoted advocate of the faith which he had once destroyed. In 1802, he was ordained over the Baptist church at Roxbury; and in this place, and in neighboring towns, he labored with great success during nearly eighteen years. In 1820, he removed to Poultney, from which time he chose never to be settled over a church, but rather to labor with destitute churches as Providence might indicate. He was ever ready at the call of duty, was engaged in many revivals, and instrumental, it is believed, in the conversion of many souls. For a few of the last years of his life he cherished the opinion that the personal reign of Christ was soon to commence. He never, however, went so far as to fix a definite period, and exhibited, we believe, not a vestige of the fanaticism which sometimes accompanies the adoption of similar sentiments. Humble, child-like, devoted, he never dogmatized, but gave himself up to the great work of winning men to promise to meet God, and pointing them to the blood of Jesus. He died after a short and severe illness, on the 26th of Aug., 1843. Those who were acquainted with Elder Fuller need no eulogy on his character. To those who were not, the language of sober truth would seem extravagant panegyric.

"Like a patriarchal sage,
Holy, humble, courteous, mild,
He combined the awe of age
With the meekness of a child."

He was emphatically a peace-maker. It was his delight to labor in healing the dissensions of his brethren, and his labors to this end were often in a high degree successful. He studiously avoided anything that could wound the feeling of his brethren. He bridled his tongue. He avoided all evil speaking, and seemed literally to have put away all malice and uncharitableness. It was his maxim, and one on which he acted with remarkable consistency: "If you can say no good of others, say nothing of them." Hence he hardly ever had an enemy; but on the contrary, enjoyed the unbounded affection and esteem of all. He was also remarkable for humility. He arrogated no honor to himself, but was willing to serve his brethren in whatever capacity. His grand aim was to be useful, to glorify God in the building up of His church, and the salvation of sinners. To say all in a word, he was eminently a holy man. He walked habitually with God. He lived by faith in the unseen world, and seemed ever to have a deep and overwhelming sense of spiritual realities. Few Christians, we believe, even few Christian ministers exhibit so much consecration to God, so much forgetfulness of self, so much anxiety for a world perishing in sin, so much of the meekness, benevolence and purity of the Gospel. His life was the life, his death the death of a Christian. His memory lives in the hearts of the thousands, and the records of his fidelity is inscribed on hundreds of immortal spirits, redeemed through his agency, from sin and hell.

Children, born at Roxbury, Ct.

29. †I. Joseph W.⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1797.
 30. II. Rhoda Ann⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1894;
 m. March 14, 1820, Deacon Elijah Nettleton of
 Roxbury, Ct., who d. April 15, 1877. Children:
 (1) *Jane Esther*^s, b. ———; m. Jan. 12, 1848,
 Benjamin Lawton, and had Benjamin Franklin^o,
 b. June 26, 1850, d. July 15, 1850; Ralph
 Brayton^o, b. Feb. 25, 1852, m. Nov. 20, 1877,
 Cora M. Borden; Shailer Emery^o, b. Oct. 3,
 1853, m. June 1, 1893, Lillian Upton; Francis
 Henry^o, b. July 25, 1855, m. Nov. 20, 1888,
 Almira C. Paton; Idella Jane^o, b. May 29, 1851,
 m. June 8, 1881, William Platt Fitch, he d.
 Feb. 13, 1900.
 31. III. Abraham⁷, b. July 15, 1802; d. in childhood.
 32. IV. Esther Root⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m. 1824, Munson
 (Morrison. N. F.) Pond of Poultney, Vt., b.
 there Nov. 4, 1793; removed in 1840 to Milan,
 Ohio, where she d. in 1841. (Ward Gen. gives
 their children.)

33. V. Mehitabel⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. David Hurlbut; went West.
34. VI. Mary Hart⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. Rev. D. L. Brayton, missionary to Burmah. She d. Dec. 16, 1890.
35. VII. Lucinda⁷, b. March 4, 1810; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Daniel Butterfield; resided in Western New York.
36. VIII. Lydia C.⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1813; m. Don C. Kendrick, son of Dr. Adin Kendrick; m. (2) John Clark of Granville. She d. June 26, 1881.
37. IX. Sarah Ann⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Aug. 23, 1842, Rev. Edward Savage; removed to Joilet, Ill. He d. Feb. 26, 1863.

7. ROSWELL⁶ FULLER, (*Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 1, 1774, in Kent, Ct.; d. March 20, 1840, in Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Berry. Settled at Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, Vt.

Children.

38. I. Wills⁷, (or Mills K.) b. -----.
39. II. Wales⁷, b. -----.
40. ‡ III. Henry T.⁷, b. April 27, 1825.
41. IV. Don Pedro⁷, b. -----.

9. JEREMIAH⁶ FULLER, (*Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 3, 1778, in Kent, Ct.; d. Oct. 22, 1858, in Kent, Ct.; m. Dolly Stone, b. June 20, 1783, d. Sept. 10, 1867.

He was the only one of Captain Abraham's six sons who remained at home. About 1806 he rebuilt the house built by his father. This house was only a few rods from a house which was probably built and occupied by Deacon Joseph Fuller, and which was torn down by Jeremiah⁷ Fuller a few years ago.

Children, born in Kent, Ct.

42. I. Abraham⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1805.
43. ‡ II. John M.⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1806.
44. ‡ III. Charles Wildman⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
45. ‡ IV. Ashbel⁷, b. July 26, 1816.
46. ‡ V. Abraham⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1822.
47. VI. Jeremiah⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Mary A. Williams Oct. 9, 1855. No children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. FREDERICK⁷ FULLER, (*Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 25, 1783, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. ———.

Children.

48. I. Armintus⁸, b. ———.
 49. ‡ II. Robinson⁸, b. ———.
 50. III. Betsey⁸, b. ———; m. ——— Lyman.

11. ORRIN⁷ FULLER, (*Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1785, in Kent, Ct., or possibly in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. 1827 in Keesville, N. Y.; m. Sarah Wylie.

Children.

51. I. Armintha⁸, b. ———; m. ——— Hines. Resides at Keesville, N. Y.

12. MILTON⁷ FULLER, (*Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. in Kent, Ct.; d. ———; m. ———.

He was Captain in the war of 1812.

Children.

52. ‡ I. Esbon Gillette⁸, b. March 10, 1810.
 53. ‡ II. Milton Hinckley⁸, b. ———.
 54. III. Mary⁸, b. ———; m. and had one dau.

17. GIDEON⁷ FULLER, (*Ezbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 3, 1798, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1857; m. March 8, 1819, Eleanor Luce, b. Sept. 27, 1796, at Princeton, d. April 25, 1886.

Gideon Fuller lived and died at the old Fuller homestead in North Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children.

55. ‡ I. Esbon⁸, b. ———.
 56. ‡ II. Louis B.⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1823.
 57. III. Lorette⁸, b. ———; m. Marion Dean. Children:
 (1) *Ashbel⁹*; m. Lillian Wills; children:
 Leonard¹⁰. (2) *William⁹*; m. Abbie Palmer;
 children: James¹⁰, Loretta¹⁰. (3) *Louis Palmer⁹*.

18. SHELDON⁷ FULLER, (*Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 20, 1787, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Sept.

18, 1865; m. 1808, Hannah Luce, b. Nov. 5, 1791, d. March 22, 1845.

He went to Rossie, N. Y.; was engaged with his brothers, Stillman, Ashbel and Heman, in the manufacture of iron at Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and gave the place its name.

Children.

58. I. Lemira^s, b. Feb. 10, 1809; d. May 25, 1862; m. April 25, 1827, Charles Edgerton, b. March 17, 1799, d. Aug. 24, 1878. Children: (1) *Eunice*^o, b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1829. (2) *Maremus D.*^o, b. Dec. 13, 1831. (3) *Eunice*^o, b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1834. (4) *Martha Fuller*^o, b. Aug. 23, 1834.
59. †II. Laman J.^s, b. March 7, 1810.
60. III. Loraine^s, b. June 24, 1812; d. May 17, 1813.
61. IV. Mary^s, b. July 21, 1813; d. June 2, 1815.
62. V. Lovina^s, b. May 15, 1815; d. Nov. 14, 1815.
63. VI. Alvira^s, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. April 4, 1894.
64. VII. Hiram M.^s, b. July 11, 1823.
65. VIII. Martha G.^s, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. March 10, 1842, Daniel Peck of Gouverneur, N. Y., b. July 1, 1822. Daniel Peck went to Fullersville, N. Y., in 1847; he bought the interest of Ashbel Fuller and the firm became Fuller & Peck. Children: (1) *Hannah M.*^o, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. April 6, 1864, Justus Pickett, b. July 2, 1837; children: Horace E.¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1866; Leslie J.¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1868; Robert C.¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1879; Ralph Fuller¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1885. (2) *Celinda M.*^o, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Feb. 2, 1866, Horace Pickett, b. Oct. 23, 1841; no children. (3) *Everett J.*^o, b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 7, 1884, Eva Drake, b. April 12, 1863; child: Daniel E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1889.

19. STILLMAN⁷ FULLER, (*Ashbel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. March 8, 1789, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. ———; m. Lucy Lee, b. ———; d. June 16, 1850.

He was engaged with his brothers in the iron manufacture at Rossie and Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He afterwards went to Brasher, N. Y., and had a furnace there. He afterwards went West. No children.

20. ISAAC⁷ FULLER, (*Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 16, 1791, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. in Fullersville, N. Y.; m. Minerva Peet.

21. HEMAN⁷ FULLER, (*Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 16, 1793, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1883, at Fullerville, N. Y.; m. Amelia Dawley, b. Aug. 27, 1805, d. April 27, 1883, dau. of Job and Louisa (Trumbull) Dawley.

Iron manufacturer at Rossie and Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children.

66. I. Louise⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1831; d. March 31, 1854; m. June, 1846, Orrin Kinney, b. Jan. 10, 1824. Children: (1) *Andrew⁹*, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1867, Mary Spence, b. Feb. 20, 1850; children: Robert L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1870, m. Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie Miller, b. Mardlig, 1871, children: Leslie R.¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1891, Edith¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1892; Floy A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1879. (2) *Frank E.⁹*, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. Nov. 17, 1889; m. 1874, Mary Swann; child: Swan¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
67. II. Andrew Jackson⁸, b. June 19, 1834; d. March 1, 1854; unm.
68. ‡III. Isaac M.⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1836.
69. IV. Loraine Matthews⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. April 5, 1874; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Stillman E. Matthews, b. Aug. 21, 1832, d. Feb. 19, 1896. Children: (1) *Minnie⁹*, b. Aug. 5, 1860; m. May 4, 1887, Karl Kellar, b. July 29, 1860; children: Ruth¹⁰, b. March 2, 1888; Freida¹⁰, b. March 1, 1890; Otto¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1892; Rex¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1893. (2) *Lephe L.⁹*, b. April 24, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1883, Willard B. Sprague, b. July 11, 1857; children: Sarah¹⁰, b. April 25, 1889; Beth¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1893.
70. V. Zeruah P.⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1867, Abram V. Hyde, b. March 14, 1837. Resides at Fullerville, N. Y.

23. ASHBEL⁷ FULLER, (*Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 27, 1798, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 6, 1867, while visiting friends at Freedom, Ill.; m. Jan. 8, 1826, Catharine Dawley, b. Sept. 18, 1800, d. July 31, 1849, at Almena,

Van Buren Co., Mich., dau. of Job and Louisa (Trumbull) Dawley and sister of Amelia, (Dawley) wife of Heman Fuller; m. (2) July 13, 1851, Mrs. Rhoda Loveland, b. 1819, d. March 6, 1852, ae. 33 years.

Iron manufacturer at Rossie and Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. With his brothers, Stillman, Sheldon and Heman, he removed from Ferrisburg, Vt., first to Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., afterward to a place on the Oswegatchie river where there was excellent water power. Here they started a grist mill and built a foundry, furnace, etc., for the manufacture of iron. They gave the place the name Fullerville. About 1842 he removed to Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., and about 1846 to Van Buren Co., Mich. After the death of his wife in 1849 he returned East and settled in Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children.

71. I. Amelia⁸, b. April 18, 1827; d. May 13, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1843, Ezra Hodgkins, b. June 25, 1817, d. Sept. 23, 1888. Children: (1) *Emily Theodosia*⁹, b. March 4, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Horace H. Howe of Brooklyn, N. Y.; has one child, Eugene C.¹⁰, b. June 14, 1883. (2) *Charles*⁹, b. ———; d. young. (3) *Julia Ada*⁹, b. April 25, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Robert H. Sanderson; resides in Syracuse, N. Y. (4) *Henry Clarence*⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. June 11, 1889, Mary Ida Follett, b. July 22, 1859; resides in Syracuse, N. Y. (5) *Amelia*⁹, b. June 4, 1861; m. June 25, 1894, George Lockie Tait; resides at Gouverneur, N. Y.; had one child, Sterling¹⁰.
72. ‡ II. Spencer⁸, b. June 6, 1829.
73. III. Russell⁸, b. May 6, 1831.
74. ‡ IV. Gardner⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1833.
75. V. Catharine⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1836. Resides at East Oakland, Cal.

24. HIRAM⁷ FULLER, (*Ashbel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 8, 1888; m. Evalina C. Hatch, b. Sept. 18, 1800, d. July 22, 1880.

He lived at Grand Isle, Vt., at least for a time.

Children.

76. I. Andrew Jackson⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1824, Grand Isle; m. (1) Sarah E. Evarts, b. March, 1829, d. Sept. 10,

- 1862; m. (2) Susan Colton, b. Oct. 2, 1828. Resides at Swan Lake, Ia. (Letters returned unclaimed.)
77. II. Julius O.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1826; m. Carrie Lamson.
78. III. Almira A.⁸, b. April 26, 1828; m. Marion Hulbut.
79. IV. Ashbel H.⁸, b. July 12, 1830; d. young.
80. V. Ashbel H.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1833; m. Almira Harding, b. Sept. 4, 1840.
81. VI. Syllena E.⁸, b. July 2, 1836; m. Daniel Sherman.
82. VII. Hiram E.⁸, b. May 15, 1840; m. Nellie Clark.

25. PHILO⁷ FULLER, (*Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. ———; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Betsey Walker of Ferrisburg, Vt., b. June 14, 1802.

The "Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony," published 1861, gives him as of Centreville, Ia.

27. PHILEMON⁷ FULLER, (*Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 10, 1808, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. (1) Jane Wright; m. (2) Sarah Wright. He moved to Ohio.

29. JOSEPH W.⁷ FULLER, (*Isaac⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 1, 1797, at Roxbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Jan. 8, 1824, Minerva Wheeler of New Haven, Vt., b. ———, d. April 18, 1858. They lived in Poultney, Vt., where their children were born.

Children.

83. I. Cornelia⁸, b. ———; unmarried.
84. II. William⁸, b. ———; unmarried.
85. III. Mary⁸, b. ———; m. ——— Bush. Went to Illinois.
86. IV. Sarah⁸, b. ———; m. Rev. Thomas Cull. She d. in Stillwater, N. Y.
87. V. Infant⁸, b. ———; d. young.

40. HENRY TOWER⁷ FULLER, (*Roswell⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 27, 1825, probably in Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. 1889, probably in Racine, Wis., where he was a prominent lawyer; m. Sept. 16, 1856, Sarah Percival Strong, b. Dec. 14, 1837.

Children.

88. #I. Percival S.⁸, b. ———.

89. II. Henry T.^s, b. ———. Said to reside in Los Angeles, Cal., but not in directory list for 1907. Perhaps other children.

43. JOHN M.⁷ FULLER, (*Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 12, 1806, in Kent, Ct.; d. July 21, 1861, at Kent; m. Aug. 27, 1825, Cynthia Roath of Norwich, Ct., b. 1803, d. May 8, 1840, at Kent, ae. 37 years.

Children.

90. I. Olive^s, b. Aug., 1832; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ——— Spangle.
 91. II. Mary^s, b. (Feb. 22, 1830. N. F.) 1833; m. (1) ——— True; m. (2) Edward Skiff of Kent, Ct. She d. at Kent May 5, 1898, ae. 66 years. Edward Skiff died at Kent Nov. 23, 1901, ae. 78 years.

44. CHARLES WILDMAN⁷ FULLER, (*Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 2, 1810, in Kent, Ct.; d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) Ruth Duncan; m. (2) May 5, 1844, Nancy Mitchell.

Children.

92. I. Lydia^s, b. 1836. (m. Loren Clark. N. F.)
 93. #II. Charles^s, b. Mar. 9, 1838.
 94. III. Ruth^s, b. ———; m. Palmer Percy.
 95. IV. George^s, b. ———.
 96. V. Ashbel^s, b. ———.
 97. VI. Ashbel^s 2d, b. ———.

45. ASHBEL⁷ FULLER, (*Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. July 26, 1816, in Kent, Ct.; d. Jan. 4, 1873, at Kent; m. (1) Olive C. Sedgwick, sister of General Sedgwick of Rebellion fame, b. ———, d. Jan. 15, 1856, ae. 39; m. (2) Margaret B. Smith, b. ———, d. Nov. 13, 1864, ae. 45; m. (3) Lavinia⁹ Fuller, dau. of John Ransom^s Fuller. She was living (1896) with her son Edward, at Scranton, Pa.

Children of third wife.

98. I. Benjamin Sedgwick^s, b. 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1867, ae. 8 months.
 99. II. Edward Payson^s, b. Oct. 6, 1867. (Newton Fuller MSS.)
 100. III. Margaret Louise^s, b. April 4, 1870; d. Jan. 25, 1885.

46. ABRAHAM⁷ FULLER, (*Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Aug. 15, 1822, in Kent, Ct.; m. (1) Hannah Duncan, who d. about one year after; m. (2) June 5, 1844, Emily M. Bishop of Woodbury, Ct., b. Jan. 17, 1826, d. Dec. 17, 1900, at Kent.

Children, b. in Kent.

101. I. Hannah⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1871, at Kent, Edward H. Austin. They reside at Gaylordsville, Ct. Children: (1) *John Fuller⁹*, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Harriet Pearl Haynes of Salt Lake City, and had John Fuller Jr.¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1896, and Edmund Haynes¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1898, d. June 1, 1902. (2) *Elvira Reed⁹*, b. Mar. 5, 1878. (3) *Mary Elizabeth⁹*, b. Jan. 5, 1881; m. Jan. 21, 1903, Lewis W. Burr of Bridgeport, Ct., and had Esther¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1903. (4) *Thomas⁹*, b. Aug. 16, 1882; m. Nov. 22, 1905, Julia Genevieve Hungerford.
102. II. Ella C.⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. June 4, 1891.
103. III. Olive⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1906, at East Northfield, Mass.; m. D. N. Selleg of Newburgh, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

49. ROBINSON⁸ FULLER, (*Frederick⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; m. ———.

Children.

104. I. Fanny⁹, b. ———.
105. II. Frederick⁹, b. ———, at Keesville, N. Y.
106. III. Hattie⁹, b. ———.

52. ESBON GILLETTE⁸ FULLER, (*Milton⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 4, 1810, at North Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1892, at Marysville, Cal.; m. (1) 1834, at Gaines, N. Y., Elizabeth Beech, dau. of Dr. Jesse Beech; she d. 1853; m. (2) 1865, at Minneapolis, Minn., Elizabeth Conley, who d. at Salt Lake City in 1878.

Judge Ezbon Gillette settled in Branch Co., Mich., in 1837.

Children.

107. I. Ada Amelia⁹, b. ———; d. 1864; m. Major J. W. Church, U. S. A.
108. †II. Jesse Beech⁹, b. ———.
109. III. Alida Elizabeth⁹, b. ———; d. unm.

53. MILTON HINCKLEY^S FULLER, (*Milton⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; d. ———; m. ———.

Children.

110. I. Adelbert⁹, b. ———; m. and had a dau. Mary.

55. EZBON^S FULLER, (*Gideon⁷, Ezbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; m. Jane Hand.

Children.

111. I. Helen⁹, b. ———; m. Martin Williams.

112. ‡ II. Truman⁹, b. ———.

113. III. Augustus⁹, b. ———.

56. LOUIS B.^S FULLER, (*Gideon⁷, Ezbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1823, in Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. there March 19, 1892; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Mary Ann Satterly, b. July 1, 1832, in Ferrisburg, d. there Feb. 12, 1867.

Children.

114. I. Abram⁹, b. ———; d. in childhood.

115. II. Eleanor Lorette⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1854; m. March 20, 1878, Col. Medad Martin. Children: (1) *Howard L.¹⁰*, b. Nov. 3, 1879. (2) *Louis F.¹⁰*, b. Nov. 4, 1880.

116. III. Gideon S.⁹, b. July 28, 1856, in Ferrisburg; d. 1883.

117. IV. Hattie Estella⁹, b. Aug., 1861; m. Dec., 1891, William Orr. Children: (1) *Louis¹⁰*. (2) *Ada¹⁰*. (3) *Harold¹⁰*.

118. V. Lucy Ella⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1864; m. April, 1896, Edwin Folsom. Children: (1) *Dorothy H.¹⁰* (2) *Eleanor F.¹⁰* (3) *Marian L.¹⁰*

59. LEMAN J.^S FULLER, (*Sheldon⁷, Ashabel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 7, 1810; d. Aug. 8, 1888, at Fullerville, N. Y.; m. Abigail A. Parker, b. Oct. 8, 1811, d. Dec. 7, 1861.

He lived at Fullerville, N. Y.

Children:

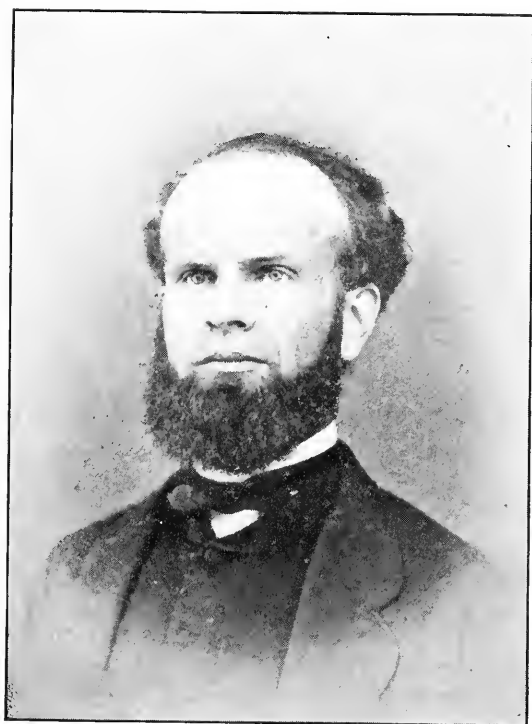
119. I. Adelia⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1829.

120. II. Gillett⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1831.

121. III. Andrew G.⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. June 22, 1833.

122. ‡ IV. Daniel Webster⁹, b. May 1, 1834.





Spencer R. Fuller.

123. V. Irene H.⁹, b. July 14, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1863, George F. Steele, b. Dec. 23, 1827, d. ———. Children: (1) *Mary A.*¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1871. (2) *George L.*¹⁰, b. April 14, 1865. (3) *Emmaline*¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1866. (4) *Winnifred*¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1868. (5) *Lemyra*¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1874. (6) *Stella C.*¹⁰, b. May 16, 1879. (7) *Leona Avis*¹⁰, b. June 17, 1880.
124. ‡VI. Aaron L.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1838.
125. ‡VII. Oscar P.⁹, b. June 15, 1840.
126. VIII. Leaman A.⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1888.
127. IX. Marcia P.⁹, b. April 17, 1852; d. June 9, 1872.
128. X. Lemyra⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Charles J. Wright, b. Nov. 2, 1852. Children: (1) *Charles Rolla*¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1884. (2) *Elsie Lemyra*¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1887. (3) *Vernon Fuller*¹⁰, b. May 4, 1889. Mr. and Mrs. Wright reside at Fergus Falls, Minn.

68. ISAAC M.⁸ FULLER, (*Heman*⁷, *Ashbel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Feb. 17, 1867, Maria L. Parker, b. Sept. 15, 1840, d. April 16, 1892.

Children.

129. I. Alice⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1876; d. March 15, 1892. She was an adopted daughter.

72. SPENCER R.⁸ FULLER, (*Ashbel*⁷, *Ashbel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. June 6, 1829, at Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Miss Sarah L. Horr of Carthage, N. Y., b. July 31, 1838, dau. of Elijah and Gertrude (Vedder) Horr.

Mr. Fuller prepared for college at Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y.; graduated from Wesleyan University in 1859. In 1861 he joined the M. E. Black River Conference and was appointed to Martinsburg, N. Y., and after a year's service there was appointed pastor of the First M. E. Church, Syracuse, N. Y., where he remained three years. In 1864 he was appointed pastor of the First M. E. Church of Rome, N. Y. In 1866 he accepted the position of Principal of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y. This position he resigned after two years of service to accept the pastorate of the Arsenal Street Church at Watertown, N. Y., and it was during this pastorate that his death occurred.

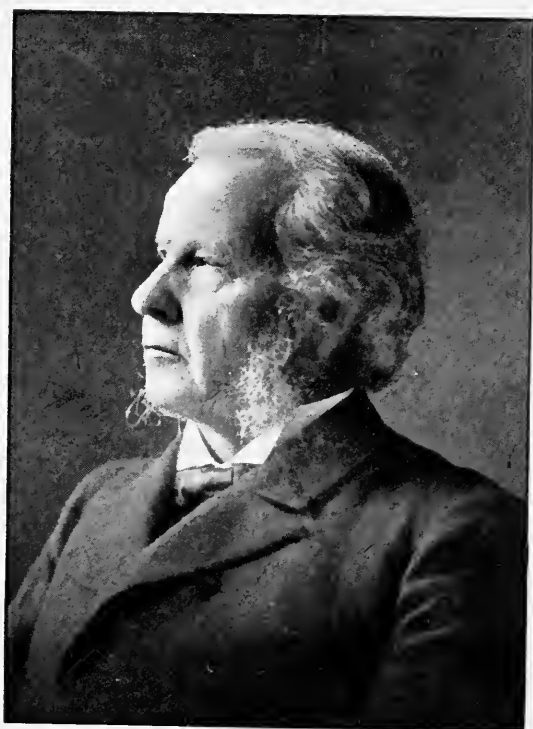
Children.

130. † I. Charles Spencer⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1862.
131. II. Mary Ada⁹, b. March 16, 1865, in Rome, N. Y.; graduated Batavia Union School 1882; Syracuse University 1886; taught Oakland and Napa, Cal., 1886-88; Lyons, N. Y., 1888-90; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Henry Dana Fearon, b. Jan. 18, 1864, Pratts Hollow, N. Y. Reside 205 Main street, Oneida, N. Y. Children: (1) *Spencer F.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1890. (2) *Gladys D.*¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1892. (3) *Carrol D.*¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1896. (4) *Robert H.*¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1900. (5) *Charles F.*¹⁰, b. July 30, 1902. (6) *Henry D. Jr.*¹⁰, b. June 20, 1904.
132. III. Nettie Gertrude⁹, b. May 20, 1868; m. Rev. Frederick D. Leete, b. Oct. 1, 1866. Children: *Helen D.*¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1893. (2) *Jeanette F.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1894. (3) *Frederick D. Jr.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

74. GARDNER^S FULLER, (*Ashbel*⁷, *Ashbel*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. Nov. 21, 1833, in Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Julia Tarbox, b. March 6, 1845, dau. of Henry and Julia (Brainard) Tarbox. They have no children.

Gardner Fuller prepared for college at Cazenovia and Falley seminaries; was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., in 1858 and received his M. A. degree in 1861. After having taught schools at Great Barrington, Mass., Newtown and Bridgeport, Ct., and at Macedon Academy, N. Y., he became principal of the Batavia, N. Y., Union School. As principal of the high school and superintendent of schools he served here twenty-three years until 1890, when he went abroad. After several years of travel in Europe and on the Pacific coast of our own country, he returned to Batavia in March, 1895, and in April was appointed superintendent of the New York State School for the Blind. He resigned the position Sept. 1, 1901, and spent the next year and a half in European travel. His permanent address is Batavia, N. Y.

88. PERCIVAL S.^S FULLER, (*Henry T.*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Abraham*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *Samuel*², *Edward*¹), b. ———; d. about 1896, probably in Racine, Wis., where he was a lawyer; m. ———.



Gardner Fuller.

The widow and children of Percival S. Fuller reside in Racine, Wis. (1906)

93. CHARLES⁸ FULLER, (*Charles Wildman⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 9, 1838, in Minonk, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Harriet Hollenback.

Children.

133. I. Emogene⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1867.
 134. II. Lora L.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1871.
 135. III. Henry⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1873. (Newton Fuller MSS.)

NINTH GENERATION.

108. JESSE BEECH⁹ FULLER, (*Esbon Gillette⁸, Milton⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; m. ———.

Col. Fuller is United States pension agent, San Francisco, Cal., and rose from private to Lieut. Colonel by brevet in the Civil War.

Children.

136. I. Mary Cressy¹⁰, b. ———; m. E. E. Stone, Supt. State Hospital at Napa, Cal., and has two children, Cressy¹¹ and Elmer E.¹¹
 137. II. John Henry¹⁰, b. ———; m. Betsey Morgan. Resides at San Francisco, Cal.
 138. III. Ada¹⁰, b. ———; m. Jacob S. Mery of San Francisco and has a dau., Elinor Mary¹¹.
 139. IV. Justin Keyser¹⁰, b. ———; student in University of California. (1907)

112. TRUMAN⁹ FULLER, (*Ezbon⁸, Gideon⁷, Ezbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. about 1847 in N. Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. about 1906; m. July 8, 1878, at Westfield, Mass., Addie F. Fuller, b. in Troy, N. Y., dau. of Elbridge and Eurelia. (Westfield, Mass., Records.)

Children.

140. I. Addie¹⁰, b. ———.
 141. †II. Frank Green¹⁰, b. ———.

122. DANIEL WEBSTER⁹ FULLER, (*Leaman J.⁸, Sheldon⁷, Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. May 1, 1834, at Fullerville, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1861, Irene Woodcock, b. Aug. 11, 1838.

Children.

142. I. Hiram¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1862.
 143. II. Ina May¹⁰, b. June 18, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1885,
 Francis E. Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1863.
 Children: (1) *Karl Fuller*¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1890.
 144. ‡ III. Grant W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1869.
 145. IV. Minnie Vauche¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. May 17,
 1892, James Edward Bishop, b. March 8, 1869.
 Children: (1) *James Aaron*¹¹, b. April 4, 1893.
 146. V. Sherman D.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

124. AARON L.⁹ FULLER, (*Leaman J.⁸, Sheldon⁷, Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Malinda Booth, b. July 15, 1839.
 Children.

147. I. Minnie Vauche¹⁰, b. June 2, 1869.

125. OSCAR P.⁹ FULLER, (*Leaman J.⁸, Sheldon⁷, Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. June 15, 1840; m. June 27, 1863, Martha A. Ralph, b. April 20, 1841.

Children.

148. I. Fred B.¹⁰, b. July 18, 1861.
 149. II. Helena¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Feb. 5, 1886,
 Harry E. Denison, b. Feb. 4, 1865. Child:
 (1) *Beulah*¹¹, b. April 22, 1889.
 150. III. Ainsworth L.¹⁰, b. June 28, 1871; m. Clara
 Morehouse.

130. CHARLES S.⁹ FULLER, (*Spencer⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Oct. 11, 1862, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Katherine Brinkman, who d. Dec. 2, 1901.
 No children.

Mr. Fuller entered Syracuse University 1882. Member of Zeta Psi fraternity. He became a traveling salesman in 1885. Now resides in Chicago, Ill. Member of Illinois Athletic Club.

TENTH GENERATION.

141. FRANK GREEN¹⁰ FULLER, (*Truman⁹, Ezbon⁸, Gideon⁷, Ezbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. ———; m. ———.

Children.

151. I. Henry¹¹, b. ———.
 152. II. Ray¹¹, b. ———.



Charles Spencer Fuller.

144. GRANT W.¹⁰ FULLER, (*Daniel Webster⁹, Leaman J.⁸, Sheldon⁷, Ashbel⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1895, Mary Alyce Towne, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

TWENTY-SEVENTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

102. JACOB⁵ FULLER, (*Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. 1739 in Colchester or Kent, Ct.; d. March 6, 1816, at Kent, ae. 78 years; m. Feb. 23, 1764, Elizabeth Paine, (or Payne) b. 1741, d. Jan. 9, 1819, at Kent, ae. 78 years.

Married "by Ebenezer Knibloe, pastor."

Children, born in Kent.

1. † I. James⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1764.
2. II. Margaret⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. March 18, 1793, Asa Parkes (or Parker). Child: (1) *Julia⁷*, b. Sept. 25, 1795.
3. III. Elizabeth⁶, b. June 29, 1768; m. John Arnold. (F. A. F.)
4. IV. Lydia Day⁶, b. July 9, 1770; d. young. *no*
5. V. Jacob⁶, b. April 22, 1772.
6. VI. Dimmis⁶, b. July 3, 1774; d. young. *no*
7. VII. Ruth⁶, b. March 6, 1776.
8. VIII. Sarah⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. young. *no*
9. IX. Isaac⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1785; d. young. *no*

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (*Jacob⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Dec. 12, 1764, in Kent, Ct.; d. Aug. 4, 1830, at Kent, Ct.; m. Judith Main. (Kent records.)

"James Fuller died at Kent, Ct., Aug. 4, 1830, aged 63." (Gravestone.)

"Judith, wife of James Fuller, died at Kent June 26, 1820, ae. 46." (Gravestone.)

Children.

10. I. Chauncey⁷, b. Oct., 1795. He d. Jan. 28, 1812, in 17th year, (gravestone) at Kent.

TWENTY-EIGHTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

105. MATTHEW⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. March 6, 1723, in Colchester; d. ———; m. July 5, 1748, Joanna Root of Southington, Ct.

Farmington, Ct., deeds, Vol. 25, p. 421, show that Matthew and Joanna Fuller were of Nobletown, (now Hillsdale) Albany Co., N. Y., on Feb. 13, 1783. The deed was acknowledged in Berkshire Co., Mass.

Children, born in Sharon.

1. ♯I. Benjamin⁶, b. April 11, 1749.
 Probably others.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER, (*Matthew⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 11, 1749, in Sharon, Ct.; d. ———; m. Dec. 25, 1781, Christiana Hamlin, dau. of Eleazer Hamlin of Kent, Ct.

TWENTY-NINTH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

108. JOSIAH⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. Feb. 23, 1729–30, in Colchester, Ct.; d. ———; m. Dec. 20, 1749, Irena Dickinson. Removed to Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

The "Oblong" was a strip of disputed territory between Dutchess Co., N. Y., and the Connecticut line, about 1¾ miles wide, extending from the Massachusetts line to Westchester Co., N. Y., settled earlier than adjoining N. Y. territory because land there was sold, instead of being leased to settlers. Putnam Co. was taken from Dutchess Co. about 1800. County records were burned at Brewsters, N. Y., the county seat, some years ago.

THIRTIETH GROUP.

FIFTH GENERATION.

110. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (*Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹*), b. April 2, 1734, at Colchester; m. May 19, 1757, at Middle Haddam, Ct., Parthena Hubbard, b. May 31, 1739, dau. of John and Lois (Clark) Hubbard. This family lived in Sharon, Ct.

Children, born in Sharon.

1. I. Content⁶, b. July 2, 1758.
2. II. Parthena⁶, b. about 1762; m. Dec. 2, 1787, Elijah Goodwin, who was b. at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 6, 1763. Removed to Sharon in 1783. In Jan., 1793, he purchased a farm of 100 acres in Huntington, Luzerne Co., Pa., and at once located there. He d. at Huntington, Pa., Sept. 20, 1804. Mrs. Parthena Goodwin d. Feb. 24, 1797, at the same place. Children: (1) *George*⁷, m. Mary Seward. (2) *James*⁷, d. in Huntington; unm. (3) *Charles*⁷, d. after July, 1813; unm. (4) *Richard*⁷, who was living in West Carlisle, Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 21, 1821. (5) *Cynthia*⁷, m. ——— Bull; lived near Seneca Lake, N. Y. (6) *Aurelia*⁷, d. after July, 1813; unm. (7) *Morilla*⁷, m. Charles Fritz. (8) *Obedience*⁷, d. unm.
3. III. John⁶, b. ———; is called Capt. John Fuller of Sharon.

APPENDIX.

Further information in regard to descendants of Beulah (Fuller) Whittlesey, (see page 79) received too late for insertion under the proper heading, is given herewith.

Julius L.⁵ Dunning, who married Martha Whittlesey Nov. 20, 1808, was b. 1783 at Saybrook, now Centrebrook, Ct., youngest son of Rev. Benj.⁴ and Anna⁶ (Botsford) Dunning.

Rev. Benj.⁴, who d. there in 1785, ae. 45, after a ten-years' pastorate of the Second Congregational Church, was b. and m. in Newtown, Ct., and was the fourth in name there, the first Benjamin having been one of the original settlers in 1710.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunning resided first in Shelby Centre, N. Y., but before 1817 removed to New York City, where he became a member of the firm of Dunning & Prior, booksellers. He d. there Feb. 6, 1829, and about 1832 the family returned to Shelby Centre.

Their children.

- I. Elizabeth⁹, b. March 15, 1810, at Shelby Centre; d. July, 1869, at Woburn, Mass.; m. Nov. 22, 1829, at N. Y. City, Thomas Valentine Sullivan, born at Boston, Mass., June 2, 1800, d. Jan. 7, 1859, at Woburn, Mass., son of Thomas and Rebecca (Belcher) Sullivan. Capt. Sullivan had been a mariner from his youth, and at the time of his marriage was in command of a merchant vessel. He had a most stirring and eventful career. In 1833 he became deeply interested in religious and missionary work, particularly among seamen, and subsequently devoted himself to that cause. From 1835 to 1842 he was traveling agent for the American Bible Society in the region of the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River, later coming to Boston and pursuing similar work among the salt water sailors as Marine Missionary at Large. He was chiefly instrumental in establishing the Sailors' Snug

Harbor at Germantown, Mass., and was the organizer of the Y. M. C. A. at Boston, the first in the country. Children :

- (1) *Thomas Valentine*¹⁰, b. March 24, 1831, N. Y. City; m. Aug. 30, 1855, at Gorham, Me., Arathusa Johnson, b. at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 20, 1836, d. Dec. 16, 1906, at Lynn, Mass., dau. of Munson and Sarah (Thompson) Johnson; had 11 children, all but the youngest born at Woburn: i, Sarah Elizabeth¹¹, b. June 29, 1857, d. May 30, 1876; ii, Thomas Valentine¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1859, m. March 21, 1896, at Franklin Falls, N. H., Mabel, b. June 29, 1875, at Stanstead, P. Q., dau. Guy and Emma (Knight) Brown; iii, Harriet E.¹¹, b. Oct. 10, 1862, m. June 13, 1885, at Lynn, Herbert E. Dodge, b. Oct. 14, 1856, at Stoneham, Mass.; iv, Minnie A.¹¹, b. March 3, 1865, m. Aug. 10, 1887, at Lynn, Fred R. Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1864; v, Mary T.¹¹, b. April 3, 1867; vi, Julius Howard¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1870, d. June 9, 1905, m. July 11, 1895, Alice Verity, b. May 4, 1877, at Reading, Mass., dau. of John and Clara (Parker) Verity; vii, Fred M.¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1874, d. Aug. 16, 1889; viii, Herbert D.¹¹, b. 1876, d. Sept. 9, 1877; ix, Arthur¹¹, and x, Atherton¹¹, (twins) b. April 17, 1880, Arthur d. July 13, 1880, and Atherton d. March 7, 1881; xi, Grace E.¹¹, b. July 14, 1882, at Lynn, m. there June 9, 1901, Clarence H. Berrett.
- (2) *Julius Lucius*¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1833, at Shelby Centre, N. Y.; d. Jan., 1888, at Somerville, Mass.; m. March 26, 1856, at Woburn, Mass., Mary Marvin, and had: i, Stephen¹¹, b. 1858, d. 1883, unmarried; ii, William Dunning¹¹, b. 1863, m. 1888, Alice Hayward; iii, Josephine Smith¹¹, b. May 4, 1886, m. Joseph Whitmer; iv, George Lincoln¹¹, b. April 18, 1872.
- (3) *Rebecca Smith*¹⁰, b. May 13, 1835, at Shelby Centre; d. Feb. 19, 1899, in N. Y. City; m. Oct. 7, 1856, at Woburn, Mass., Dr. Ephraim Cutler, b. there Sept. 1, 1832, and had nine children, all but the youngest b. at Woburn: i, Benjamin¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1857, m. April 8, 1884, Isabelle Mason; ii, Ephraim¹¹, b. Jan. 11, 1859, m. Oct. 7, 1879, at Cambridge, Mass., Cora, b. there April 24, 1858, dau. Caleb Brown and

- Eliza Ann Bradbury; iii, Thomas Sullivan¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1861, d. Jan. 31, 1863; iv, John A.¹¹, b. June 27, 1863, m. May 28, 1891, at Worcester, Mass., Ellen Bigelow Wright; v, Mary Whittemore¹¹, b. July 11, 1865, d. July 1, 1874; vi, Rebecca Russell¹¹, b. Nov. 1, 1867, d. Feb. 1, 1869; vii, Lewis Whitney¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1869, d. June 26, 1874; viii, Grace Dunning¹¹, b. May 26, 1872, d. Dec. 30, 1877; ix, Edward Parker¹¹, b. July 20, 1875, at Cambridge, Mass., d. June 11, 1898.
- (4) *Elizabeth D.*¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1838, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
- (5) *Martha Whittlesey*¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1839, at Seneca Falls; m. Jan. 7, 1864, at Woburn, Dr. Samuel Warren Abbott, b. there June 12, 1837, d. at Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 21, 1904. Children: i, Samuel¹¹, b. in Woburn Sept. 21, 1864, m. June 21, 1893, in Milford, Del., Madeline, b. June 4, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Neall) White; ii, Ruth Elizabeth¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1866, in Woburn; iii, Anne Rebecca¹¹, b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 18, 1873, m. there April 25, 1901, Arthur Wendell Burnham, b. April 19, 1876, at Ohio, N. S.; iv, Florence Winn¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1879, in Wakefield, d. March 18, 1883.
- (6) *John Howard*¹⁰, b. April 28, 1842, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. March 26, 1873, at Boston, Mass., Carrie Josephine Goodenough, b. there Aug. 3, 1854, dau. of Jonathan Bradford and Lydia (Dustin) Goodenough. Children, all born in Boston, Mass.: i, Henry Howard¹¹, b. Nov. 14, 1876, m. April 17, 1907, in Boston, Christina Anne, b. July 22, 1877, at Barney's River, N. S., daughter of Alexander and Anne (Campbell) Ross; ii, Gertrude Mary¹¹, b. March 17, 1901.
- (7) *Julia Augusta*¹⁰, b. July 24, 1845, at Quincy, Mass.; d. March 16, 187?, at Woburn; m. there Feb. 3, 1869, John S. Brown.
- II. Julia⁹, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- III. Edwin⁹, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- IV. Emily Matilda⁹, b. July 6, 1817, in N. Y. City; d. April 4, 1882, at Scranton, Pa.; m. June 22, 1842, at Seneca Falls, Charles A. Stevens, b. at Harpersfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1818, d. Jan. 17, 1881, at Scranton, Pa. Children:

- (1) *Estelle*¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1843, in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. March 8, 1866, in Scranton, Pa., Charles B. Derman and had: i, Charles Frederic¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1867, d. June 30, 1868; ii, Samuel Stevens¹¹, b. April 6, 1869, m. April 25, 1898, Adaline Sterling; iii, Emily Frederica¹¹, b. Oct. 6, 1876.
- (2) *Samuel H.*¹⁰, b. March 19, 1845, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1873, in Scranton, Pa., Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1849, at Marshall, Mich., dau. of Claudius B. and Mary E. (Phelps) Pratt; children: i, Charles Butler¹¹, b. March 21, 1875, m. Nov. 5, 1902, Harriet Berry; ii, Helen Louise¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1878, m. Sept. 5, 1901, Charles W. Hurlburt; iii, Walter Phelps¹¹, b. March 13, 1882.
- (3) *Charles A.*¹⁰, b. March 16, 1847, in Lockport, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1847.
- (4) *Julius D.*¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1848; unmarried.
- (5) *Emily M.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1850, in Cortland, N. Y.
- (6) *Charlotte A.*¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1853, in Cossackie, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1872, at Scranton, Pa., John O'Connor; children: i, Charles Thomas¹¹, b. May 14, 1884, in N. Y. City; three others died in infancy.
- V. *Martha*⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1889, at Scranton; unm.
- VI. *Julius Newton*⁹, b. 1823 in N. Y. City; d. abt. 1848 at Nassau, New Providence; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Kate Cunningham. No children.
- VII. *Julia*⁹, b. abt. 1825 in N. Y. City; d. at Little Rock, Ark.; m. Feb., 1846, at Shelby Centre, Chester B. Sherman. They resided at Assabet, Mass., for some years; later in Newark, N. Y. Soon after 1866 removed to Huntsville, Ala., where Mr. Sherman d. and the widow with children Ida, Frederick, Cora and Martha, removed to Little Rock, Ark.
- VIII. *Augusta*⁹, b. abt. 1827 in N. Y. City; d. in 1883 at Grand Id., Neb.; m. Oct. 15, 1872, at Scranton, Monroe C. Kidder of Omaha, Neb. No children.

In regard to Cornelius Fuller of Greene Co., N. Y., mentioned on page 136, who may be a descendant of Cornelius⁵, page 135, Mrs. S. L. Munson of Windham, Greene Co., states that she is "the daughter of Barney Fuller, the thirteenth child of Major Cornelius Fuller;" that according to the inscription on the gravestone of Cornelius, her grandfather, he died June 18, 1839, in his 69th year,

and Zilpha (Knapp) Fuller, his wife, died July 10, 1829. His sons' names were Peter, Aaron, William, Horace, Elijah, John, Barney and Amos. The daughters I remember hearing of were Hannah — m. Deacon Rider, Zilpha — m. Heman Bump, Chloe — m. Ambrose Brackett and went to Michigan, Sally — m. Hiram Fox, Rebecca — m. Orren Parsons. Barney Fuller had seven children, four sons and three daughters. Two sons, Roswell and Oscar, and two daughters, Mrs. Oscar Bronson and Mrs. Munson, reside in Windham. Peter Fuller had a son Asahel, who visited Windham many years ago from Ashtabula, O."

It appears there are no deeds on record in Greene Co. to indicate where Major Cornelius came from. His will—Aug., 1839—bequeaths property to Hiram Fox and wife Sally, sons and daughters Phebe, Hannah, Clark, Peter, Cloy, Orrin, Martha, Horace, Cornelius, Barney, Elijah, Amos, Rebecca and John, and grandson, Cornelius Bump.

Information from Adjutant General's office, Washington, D. C., is that "one Cornelius Fuller served as Major of Van Dolfen's Reg., New York Militia, War of 1812. His service commenced Aug. 22, 1814, and expired Oct. 4, 1814."

JOHN⁵, SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, SAMUEL², EDWARD¹.

In regard to John⁵, Samuel⁴, perhaps the John Fuller of Farmington, Ct., (see page 169) Prof. Brainard's notes show from Farmington Probate Records a will of John Fuller *Senior* of Burlington, Ct., dated Oct. 1, 1807, with children as below:

- I. John Jr., (d. 1815, inventory taken Dec. 7, 1815).
 - II. Jesse of Burlington, (whose will, dated Nov. 13, 1813, gives names of wife Obedience; dau. Hannah, w. of Timothy Woodruff Jr.; a dau., w. of Nathaniel Rogers; dau. Sally, w. of Eli Alderman; dau. Lucina, w. of Orange Barnes; dau. Rhoda, w. of James Andrews; dau. Obedience; sons David, Ira, Orrin, Allen).
 - III. Daniel.
 - IV. Josiah.
- And grandsons, Asaph and *Chauncey Fuller*; the latter died 1837, aged 43.

My correspondent, Mr. Sherman W. Fuller of Garrettsville, O., states that he was born May 27, 1835; that his father was *Chauncey*

Fuller of Avon, Ct., who was born Mar. 25, 1794; died May 4, 1837; that his mother was Annis (Humphrey) Fuller, dau. of Ralph Humphrey; that his grandfather was Josiah Fuller, who he thinks was born in Avon or Canton, Ct.; that his grandmother's maiden name was Nancy Woodruff, who was also of Avon.

Land Records show a John Fuller in Avon in 1763, and a John Fuller died in Burlington, Ct., April 6, 1838, aged 90 years.

In view of the uncertainty of later history of John^s, I have thought best to preserve these names and dates here for the benefit of "whom it may concern."

FALMOUTH, MASS., FULLERS.

Prof. Brainard gives, among others of the name whose ancestry has not been traced, "Ebenezer Fuller, b. ——— in Barnstable, Mass.; d. in Falmouth, Mass.; m. Rachel Hatch, published June 25, 1791, b. in Falmouth, d. May 26, 1853, aged 84 years.

Children, born in Falmouth.

- I. Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1791; m. Mehitable ———.
- II. Anna, b. Sept. 16, 1796.
- III. Jehiel, b. ———; is named in church record.
- IV. David, b. Oct. 7, 1802.
- V. Desire, b. Sept. 16, 1804; m. May 23, 1830, Prince Gifford of Falmouth.
- VI. Ebenezer, b. June 16, 1806; d. June 4, 1828.
- VII. Job, b. Oct., 1808; d. Nov. 13, 1877, at Falmouth; unmarried.
- VIII. Reuben, b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. Lucy ———.
- IX. Rachel, b. Sept. 17, 1814; d. May, 1850."

A Cambridge, Mass., correspondent, searching for the ancestry of Ebenezer, found a Mr. Hinckley who gave a succession as follows:

4th generation: Barnabas Fuller, m. Feb. 25, 1694, Elizabeth Young.

5th generation: Ebenezer Fuller, m. ———, Martha Jones.

6th generation: Daniel Fuller, m. Nov. 1, 1753, Martha Hinckley.

7th generation: Ebenezer Fuller, m. ———, Rachel Hatch.

But Barnstable Records give marriage of Barnabas Feb. 25, 1680, and that Ebenezer, his son, m. Ann Rowley.

Prof. Brainard finds that Ebenezer, who m. Martha Jones, was a descendant of Capt. Matthew Fuller.

ERRORS AND CORRECTIONS.

It appears from circulars recently received that Lucy A. Brainard is the compiler of the Brainard Genealogy, instead of Prof. H. W. Brainard, as indicated on page 80.

On page 49, the remark concerning ancestors of Thomas Hatch should appear after Lydia^s instead of Mindwill^s.

On page 54, it is stated, from Otis, that Samuel^s removed to Rochester. Prof. Brainard states this is an error, and Colchester, Ct., is meant.

On page 102, L. S. Penderson should be L. S. Punderson.

On page 178, read Melvin G. and Matthew G. for Melvin C. and Matthew C.

Index to Given Names of Fullers.

- Aaron, 42, 53, 179, 254
Aaron L., 243, 246
Abba A., 176
Abbie Ann, 64
Abbie M., 163
Abby, 156
Abel Williston, 212, 216
Abiel, 58, 60
Abigail, 45, 73, 74, 76, 139, 142,
149, 168, 198, 207, 221, 222
Abigail Sophia, 222
Abner, 42
Abraham, 48, 49, 53, 207, 208,
210, 228, 229, 233, 234, 241
Abram, 209, 229, 242
Achsah, 86, 201
Ada, 134, 245
Ada Amelia, 241
Ada Barrett, 132
Ada Howard, 112
Ada M., 216, 220
Adaline, 104, 154
Adaline Margaret, 95
Addie, 245
Addie May, 66
Addison, 156, 163
Addison R., 163
Ade, 146
Adelaide H., 217
Adelbert, 242
Adelia, 242
Adolphus, 74
A. Edward, 147
Ainsworth L., 246
Albert, 60, 139, 140
Albert B., 101, 120
Albert Balcom, 133
Albert E., 118, 132
Albert Edgar, 108, 126
Albert Louis, 196, 197
Alberta L., 126
Albertine, 215
Albin Wright, 98
Albion G., 186
Alexander Y., 212, 217
Alfred, 119, 153, 157
Alfred Riley, 157, 164
Alice, 75, 76, 77, 119, 151, 216,
243
Alice Belle, 135
Alice Green, 185
Alice H., 147
Alice Halliday, 220
Alice Henrietta, 204
Alice Louise, 188
Alice May, 227
Alice Sabina, 117
Alida Elizabeth, 241
Allen, 70, 254
Allie J., 109, 127
Allyn, 167
Alma, 157
Alma F., 111
Almina A., 239
Almira, 70, 157
Almira Augusta, 113
Almira Harlan, 130
Alta Etta, 206
Alvin, 193
Alvira, 59, 236
Alvira N., 182
Alvira Sophia, 196

- Alzina, 203
 Amasa, 169
 Ambrose, 88, 104, 209, 212, 213,
 218
 Ambrose A., 219
 Amelia, 143, 189, 238
 Amelia Ann, 74
 Amos, 136, 254
 Amy, 214
 Amy Dolores, 130
 Amy Louise, 113, 197
 Amzi, 154, 160
 Andrew, 46, 199
 Andrew Cornwall, 199
 Andrew E., 163, 167
 Andrew G., 242
 Andrew Howard, 114
 Andrew Jackson, 237, 238
 Angelia Maria, 97
 Angeline, 203, 211
 Ann, 14, 15, 17, 45, 50
 Ann Amelia, 145
 Ann Eliza, 185
 Ann Janette, 202
 Ann L., 194
 Ann Maria, 106
 Ann Rebecca, 159
 Anna, 33, 39, 74, 82, 88, 143,
 149, 169, 191, 195, 255
 Anna Ellen, 120
 Anna K., 100
 Anna Mabel, 133
 Anna Maria, 96
 Anne, 37, 77, 181, 186
 Anne G., 71
 Anne Rebecca, 189
 Annette Sarah, 97
 Annis, 85, 86, 101, 150, 208
 Anselm, 212, 217
 Aola B., 123
 Arathusa, 143
 Ariel, 211
 Arminda, 155
 Arminta, 235
 Armintus, 235
 Arthur, 171, 172
 Arthur A., 68, 69
 Arthur B., 219
 Arthur Edward, 189
 Arthur Monroe, 129
 Arthur Raymond, 141
 Arthur Rolando, 197
 Arthur W., 109, 127
 Asa, 58, 85, 99, 153, 159, 169
 Asa C., 170, 172
 Asa S., 170
 Asahel, 174, 254
 Asaph, 254
 Asenath, 74, 82, 115, 150, 153
 Ashbel, 160, 229, 230, 231, 234,
 236, 237, 240
 Ashbel H., 239
 Augusta Jane, 225
 Augusta M., 218
 Augustus, 242
 Augustus R., 144
 Augustus Roger, 145
 Austin, 87, 102, 108, 126
 Austin Dwight, 108, 124
 Avis Jones, 139
 A. W., 138, 140
 Barnabas, 34, 37, 38, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 255
 Barney, 137, 253, 254
 Bathsheba, 138, 139, 191, 192
 Baxter, 214, 219
 Benajah, 206, 208, 210, 215
 Benjamin, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 49,
 50, 51, 53, 75, 78, 85, 86, 87,
 136, 138, 139, 140, 160, 248
 Benjamin A., 140, 141
 Benjamin Ackley, 200, 202
 Benjamin Apthorp Gould, 89,
 105, 122
 Benjamin Chapman, 88
 Benjamin F., 212, 217
 Benjamin Lee, 220
 Benjamin Sedgewick, 240
 Bertha Elizabeth, 129
 Bessie Brooks, 129
 Betsey, 235
 Beulah, 78, 153, 169, 200, 201,
 250
 Bille, 58

- Birdsey Philo, 222
 Blanche, 221
 Bradford, 59
 Brainard, 181
 Bridget, 25
 Burt C., 126, 135
 Caleb, 77, 80
 Caleb S., 205, 206
 Calvin, 59
 Candace, 214
 Carlos M., 65, 68
 Caroline, 93, 99, 210
 Caroline F., 105
 Caroline Matilda, 81
 Caroline Weld, 88
 Carrie Allen, 167
 Carrie E., 116, 196
 Carrie Westerfield, 128
 Catherine, 71, 100, 110, 238
 Catherine M. W., 122
 Catherine W., 133
 Celesta B., 71
 Champion, 210
 Charity, 69
 Charles, 103, 120, 158, 166, 169,
 170, 171, 224, 240, 245
 Charles A., 126, 134, 194
 Charles Emmons, 204
 Charles Frederick, 108, 125
 Charles H., 163, 177, 204
 Charles Henry, 202, 204
 Charles Humphrey, 146, 148
 Charles Isaac, 97, 114
 Charles L., 119, 215
 Charles O., 109, 127
 Charles P., 167
 Charles S., 116, 131, 246
 Charles Spencer, 244
 Charles W., 158, 164
 Charles Washington, 113, 129
 Charles Wildman, 234, 240
 Charlotte, 94, 174
 Chauncey, 209, 225, 247, 254
 Chauncey D., 212, 216
 Chauncey L., 170, 172
 Chester, 210, 215
 Chloe, 254
 Christabelle, 120
 Christiana, 56
 Clara, 119, 200
 Clara Augusta, 67
 Clara Louise, 120
 Clara M., 184
 Clara Maria, 75
 Clara Robbins, 166
 Clarence, 187
 Clarence C., 196, 197
 Clarissa, 62, 70, 74, 92, 156,
 209, 215
 Clark, 254
 Clark Wright, 192, 194
 Clifford B., 125
 Clifford Leroy, 189
 Clinton, 212, 217, 218, 219
 Cloy, 254
 Columbus C., 225, 226, 227
 Content, 39, 49, 50, 249
 Cora E., 195
 Cordelia A., 183, 187
 Cordelia Ann, 184
 Cornelia, 239
 Cornelia Green, 88
 Cornelius, 39, 53, 75, 135, 136,
 137, 253, 254
 Crosby, 172
 Cushman I., 193, 196
 Cynthia, 143, 216
 Cynthia Collins, 102
 Cyrus, 221
 Daisy E., 187
 Daisy J., 205
 Daniel, 56, 57, 58, 72, 73, 74,
 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 191,
 192, 194, 254, 255
 Daniel Edson, 75
 Daniel Edmund, 124
 Daniel Epaphroditus, 184, 186
 Daniel Romaine, 195
 Daniel Ward, 156
 Daniel Webster, 242, 245
 Daniel William, 157, 164
 Davenport L., 100
 Davenport Lambert, 118
 David, 39, 45, 53, 57, 58, 59,

- 60, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78,
79, 88, 168, 198, 254, 255
- David B., 71
- David Botsford, 222, 223
- David Bragg, 72
- David Gardner, 60, 63
- David H., 104
- David Hubbard, 120
- David Lyon, 118, 132
- David Manoris, 103, 120
- David N., 159
- David Northrup, 165
- Deborah, 36, 50, 150
- Delia M., 216
- Dell, 220
- Desire, 34, 42, 255
- Desire E., 144
- Diademia, 169
- Dimmis, 142, 190, 221, 222, 247
- Dinah, 173
- Dolly, 175, 205
- Don Pedro, 234
- Dorothy, 68, 134, 148, 149
- Dorothy C., 133
- Dorris, 130
- Dottie Sarah, 197
- Dudley B., 143
- Earl, 197
- Earl A., 135
- Earl Julian, 177, 179
- Earl Rice, 179
- ✓ Ebenezer, 38, 40, 53, 72, 141,
142, 168, 255
- Ebenezer Nims, 176
- Edgar M., 177
- Edgar Wilson, 203
- Edith, 166
- Edith A., 132
- Edith Jewel, 227
- Edmund, 100, 118, 158, 164
- Edmund Day, 222
- Edmund Dwight, 121
- Edmund Hillard, 176
- Edmund Warren, 89, 107
- Edna Guyon, 129
- ✓ Edward, 9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20,
23, 24, 35, 37, 44, 45, 51, 53,
61, 109, 134, 139
- Edward A., 186
- Edward Augustus, 188
- Edward Austin, 124
- Edward B., 72
- Edward Everett, 98, 115
- Edward Howard, 113
- Edward L., 108, 116
- Edward Oscar, 189
- Edward Payson, 160, 240
- Edward Raynor, 189
- Edward Walton, 197
- Edward Watson, 177, 179
- Edwin, 108
- Edwin Charles, 204
- Edwin Lovett, 184, 187
- Edwin M., 101
- Eglon Lee, 188
- E. H., 147
- Elavia Azelia, 184
- Eleanor, 91
- Eleanor Lorette, 242
- Eleazer, 55, 57
- Electa, 100, 150
- Eli, 69, 191
- Elias Albert, 100, 118
- Elias Gilbert, 100, 117, 124
- Eliezer, 191
- Elihu, 168
- Elijah, 56, 59, 61, 76, 85, 100,
222, 224, 254
- Elijah C., 117
- Elijah Newcomb, 62
- Elise Mercein, 146
- Elisha, 78, 82, 124
- Elisha A., 93, 100, 109
- Eliza, 93, 105, 144, 182, 201,
211
- Eliza Ann, 101, 117
- Eliza Ann Leonard, 192
- Eliza Howell, 202
- Eliza Jane, 106, 162
- Eliza R., 203
- Elizabeth, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 33,
34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, 50, 55,
57, 58, 67, 68, 110, 139, 142,
143, 168, 175, 176, 247

- Elizabeth Asenath, 97
 Elizabeth Annis, 102
 Elizabeth J., 186
 Elizabeth L., 216
 Elizabeth W., 140
 Elkanah, 174, 175
 Ella, 156
 Ella Annette, 145
 Ella C., 241
 Ella G., 186
 Ella May, 197
 Ella S., 196
 Ellen, 103
 Ellen C., 211
 Ellen Paulina, 99
 Ellen T., 108
 Elmer, 221
 Elmer Ellsworth, 127, 135
 Elsea, 59
 Elsie, 130
 Elvira, 92
 Elvira Matilda, 62
 Ely, 82, 93
 Emeline, 92, 213
 Emeline Cornelia, 102
 Emeline Theodosia, 107
 Emily, 143, 144
 Emily Eleanor Gertrude, 129
 Emily Howard, 114
 Emily J., 104
 Emily Lindsay, 166
 Emily P., 71
 Emily W., 94
 Emma, 106, 157, 159
 Emma A., 126, 144
 Emma Asenath, 98
 Emma Delight, 75
 Emma Emily, 145
 Emma J., 115, 163
 Emma Jane, 186
 Emma S., 147
 Emogene, 245
 Epaphroditus, 182, 183
 Ephraim, 43, 53, 180, 181, 182,
 221, 222, 223
 Ephraim Brainard, 182
 Ephraim Elmore, 222
 Erastus, 143, 144, 150, 153, 156
 Erastus B., 146
 Ernest C., 216
 Ernest Everett, 197
 Ernest J., 130
 Ernest S., 131, 135
 Erskine A., 100
 Esbon, 229, 230, 235
 Esbon Gillette, 235, 241
 Esther, 46, 58, 135, 167
 Esther A., 97
 Esther Matilda, 178
 Esther Root, 233
 Estelle, 215
 Estelle Amanda, 158
 Estelle Bernice, 131
 Estus Joel, 95
 Ethel C., 178
 Ethel Inez, 219
 Ethel Irene, 121
 Ethel Lucy, 135
 Ethel Stanfield, 129
 Ethelinda G., 63
 Etta, 195
 Etta A., 126
 Etta E., 115
 Eugene A., 145, 147
 Eunice, 45, 168, 191
 Eva, 196
 Eva A., 187
 Eveline J., 108
 Everette, 72
 Ezekiel, 78, 85, 100, 173
 Ezra, 139, 199
 F. A., 77, 129, 136, 137, 180
 F. Dwight, 104
 Fanny, 122, 181, 241
 Fanny Eliza, 118
 Fanny Virginia Adelaide, 98
 Fayette Johnson, 144
 Flora, 67, 200
 Flora A., 132
 Flora Elizabeth, 177
 Flora Lucinda, 202
 Florella, 87
 Florence, 121
 Florence Dudley, 129

- Florence E., 187
 Florence Isabel, 124
 Floyd, 197
 Fluvia, 187
 Frances, 113, 225
 Frances Anna, 214
 Frances Electa, 203
 Frances Lydia, 167
 Frances Sophia, 224
 Francis, 145, 156, 163, 165
 Francis H., 170
 Francis Starkie, 98, 115
 Francis V., 195, 197
 Frank, 106, 123, 220
 Frank A., 108, 125
 Frank Albert, 132
 Frank C., 126, 134
 Frank Davenport, 118, 132
 Frank Dwight, 124
 Frank Green, 245, 246
 Frank R., 166, 220, 221
 Frank Roswell, 120
 Frank T., 183
 Frank Trevitt, 220
 Frank W., 205, 216
 Franklin, 85, 101, 186, 188, 217,
 220
 Franklin G., 186
 Franklin H., 65
 Franklin W., 125
 Frederic William, 124
 Frederick, 66, 109, 127, 156,
 163, 187, 220, 230, 235, 241
 Frederick A., 121
 Frederick Alonzo, 177
 Frederick Augustus, 80, 88, 104,
 105, 112, 128, 143
 Frederick B., 246
 Frederick Erskine, 117
 Frederick F., 120, 133
 Frederick H., 117
 Frederick Henry, 204
 Frederick J., 68
 Frederick M., 65, 68, 123, 133,
 195, 197
 Frederick Myron, 129
 Frederick Rolando, 197
 Frederick T., 204
 Frederick Taft, 184
 Gardner, 238, 244
 Gardner G., 185
 Geneveive, 130
 Geneveive Loraine, 129
 George, 93, 109, 178, 186, 226,
 240
 George A., 107, 181, 183, 205
 George Ackley, 202
 George Arthur, 124, 134
 George B., 71, 72, 137
 George C., 63, 66, 109, 127
 George Clarence Albert, 132
 George Cushman, 196
 George Davis, 183, 186
 George Dwight, 124
 George Edward, 141
 George Ephraim, 182, 185, 188
 George Everett, 115
 George Francis, 187
 George Henry, 112, 185, 188
 George Irion, 204
 George L., 204, 205
 George Lee, 184, 187
 George Leonard, 179
 George N., 226, 227
 George Nelson, 226
 George S., 166
 George Samuel, 165, 167
 George W., 59, 92, 140, 212,
 217, 220
 George Willard, 97, 113, 114,
 130
 Georgianna, 196
 Georgietta, 196
 Gerald M., 226, 227
 Gertrude, 123, 167
 Gertrude Anne, 124
 Gideon, 230, 235
 Gideon S., 242
 Gilbert A., 140
 Gilbert Edmund, 124
 Gillett, 242
 Glenn, 135
 Gordon, Lewis, 197
 Grace, 48, 127

- Grace A., 205
 Grace C., 147
 Grace Eleanor, 188
 Grace Goodwin, 166, 208
 Grace W., 122
 Grant W., 246, 247
 Gardon, 150, 153, 157
 Hannah, 31, 38, 39, 40, 43, 59,
 59, 73, 76, 80, 139, 168, 170,
 173, 180, 190, 191, 207, 208,
 209, 213, 222, 225, 241, 254
 Hannah A., 193
 Hannah Bodfish, 139
 Hannah Brainard, 152
 Hannah C., 60
 Hannah O., 170
 Hannah Smith, 200
 Harold, 134, 205
 Harriet, 86, 101, 119, 152, 159,
 165, 214
 Harriet A., 100, 193
 Harriet Ann, 194
 Harriet E., 99, 117, 124
 Harriet Elenore, 184
 Harriet Eliza, 62
 Harriet Juliette, 144
 Harriet M., 196
 Harriet Maria, 110
 Harriet May, 67, 166, 195
 Harry B., 226
 Harry H., 209
 Harry Garfield, 128, 135
 Harvey, 63, 211, 216
 Hattie, 120, 241
 Hattie Beecher, 98
 Hattie Estelle, 242
 Hattie J., 219
 Hattie Jones, 128
 Hazel Gertrude, 147
 Helen, 214, 226, 242
 Helen Beatrice, 219
 Helen C., 105
 Helen Edna, 135
 Helen L., 188
 Helen Man, 64
 Helen Sophia, 102
 Helena, 246
 Heman, 231, 237, 238
 Heman H., 63
 Henrietta, 102
 Henrietta E., 115
 Henrietta G., 105
 Henrietta Maria, 182
 Henrietta Susan, 98
 Henry, 134, 179, 181, 182, 183,
 184, 194, 224, 245, 246
 Henry A., 146
 Henry Amzi, 166, 167
 Henry Austin, 102
 Henry C., 100
 Henry Caleb, 119
 Henry Charles, 119
 Henry Clay, 216, 217, 219
 Henry D., 186
 Henry Eliab, 182, 184
 Henry F., 109, 126
 Henry Franklin, 182, 185
 Henry Frederick, 121, 133
 Henry Gildersleeve, 71
 Henry H., 193
 Henry Hibbard, 146
 Henry Hodges, 144, 145
 Henry Isaac, 108, 125
 Henry J., 159
 Henry James, 185
 Henry Jacob, 195
 Henry Kirk, 75
 Henry Lathrop, 102
 Henry Lee, 177, 179
 Henry M., 166, 167
 Henry Mills, 160, 165
 Henry S., 104
 Henry Seymour, 83, 84, 97, 98,
 115
 Henry Starkie, 112
 Henry T., 234, 240
 Henry Theodore, 117
 Henry Tower, 239
 Henry Truman, 202, 203
 Henry W., 63, 66
 Henry Ward, 146, 147
 Henry Waterman, 114
 Henry Weld, 82, 88, 105, 121
 Hepsy, 217

- Herbert, 113, 126
 Herbert Emerson, 124, 134
 Herbert Irl, 135
 Herbert P., 130
 Herschel, 71
 Hiram, 200, 201, 231, 238, 246
 Hiram E., 105, 239
 Hiram M., 236
 Hiram N., 63, 65
 Hollis, 191
 Homer M., 179
 Horace, 88, 91, 101, 108, 119,
 143, 254
 Horace Brainard, 125
 Horace Day, 86, 101
 Horace Leverett, 108, 125
 Horace W., 105, 122
 Howard Tipton, 67, 68
 Huldah, 175, 199
 Huldah A., 176
 Humphrey Roger, 145, 146
 Humphrey T., 143, 144
 Ianthe, 212
 Ida, 188, 203
 Ida Caroline, 124
 Idah Ellen, 118
 Ina May, 246
 Ira, 191, 193, 197, 254
 Ira Dan, 194
 Irad, 150, 153, 158, 164
 Irene H., 243
 Irma, 129
 Isaac, 38, 49, 53, 69, 70, 82, 91,
 209, 211, 229, 231, 237, 247
 Isaac F., 183
 Isaac Faxon, 186
 Isaac M., 237, 243
 Isabelle, 126
 Isabelle B., 71
 Isaiah, 76
 Isom, 106, 123
 Israel, 168, 179, 180
 J. B., 128
 Jabez, 41, 53, 76, 78, 79, 87,
 168, 180
 Jabez Hubbard, 87, 103, 168
 Jacob, 48, 49, 53, 247
 J. Cordelia, 159
 James, 40, 51, 53, 106, 109, 138,
 139, 140, 158, 195, 217, 218,
 247
 James A., 101
 James B., 71, 111, 127
 James C., 93
 James Edward, 84
 James Franklin, 63
 James Hyde, 182, 184
 James M., 159, 219
 James Mann, 96, 112, 113, 130
 James Marcus, 222, 224
 James O., 193, 195
 James Otis, 108
 James Paul, 188
 James T., 105
 Jane, 27, 50, 73, 183
 Jane B., 122
 Jane Eliza, 104
 Jane Elizabeth, 161
 Jane R., 161
 Jane Sophia, 171
 Jane T., 100
 Japheth, 192
 Jean, 39
 Jean Frow, 226
 Jeanne Eloise, 188
 Jedediah, 69, 190
 Jehiel, 85, 141, 148, 150, 151,
 153, 158, 206, 207, 209, 214,
 219, 255
 Jemima, 50
 Jennette, 215
 Jennie, 147
 Jennie E., 65
 Jennie Maud, 131
 Jennie S., 71
 Jeremiah, 48, 49, 53, 190, 206,
 207, 208, 211, 224, 229, 230,
 234
 Jeremiah Reed, 224, 225
 Jerome B., 159
 Jerusha, 59, 69, 70, 77, 200
 Jesse, 169, 254
 Jesse Beech, 241, 245
 Jessie, 134

- Jessie S., 159, 165
 Jethro, 190, 191, 192
 Joanna, 57, 58, 248
 Job, 255
 Joel, 82, 95
 John, 18, 19, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34,
 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, 46, 53,
 67, 72, 82, 89, 137, 138, 139,
 143, 169, 174, 175, 190, 198,
 201, 225, 226, 249, 254, 255
 John Addison, 140
 John Benson, 178
 John David, 63
 John Gibson, 61, 64
 John Green, 96, 112, 129
 John H., 60, 183
 John Harvey, 63
 John M., 234, 240
 John Mercier, 179
 John N., 100, 117
 John Ransom, 154, 159, 164,
 167, 240
 John T., 203
 John Torrey, 166, 167
 John Watson, 176, 178
 John Wilson, 124, 134
 Jonathan, 39, 41, 44, 53, 72, 73,
 75, 76, 79, 168, 190, 191, 192,
 193, 196
 Jonathan Beebe, 78
 Jonathan Giddings, 154, 160
 Jonathan J., 87
 Jonathan Jay, 103
 Jonathan S., 65, 183
 Jonathan Smith, 63, 181, 182
 Joseph, 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 48,
 53, 58, 60, 80, 88, 138, 174,
 206, 207, 234
 Joseph C., 205
 Joseph H., 60
 Joseph Hamilton, 176, 177, 178
 Joseph Hastings, 63
 Joseph Irad, 164
 Joseph Madison, 63, 65
 Joseph Skiff, 222, 224
 Joseph W., 233, 239
 Josephine, 119, 178
 Josephine Estelle, 188
 Joshua, 54, 55, 57, 58, 77, 78,
 82, 86, 92, 206, 207
 Josiah, 38, 50, 75, 248, 254, 255
 Josiah Moody, 84
 Judah, 58, 59, 60, 179
 Judah Carlos, 63, 65
 Judah L., 60
 Judah Lyman, 62
 Julia, 102, 139, 152, 162, 172,
 201, 211, 223
 Julia A., 183
 Julia Allaire, 128
 Julia Jane, 222
 Julia James, 112
 Julia M., 125
 Julia May, 189
 Julius, 104
 Julius O., 239
 Julius R., 117, 131
 Junius A., 113
 Junius Alexander, 96, 113
 Katherine, 223
 Kenneth Howard, 179
 Kittie, 147
 Lafayette Dallas, 104, 121
 Laman A., 243
 Laman J., 236, 242
 Lathrop B., 99, 116
 Lathrop L., 101, 119
 Laton, 212
 Laura, 147, 193, 209
 Laura Adeline, 112
 Laura Ann, 96
 Laura C., 99
 Laura Jennie, 68
 Laura Lunella, 103
 Laura Mary, 227
 Lavinia, 71, 156, 201, 207, 208,
 240
 Lavinia B., 160
 Leah, 44, 95, 180
 Lemira, 236
 Lemuel, 136, 137
 Lemyra, 243
 Leo, 197
 Leonard S., 197

- Leroy Faxon, 189
 Levi, 57, 59, 62, 64
 Levi Harper, 67, 68
 Levi Jones, 111, 112, 128
 Levira Oretta, 62
 Lewis, 74
 Lewis Edgar, 194, 196
 L. Gertrude, 115
 Lila May, 120
 Lilla Maria, 177
 Lillian E., 98
 Lillian May, 116
 Lillian S., 126
 Lizzie, 147
 Lizzie Catherine, 110
 Lizzie M., 158
 Lizzie May, 196
 Lodisa, 89
 Lois, 62, 79, 209
 Lora L., 220, 245
 Loraine, 231, 236
 Loraine Matthews, 237
 Loren Phillips, 108
 Lorette, 235
 Lorin, 192
 Lorinda, 192
 Lot, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
 Lottie, 89, 106
 Lottie H., 130
 Louis, 113
 Louis B., 235, 242
 Louis Harding, 204
 Louisa, 92, 105, 151, 154
 Louisa Adams, 68
 Louisa M., 183
 Louisa S., 105
 Louisa Sophia, 88
 Louise, 160, 237
 Louise L., 187
 Lovina, 203, 236
 Lucia A., 71
 Lucia Bierce, 226
 Lucina, 254
 Lucinda, 210, 234
 Lucinda L., 193
 Lucius B., 227
 Lucius Bierce, 226
 Lucius T., 71
 Lucretia Goddard, 89
 Lucretia Rachel, 103
 Lucy, 60, 78, 79, 88, 139, 173,
 198, 209
 Lucy Anna, 118
 Lucy Caroline, 184
 Lucy Ella, 242
 Lucy M., 157, 212
 Luella, 187
 Luella M., 123, 218
 Luman, 59
 Luna, 143
 Lura, 200
 Luther H., 163, 167
 Luther O., 159, 165
 Luther Rice, 176, 177
 Lydia, 43, 48, 49, 54, 57, 58,
 70, 73, 74, 77, 78, 87, 139,
 165, 207, 208, 224, 229, 230,
 240
 Lydia A., 163, 203
 Lydia Amelia, 165
 Lydia Ann, 96
 Lydia C., 234
 Lydia Day, 247
 Lydia Gates, 201
 Lydia Roberts, 96
 Lyman, 59, 85, 101
 Mabel C., 220
 Mabel Georgina, 187
 Mabel Louise, 132
 Mae H., 147
 Mahala, 211
 Manly Alonzo, 176
 Marania, 85
 Marcia Asenath, 90
 Marcia P., 243
 Marcus, 224
 Marcus Bell, 226
 Margaret, 68, 247
 Margaret Louise, 160, 240
 Maria, 72, 73, 119, 170, 201
 Maria Mills, 165
 Maria Louisa, 159, 202
 Mariana, 78
 Marietta, 156

- Marilda F., 131
 Marion L., 197
 Mark Woodbury, 60, 63
 Marshall Howard, 120, 123
 Martha, 69, 74, 84, 85, 88, 94,
 99, 109, 138, 143, 148, 168,
 177, 254
 Martha Angeline, 99
 Martha Ann, 71, 97
 Martha B., 203
 Martha Elizabeth, 88, 106
 Martha G., 236
 Martha Hinckley, 70
 Martha Madelia, 107
 Marvin, 153, 157
 Mary, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 33, 42,
 46, 58, 59, 73, 85, 88, 106,
 138, 139, 142, 143, 149, 152,
 169, 170, 174, 175, 176, 180,
 181, 183, 190, 198, 222, 235,
 236, 239, 240, 242
 Mary A., 172, 184, 185
 Mary Abiah, 182
 Mary Ada, 244
 Mary Adel, 128
 Mary Angeline, 96
 Mary Ann, 62, 182
 Mary Ann A., 202
 Mary Brainard, 182
 Mary Caroline, 196
 Mary Catherine, 187
 Mary Charline, 129
 Mary Claire, 220
 Mary Coolbaugh, 122
 Mary Cressy, 245
 Mary D., 71
 Mary E., 102, 125
 Mary Elena, 162
 Mary Eliza, 109
 Mary Elizabeth, 64, 145, 147
 Mary Ella, 112
 Mary Ellen, 107
 Mary Emeline, 214
 Mary Emma, 113
 Mary G., 157
 Mary Hart, 234
 Mary Ingraham, 223
 Mary J., 111, 194
 Mary L., 102, 109, 182
 Mary Louisa, 100
 Mary Luie, 187
 Mary Newell, 97
 Mary Robbins, 161
 Mary Ruth, 188
 Mary S., 100, 105
 Mary Sawtelle, 105
 Mary Smith, 71
 Mary Sophia, 183, 223
 Matilda, 67, 139
 Matilda Jane, 64
 Matilda M., 215
 Matthew, 28, 29, 33, 34, 38, 50,
 53, 75, 76, 248, 255
 Matthew George, 176, 177
 Matthew L., 178
 Matthew Rice, 175, 176
 Matthew Smith, 153, 158
 Maud, 122
 Maude Violet, 132
 Mehitable, 34, 35, 37, 42, 46,
 69, 73, 142, 234
 Melinda, 209, 213
 Melville Weston, 105, 121, 122
 Melvin F., 186
 Melvin G., 178
 Melvin George, 177
 Mercy, 38, 42, 74, 85, 168
 Mildred Bell, 125
 Mildred Elizabeth, 188
 Mildred Janet, 133
 Mildred Louise, 122
 Miles, 217, 220
 Miles Avery, 212, 216, 220
 Miles C., 220
 Millie A., 68
 Mills K., 234
 Milo, 116, 131, 230
 Milton, 230, 235
 Milton Hinckley, 235, 242
 Miner, 210
 Minnie Vauche, 246
 Minerva, 139
 Monroe Everden, 129
 Moses, 34, 42, 53, 173, 174, 176

- Myrtie E., 65
 Myrtle, 197
 Nancy, 59, 213
 Nancy Maria, 62
 Nancy Smith, 71
 Naomi, 42
 - Nathan, 40, 53, 121, 168, 180
 Nathaniel Goddard, 105
 Nellie A., 125
 Nellie J., 115
 Nellie Ruth, 121
 Nettie G., 205
 Nettie Gertrude, 244
 Newton, 153, 180, 198, 201, 203,
 240, 245
 Noah, 70
 Nora, 187
 Norman Colton, 89, 106
 Norman Wilson, 106
 Obadiah, 200, 201
 Obedience, 254
 Olive, 70, 74, 78, 80, 229, 240,
 241
 Olive B., 72
 Olive Caroline, 98
 Olive Green, 149
 Oliver, 148, 150, 151, 162
 Oliver Franklin, 161, 166
 Olivette Brown, 98
 Ora M., 127
 Orange, 209, 211, 216
 Oren, 191, 193
 Orinda, 59
 Orlow H., 186
 Orra, 89, 106, 201
 Orren, 109
 Orrin, 230, 235, 254
 Orrin A., 104
 Orrin D., 101
 Oscar, 144, 146, 186, 189, 254
 Oscar D., 146
 Oscar P., 243, 246
 Otis, 92, 201
 Ozias, 142, 143
 Palmia, 71
 Para May, 219
 Parthena, 249
 Patience, 50, 209
 Pauline Corey, 122
 Pauline Downie, 134
 Percival S., 239, 244, 245
 Peter, 254
 Phebe, 45, 176, 177, 254
 Phebe Eliza, 111
 Phebe S., 175
 Phile, 150
 Philemon, 231, 239
 Philetus, 206, 207, 208
 Philinda, 171
 Philo, 74, 91, 108, 152, 156, 201,
 222, 231, 239
 Philo M., 63
 Philomela, 231
 Polly, 85, 92, 191, 209
 Prescott Herman, 134
 Priscilla Sedan, 148
 Prudence, 174, 190
 Prudence Eloise, 183
 Purchase Dwight, 107
 - Rachel, 44, 48, 50, 58, 85, 138,
 144, 225, 255
 Rachel N., 223
 Ralph W., 219
 Randolph, 99, 116, 146
 Randolph M., 148
 Ray, 246
 Ray A., 134
 Raymond C., 125
 Rebecca, 38, 56, 84, 154, 173,
 199, 221, 254
 Remember, 38
 Reuben, 255
 Reuben C., 106
 Reuben W., 170
 Reuben Wells, 172
 Revilo, 151, 153, 154, 161
 Rex, 197
 Rhoda, 254
 Rhoda Ann, 151, 155, 233
 Riley, 153, 158
 Rinaldo Rinaldini, 106, 123
 Robert, 9, 10, 20, 21, 23, 136
 Robert D., 187
 Robert Edward, 67

- Robert Gorham, 122
 Robert Henry, 186, 188, 189
 Robert King, 120
 Robert Monroe, 112, 129
 Robert Nelson, 154, 227
 Robert Packard, 96
 Robert Theodore, 197
 Robert Torrey, 165
 Robinson, 235, 241
 Roger, 142, 143, 144
 Rolando Shubael, 193, 195
 Rosalie, 146
 Roscoe, 187
 Rose A., 141
 Rose Catherine, 195
 Rose E., 186
 Rose L., 159
 Rosina, 81
 Roswell, 179, 229, 234, 254
 Rowena, 142
 Roxana, 88
 Russell, 172, 238
 Ruth, 49, 56, 139, 148, 174, 175, 180, 207, 225, 240, 247
 Ruth Elizabeth, 179
 Ruth G., 176
 Ruth Geraldine, 227
 Ruth Irma, 135
 Ruth Marian, 176
 Ruth Swing, 220
 Sabra Jane, 107
 Sally, 143, 254
 Sally Abercrombie, 114
 Sally Maria, 108
 Samantha, 62
 Samuel, 14, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 72, 73, 84, 95, 106, 123, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 200
 Samuel E., 111, 127
 Samuel Merrick, 93, 110
 Samuel Smith, 182
 Samuel Washington, 96, 112
 Sanford, 103, 120
 Sarah, 20, 26, 33, 34, 45, 46, 55, 60, 62, 74, 77, 78, 95, 150, 153, 168, 169, 180, 181, 182, 186, 198, 210, 214, 239, 247
 Sarah A., 102, 117, 203
 Sarah Ann, 98, 234
 Sarah Day, 152
 Sarah E., 62
 Sarah Elvira, 110
 Sarah Jane, 63, 223
 Sarah M., 97, 194
 Sarah Olive, 176
 Sarah S., 140
 Selden, 152, 155
 Seth, 38, 69
 Sheldon, 231, 235
 Sherman D., 246
 Sherman W., 254
 Shubael, 35, 36, 42, 44, 53, 189, 190, 191, 193
 Silas, 59, 138
 Silas Pratt, 210
 Silence, 45
 Solomon, 85, 99, 116, 174
 Solomon Lathrop, 78, 84
 Sophia, 80, 87, 106, 170, 181
 Sophia Barton, 92
 Sophronia Maria, 62, 82
 Spencer, 238
 Spencer R., 243
 Statira Chapman, 152
 Stella Emma, 67
 Stephen, 169, 170, 172, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210
 Stephen Bailey, 140
 Stephen Barber, 144, 146
 Stephen W., 203
 Stillman, 231, 236
 Susan, 64
 Susan Almira, 107
 Susan J., 94
 Susan Keziah, 193
 Susannah, 82, 174, 180, 198, 200
 Susie Amelia, 128
 Sybil, 148, 181
 Sybil A., 144
 Syllena E., 239
 Sylvanus, 207, 209
 Sylvester, 59, 180, 199

- Sylvia Jane, 62
 Sylvia Kate, 188
 Tamar, 190
 Temperance, 40, 138, 139 —
 Thaddeus, 51
 Thankful, 35, 36, 38, 43, 67, 73,
 153
 Theodore, 156, 162, 163
 Theodore S., 99, 117
 Thomas, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 27, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51,
 53, 58, 139, 148, 150, 151,
 153, 154, 155, 160, 168
 Thomas Franklin, 155, 161
 Thomas McIntire, 166
 Thomas Smith, 70
 Thomas Trenor, 96
 Thomas Weld, 82
 Tirzah, 70
 Trella Bernice, 219
 Truman, 200, 201, 203, 242, 245
 Truman Samuel, 130
 Ulysses Grant, 146, 147
 Victor G., 216
 Vienne Madelia, 93
 Vilan, 197
 Viola Aleathea, 189
 Viola Mary, 131
 Wales, 234
 Wallace, 224
 Walter, 69, 89, 105
 Walter A., 219
 Walter I., 72
 Walter M., 212, 218
 Walter Sumner, 130
 Walton C., 194
 Warren, 87, 103, 153
 Warren C., 203
 Warren Dwight, 107, 117, 123
 Warren E., 167
 Warren G., 131
 Warren Meacham, 132
 Washington Irving, 210
 Waterman, 84, 97
 Wellington B., 68, 69
 Weston, 122
 Wilbur Arthur, 124
 Willard, 153, 158
 Willard C., 126
 Willard P., 108, 126
 William, 20, 46, 53, 69, 70, 73,
 80, 153, 191, 193, 194, 195,
 199, 208, 210, 215, 239, 254
 William A., 193
 William Adolphus, 74
 William Alanson, 196
 William Albert, 107, 117, 124
 William Anderson, 197
 William Arnold, 203, 205
 William C., 93, 108, 109
 William Dwight, 189
 William Elijah, 64, 66, 67
 William F., 113, 130
 William Forsaith, 61
 William Franklin, 202, 204
 William Green, 219
 William H., 71, 147, 177, 178,
 182
 William Henry, 145, 179, 210,
 214
 William Hyslop, 97, 114
 William J., 226
 William Jones, 161, 166
 William Lafayette Ambrose, 121
 William Lord, 202, 203
 William Oliver, 205
 William Otis, 98, 116
 William Reed, 225
 William Rufus, 112, 128
 William S., 172
 William Ward, 199, 200, 201
 William Wesley, 128, 135
 William Wirt, 67, 68
 Willis Johnson, 146, 147
 Wills, 234
 Wilson, 88
 Wilson W., 140
 Wirt R., 66
 Wirt Ximeo, 64, 66
 W. W., 218, 220
 Young, 39, 53, 75, 77, 79
 Zaccheus, 69, 70
 Zaccheus Hinckley, 70
 Zachariah, 48, 53, 221

Zachariah D., 222, 223
Zenana, 170
Zera, 84, 98
Zera Otis, 116, 131

Zeruah P., 237
Zerviah, 43, 207
Zerviah D., 231
Zerviah Dewey, 229

Index to other Names than Fuller.

- Abbott, Anne Rebecca, 252
 Edward G., 71
 Florence Winn, 252
 Ruth Elizabeth, 252
 Samuel, 252
 Samuel Warren, 252
- Abercrombie, Isaac, 97
 Sally, 97
- Abram, Sarah, 34
- Ackley, Amasa, 168
 Ann, 44
 Edward, 45
 Elijah, 76
 Elizabeth, 45
 Ezra, 45
 Hannah, 44, 45, 75
 Job, 44, 45
 Lenora, 152
 Lydia, 75
 Phebe, 45
 Samuel, 75
 Simeon, 75
 Stephen, 44
 Thankful, 87, 200
 Thomas, 44, 45, 152
- Adams, Abigail, 149
 Daniel, 36
 Jerusha, 58
 Mary, 39, 206, 218
 Samuel, 36--
- Agon, Lillian, 230
- Akin, Harriet S., 230
- Akins, Adaline, 131
- Alden, Ada E., 107
 Charles W., 107
 John, 24
- Mary N., 97
 Savilla L., 107
- Alderman, Eli, 254
 Franklin, 66
 Harry L., 66
 Ozro A., 94
- Aldridge, Anna May, 171
- Allen, Amy, 210
 Esther, 224
 Ethan C., 215
 Hannah, 56
 Samuel, 210
- Allerton, Isaac, 24
 John, 24
- Allin, Samuel, 28, 30
- Allyn, Dwight, 167
 Hattie, 167
- Alvord, Huldah Amelia, 95
- Ames, Arthur M., 189
 Doris Irené, 189
 Thomas, 69
- Anderson, Anna, 215
 Charles, 188
 E. Frances, 183
 Louise, 213
 Mary, 188
 Phebe M., 188
- Andrews, Carrie L., 196
 George W., 83
 Hannah, 207
 Hannah Elizabeth, 80
 James, 254
 Ruth, 104
 Zadock, 104
- Annable, Anthony, 25
 Hannah, 25

- Annable, Jane, 25
 Sarah, 25
 Annibal, Susannah, 150
 Applegate, Mary Matilda, 96
 Armand, ———, 71
 Armstrong, Edna Bruce, 135
 Arnold, Amy, 158
 Emeline, 203
 John, 247
 Samuel, 203
 Ashburn, James, 154
 Ashley, Col., 58
 Lulu, 205
 Atchison, Daniel L., 100
 Atwater, Ed. A., 83
 Mrs. Tirza (Birge), 84
 Aubrey, ———, 122
 Austin, Charles, 106
 Edmund Haynes, 241
 Edward H., 241
 Elvira Reed, 241
 John Fuller, 241
 Mary Elizabeth, 241
 Thomas, 241
 Avery, ———, 216
 Ayres, Anna, 192
 Cary C., 192
 Daisy B., 121
 Duncan, 32
 Flora, 192
 Wells H., 192
 Baggs, Amasa, 131
 Amasa P., 132
 Ann, 131, 132
 Emma L., 132
 Estelle M., 131
 Frederick A., 112
 Frederick Clark, 112
 Marion Adele, 112
 Ralph Leonard, 112
 Baily, ———, 62
 Bailey, ———, 56
 F. H., 100
 Julia M., 127
 Baldwin, Ellen, 225
 Mary, 154
 Rebecca, 161
 Baldwin, Stephen, 225
 Stephen J., 225
 Ballou, E. M., 201
 Banister, John L., 107
 Banks, Gen., 94
 Banta, William E., 163
 Banziger, ———, 204
 Barber, Aurelius B., 157
 Desire, 143
 Ella L., 157
 Herbert E., 157
 Hannah C., 86
 Sybil, 144
 Barker, Esther, 126
 Barnard, Beatrice, 171
 Bradley, Cutting, 171
 Charles Fuller, 171
 Dean Stanton, 171
 Donald Cole, 171
 Edward Frederick, 171
 Frederick Mudge, 171
 Frederick Mudge Jr., 171
 George, 171
 George Aldridge, 171
 Harry Cole, 171
 Henrietta, 171
 Hugh Ross, 171
 James Dudley, 171
 James Elwell, 171
 Jessie Christine, 171
 Julia Fuller, 171
 Kathleen, 171
 Thomas Holden, 171
 Barnes, Carlyle Fuller, 162
 Edith Irene, 162
 Fuller Forbes, 162
 Harry Ward, 162
 Henry Clark, 162
 Julia A., 83
 Orange, 254
 Wallace, 162
 Barnum, Mrs. May, 104
 Barrett, Amanda, 119, 132
 Anna, 88
 Barrows, Harry Marvin, 158
 Hattie Estelle, 158
 Henry William, 158

- Barrows, Irene Mildred, 158
 Barry, Lorinda, 201
 Bartholemew, Egbert, 93
 Sarah, 161
 Bartlett, Mary, 85
 Nellie C., 213
 Barton, Daniel, 101
 David, 78
 Eli, 85
 Parma, 101
 Sophronia, 116
 Bassett, John D., 157
 Bates, ———, 44
 Adah, 48
 Barnabas, 48
 James, 44
 Jeremiah, 48
 Joseph, 48
 Lydia, 48
 Margaret, 48
 Rachel, 48
 Rhoda, 48
 Samuel, 48
 Thomas, 48
 Beach, Caleb, 154
 Cornelia, 154
 Charles W., 154
 Louisa J., 154
 Beals, John C., 192
 Beardsley, Ellen G., 227
 Bebb, Bessie E., 186
 Beckwith, Nathaniel, 180
 Sarah, 43, 180
 Bedford A., 166, 208
 Bruce, 166
 George Reynolds, 166
 Paul, 166
 Beebe, Alexander, 77
 Jerusha, 39, 77
 John, 77
 Jonathan, 77
 Samuel, 77
 Beech, Elizabeth, 241
 Jesse, 241
 Beecher, Catherine, 159, 165
 Elizabeth, 66
 Theo. S., 122
 Beers & Co., J. B., 136
 Belcher, Rebecca, 250
 Bennett, Anna S., 125
 Etta F., 111
 George G., 118
 Martha A., 164
 Mildred Burr, 118
 Benson, Abraham, 112
 Charlotte Amelia, 112
 Mary Ellen, 178
 Nelson T., 176
 Sarah Hagadom, 111
 Bent, Anna, 154
 Benthuyssen, Adaline Fuller, 95
 Barent Palen, 95
 Catherine, 95
 Clara, 95
 Clara Adaline, 95
 Howard Leslie, 95
 Loretta, 95
 Margaret Back, 95
 Olive Edna, 95
 William Andrew, 95
 William Howard, 95
 Benton, Mary, 59
 Berrett, Clarence H., 251
 Berry, Hannah, 234
 Harriet, 253
 Beston, Blanche, 177
 John, 177
 Lucy, 177
 Betzer, Frank, 121
 Glen, 121
 Ruth Emily, 121
 Bidwell, Augusta E., 159
 Estelle J., 120
 George, 120
 Oliver, 152
 Bierce, Hannah Bell, 225
 Mary A., 226
 Bigelow, Martha, 37
 Eber, 37
 Bill, Benajah, 43
 Edward, 43
 Elisha, 43
 Eunice, 43
 Hannah, 43

- Bill, Joanna, 43
 Jonathan, 43
 Joshua, 43
 Mary, 43
 Seth, 43
 Sybil, 43
 Zerviah, 43
 Billings, Amelia, 95
 Chloe, 99
 Kate L., 126
 Levi, 95
 Rufus, 95
 Rufus M., 95
 Sarah, 95
 Billington, John, 24
 Bingham, Leonard, 59
 Bingham, Orinda, 58
 Bircham, Helen Lucy, 184
 Birge, Tirza, 84
 Bishop, Emily M., 241
 James Aaron, 246
 James Edward, 246
 Mary, 179
 Bissell, Charles H., 159
 Frederick Clarence, 142
 Frederick P., 142
 Orris, 40
 Blair, Catherine, 147
 Blish, Elizabeth, 41
 Bliss, Catherine, 110
 Deborah, 48
 Blossom, James, 40
 Joseph, 40
 Lydia, 40
 Mary, 40
 Peter, 29, 38
 Sarah, 40
 Thankful, 34, 38
 Blush, Anna, 39
 Benjamin, 39
 David, 39
 John, 39
 Joseph, 39
 Mary, 39
 Patience, 39
 Sylvanus, 39
 Thankful, 39
 Blush, Tristram, 39
 Boardman, Anna Lorena, 213
 Adella Sabina, 213
 Charles Osro, 213
 Edwin Orlando, 213
 Edwin Rowland, 213
 George Dana, 213
 James Ambrose, 213
 Mary Hannah, 213
 Nancy Jane, 213
 Sarah Clark, 213
 William Henry, 213
 Bodfish, Sarah, 38
 Bogardus, E., 209
 Boggs, Sarah F., 220
 Bogue, Sarah, 199
 Bolen, Peter, 215
 Bolls, Egbert, 100
 Bonham, Hannah, 29, 30
 Nicholas, 31
 Sarah, 33
 Booth, Malinda, 246
 Borden, Cora M., 233
 Bork, Rosa, 134
 Borroughs, H. Nelson, 155
 Botsford, Anna, 250
 David, 222
 Editha, 222
 Sophia, 222
 Bourne, Ezra, 40
 Joseph, 40
 Boutelle, Hattie Caroline, 91
 Bowman, George Ernest, 28
 Brace, James, 215
 Brackett, Ambrose, 254
 Bradbury, Eliza Ann, 252
 Caleb Brown, 251
 Braden, J. M., 186
 Bradford, Gov., 25
 Jerusha, 61
 Thomas, 61
 William, 24, 61
 Bragg, Mary, 81
 Olive, 71
 Brainard, Abijah, 43
 Abner, 79
 Adam, 79

- Brainard, Asaph, 43
 Augusta Louise, 125
 Beulah, 79
 Cornelius, 43
 David, 46
 Dorcas, 43
 Edwin L., 80
 Elisha, 45
 Elizabeth, 41
 Emily, 79
 Enos Lewis, 80
 Homer W., 76, 80, 136,
 142, 198, 254, 255, 256
 Jephthai, 43
 John, 46
 John Milton, 79
 Joshua, 46
 Julia, 244
 Leah, 43
 Louisa Fuller, 79
 Lucy A., 256
 Lyman, 79, 125
 Martha, 45
 Mary, 43, 181
 Rachel, 43
 Rebecca, 36
 Shubael, 43
 Thankful, 43
 Timothy, 181
 Urijah, 43
 William H., 80
- Braman, Eliza, 116
 Fanny Sophia, 196
 John J., 196
 Tirzah, 196
- Branch, Ida M., 37
 Brayton, D. L., 234
 Breen, ———, 92
 Breese, Amy, 217
 Brewer, Amos, 181
 Isaac, 181
 Joel, 108
 Lucy, 132
 Polly, 92
 Solomon, 181
 Sophia, 181
 Timothy, 181
- Brewster, William, 24
 Bridge, M. Wells, 98
 Briggs, Ada Belle, 194
 Clara Jones, 161
 Hannah, 77
 Martha Robbins, 161
 Ralph L., 161
 William F., 194
 William Fuller, 161
- Brinkman, Katherine, 246
 Britteridge, Richard, 24
 Brockaway, Hannah, 77
 Wolston, 77
 Bridget, 77
- Bronson, Mrs. Oscar, 254
 Brooks, Alvan, 200
 Ruth, 104
- Broughton, Charles, 219
- Brown, Amos, 208
 Anne E., 145
 Archibald, 122
 Benjamin, 157
 Bessie, 68
 Clara C., 80
 Clarence, 145
 Cynthia, 112
 George, 112
 Guy, 251
 Hannah Elizabeth, 145
 Jeremiah, 208
 John S., 252
 Julia Ann, 112
 Mabel, 251
 N. S., 145
 Peter, 24
 Rebecca, 106, 123, 173
 Sarah, 104
- Browne, Martha, 25
 Mary, 25
 Peter, 25
- Bruce, Anne L., 111
 Buck, Mary L., 201
 Buckingham, Phebe, 77
 Buel, Emily F., 104
 Bull, ———, 249
 Bullard, Lucy E., 110
 Bump, Cornelius, 254

- Bump, Heman, 254
 Burkhart, Adella S., 106, 123
 Burnham, Arthur Wendell, 252
 Nathan, 198
 Burr, Benjamin Frederick, 118
 Esther, 241
 Frank Rood, 118
 Frederick L., 118
 Julena Eliza, 118
 Lewis W., 241
 Ralph Brewer, 118
 Burseley, Hannah, 138
 Burt, Anna, 100
 Burtis, Mary, 207
 Bush, ———, 239
 Butterfield, Daniel, 234
 Butterworth, Evelyn F., 115
 Henry E., 115
 Button, Jennie, 204
 Cady, Clara, 134
 Cahoon, Abigail, 48
 John, 48, 49
 Joseph, 48
 Elizabeth, 48
 Grace, 49
 Lydia, 48
 Ruth, 48
 Calkins, Darius, 207
 Campbell, Anne, 252
 William, 73
 Candler, Charles, 21
 Canfield, William, 161
 Capen, Charles William, 89
 Edmund, 89
 Sarah Ellen, 89
 Susan Theodosia, 90
 Theodosia, 89, 107
 Carpenter, Arthur T., 172
 Erwin C., 172
 Carrier, ———, 93
 Carrington, Jessie, 206
 Carroll, Mrs. Abby R., 119
 Carter, Amy C., 111
 Edith, 127
 Emily G., 122
 Carver, Almira Jane, 142
 Edward, 136
 Carver, Francis, 84
 George, 84, 99
 Jared, 84, 99
 John, 24
 Joseph, 142
 Sarah, 84
 Cary, Anne, 106, 123
 Case, Adelbert, 106
 Clifford, 106
 Ella, 106
 Silas, 106
 Casler, Mary, 67
 Cass, Lois, 37
 Caswell, Henry Kirk, 109
 Cathcart, Eunice S., 72
 Catlin, Capt., 60
 Chadwick, Joseph, 71
 Chamberlain, ———, 173
 John, 42
 Champion, Andrew, 46
 Anna, 46
 Daniel, 207
 Esther, 207
 Ichabod, 46
 Israel, 46
 Judah, 46
 Martha, 46
 Mary, 46
 Mehitable, 46
 Minnie J., 131
 Noadiah, 46
 Reuben, 46
 Sybil, 207
 Chandler, Hannah, 56
 Chapin, Albert, 107
 Allison, 98
 Alvin, 107
 Ashbel P., 107
 Azuba, 102
 Benjamin, 78
 Daniel, 86
 Edith Almira, 107
 Edwin, 98, 107
 Edwin H., 98
 Eunice, 107
 Frank Clifford, 107
 Francis Warren, 107

- Chapin, Frederick Clarence, 107
 Fluvia Maria, 86
 Harriet Sophia, 86
 Hattie J., 98
 Henrietta, 107
 Louis Wilfred, 107
 May E., 98
 Mary E., 89, 177
 Mary Emma, 107
 Sabina O., 126
- Chapman, Abel, 159
 Abigail Storrs, 81
 Amanda, 149
 Anne L., 106
 Ansel, 47
 Augustus Hartwell, 81
 Benjamin, 81, 82, 149
 Caleb, 46
 Caroline, 81
 Caroline Matilda, 82
 Chloe, 156
 Cynthia, 149
 Daniel, 149
 Diodate, 149
 Dorothy, 149
 Elizabeth, 149
 Erastus, 149
 Eunice, 190
 Fanny, 149
 Frank B., 227
 George B., 200
 Harriet Scribner, 81
 Hezekiah, 149
 Horace, 47, 149, 203
 Joseph, 149, 190
 Julius, 149, 152
 Keturah, 159
 Laura, 203
 Laurena, 149
 Lavinia, 149
 Lovina, 149
 Lucy, 103
 Martha, 203
 Mary, 47
 Newton Whittlesey, 81
 Orin, 149
 Ozias, 149
- Chapman, Reuben, 149
 Revilo, 149
 Russell, 47, 149
 Sarah, 44, 47, 190, 202
 Samuel, 78, 149
 Sophia, 149
 Statira, 47, 150, 153
 Sylvester, 149
 Thomas Fuller, 81
 Timothy, 46, 47, 149, 153
 Warren, 47, 149
 William, 149
- Chappel, Patience, 39, 136
 Charles, Melissa N., 118
 Chase, Caroline, 186
 Mary, 140
 Chatman, Sarah Jane, 83
 Chenowith, Mary Elizabeth, 217
 Chilton, James, 24
 Chipman, Ruth, 54
 Chism, James, 128
 Susie, 128
 Chittenden, Charles Curtis, 92
 Charlotte S., 92
 Eliza Jane, 92
 Ella A., 92
 Flora E., 92
 Kate Adella, 93
 Mary Sophia, 93
 Nelson, 92
 Rosella Lillie, 92
 Christopher Frank, 93
 Chryst, Alice, 188
 Church, Ambrose, 40, 41
 Ann, 45
 Asahel, 41
 Austin, 41
 Daniel, 41
 David, 45
 Dorothy, 41
 Ebenezer, 41
 Edward, 45
 Elizabeth, 40, 41, 169
 Green H., 40
 Hannah, 41, 45, 168
 Iddo, 41
 Ira, 41

- Church, James, 41
 John, 40, 41, 45
 Jonathan, 41
 Julius, 41
 J. W., 241
 Lydia, 45
 Mary, 141
 Mehitable, 46
 Millicent, 40
 Obadiah, 40
 Oliver, 41
 Orris, 41
 Phebe, 45
 Richard, 40
 Sarah M., 94
 Samuel, 41, 45
 Thomas, 41
 Uriah, 41
 Warren, 40
 Wealthy, 41
 William, 40, 41
 Churton, Catherine S., 170
 Edward Oakley, 170
 John, 170
 John Richard, 170
 Mary Elizabeth, 170
 Willard F., 170
 Clark, Albert, 92
 Alva, 85
 Angeline, 85
 Benjamin F., 89
 Capt., 190
 Caroline, 85
 Francis H., 184
 Franklin, 89
 Franklyn H., 184
 Isaac, 211
 John, 234
 Joseph, 89
 Joseph K., 89
 Lois, 78, 168, 248
 Loren, 240
 Lucy, 131
 Nellie, 239
 Richard, 24
 Sumner, 85
 Sylvester, 85
 Clay, Ann, 214
 Henry, 218
 Cleveland, Sarah, 82
 Wallace, 194
 Clow, William, 92
 Cobb, John Stover, 105
 Cochrane, Grace, 87
 William B., 87
 Cogswell, George, 103
 Hannah, 172
 Cohn, John, 84, 99
 Cole, Aliva, 171
 Coles, Hannah, 77
 Walter W., 120
 Collins, Austin, 97
 Cynthia, 101
 Ebenezer, 102
 Ella L., 126
 Eva, 97
 Frances Louise, 215
 Jabez, 108
 Levi, 97
 Mary Ward, 215
 Richard, 85
 Sidney Ernest, 215
 Thomas Peter, 215
 William James, 215
 Collymore, Peter, 27
 Colton, Bathsheba, 89
 Howard, 116
 Susan, 239
 Comstock, Alvin B., 156
 A. W., 157
 Christopher R., 86
 Emma L., 86
 Hannah, 221
 Harriet B., 157
 Harriet Fuller, 86
 Rachel, 224
 Conant, Chauncey W., 144
 Cone, Daniel, 152
 Ebenezer, 190
 Elizabeth, 41
 Erastus D., 202
 George, 41
 Hannah, 44, 189
 Hiram, 163

- Cone, Joshua, 156
 Julia, 156
 Conley, Elizabeth, 241
 Conn, Sarah, 64
 William, 64
 Converse, Amy Mansfield, 133
 Benjamin, 102
 James, 156
 Jane, 63
 Julia, 102
 Morton, 107
 Rodolphus, 107
 Wilmer Morton, 107
 W. B., 102
 Cook, ———, 149
 Ashburn, 154
 Fanny, 158
 Francis, 24
 George O., 143
 John, 154
 John Winthrop, 154
 Julia, 187
 Louisa P., 201
 Lucinda, 104
 Luther, 154
 Maria L., 154
 Sarah A., 230
 Cooke, John, 11
 Coolbaugh, Mary Ellen, 121
 William, 121
 Cooledge, Rufus, 89
 Cooley, Blanch, 221
 Laura H., 183
 Coon, John, 195
 Copeland, Clara E., 132
 Cornell, Harriet Louise, 196
 Phillip R., 196
 Corning, Elizabeth, 159
 Cornish, Gabriel, 50
 Mary, 50
 Cornwall, William, 46
 Cotton, Mary C., 111
 Cousin, James, 194
 Cowdrey, Dyar, 199
 Oliver, 199
 Stephen, 199
 Warren, 199
 Cowdrey, William, 199
 Cox, Mort, 195
 Crackstone, John, 24
 Craig, Edward F., 115
 Henry Freeman, 115
 Robert, 92
 Cramer, Carrie, 184
 Crippen, Catherine, 44
 Frances, 36
 Jabez, 36, 67
 John, 36
 Joseph, 36
 Lydia, 36
 Mehitable, 36, 67
 Samuel, 36
 Susannah, 36
 Schuyler, 185
 Thankful, 36
 Thomas, 36
 Crocker, Editha, 185
 Eleazer, 54
 Esther, 72
 Hannah, 42
 Jabez, 38
 Jonathan, 42
 Mary B., 72
 Nathan, 38
 Remember, 38
 Ruth, 54
 Sarah C., 141
 Crosby, Howard, 185
 Raymond, 185
 Crosier, Bertha, 133
 Cross, ———, 216
 Jonathan, 139
 Crowe, Ephraim, 33
 Hannah, 33
 Jane, 33
 Jemima, 33
 John, 33
 Sarah, 29, 30, 33
 Thankful, 33
 Thomas, 33
 Crowfoot, Sarah, 89
 Crowell, John, 33
 Cudworth, Mr., 24
 Cull, Thomas, 239

- Culver, John, 239
 Mary Eliza, 37
 Pamilla, 129
 Cunningham, Kate, 253
 Currier, Horace T., 214
 Williber Hoyt, 214
 Grace Emma, 215
 Cutler, Benjamin, 251
 David, 183
 Edward Parker, 252
 Ephraim, 251
 Grace Deming, 252
 John A., 252
 Lewis Whitney, 252
 Mary Whittemore, 252
 Maverette Bessie, 184
 Rebecca Russell, 252
 Thomas Sullivan, 252
 Damon, D., 102
 Jane, 205
 Samuel G., 102
 Dana, Dr., 144
 Daniels, Amasa, 44
 Asa, 44, 168
 Bartlett Shepard, 87
 David, 173
 Hannah, 44
 Lemuel, 43, 44
 Tabitha, 44
 Danks, Hiram, 108
 Darte, Levi, 153
 Davenport, Mary, 185
 Davidson, Beveridge, 187
 Daniel, 187
 Faye, 187
 Helen E., 187
 John F., 187
 Margaret D., 187
 Davis, ———, 178
 Isaac, 183
 Moses, 82
 Tryphena, 183
 Dawley, Amelia, 237, 238
 Catherine, 237
 Job, 237, 238
 Day, Aaron, 48
 David, 48
 Day, Esther, 39
 John, 150
 John Jr., 47
 Lydia, 47, 48
 Mary, 82
 Sarah, 85, 150
 Samuel Dorrance, 80
 Dean, Ashbel, 235
 Louis Palmer, 235
 Marion, 235
 William, 235
 DeBos, Lennie H., 90
 Decker, Adelia L., 65
 Anson C., 65
 Dedrick, Amy, 196
 Delius, William H., 122
 Dempsey, Elizabeth, 134
 William, 134
 Denis, Ruth E., 161
 Denison, Harry E., 246
 Beulah, 246
 Dennis, ———, 193
 George, 193
 Georgianna, 193
 Jennie, 193
 Denslow, ———, 77
 Derby, Anna Louise, 32
 Archibald Steuart, 32
 George Hamilton, 32
 John Hamilton, 32
 Margaret Wait, 32
 Mary Hamilton, 32
 Derman, Charles B., 253
 Charles Frederic, 253
 Emily Frederica, 253
 Samuel Stevens, 253
 Dewey, Deborah, 142
 Israel, 76
 DeWitt, 137
 William C., 215
 Dexter, Mr., 9
 Dick, Percy Griffith, 97
 Dickinson, Irena, 50, 248
 Dickinson, Sophia R., 155
 Oliver, 200
 Dickson, Phebe, 41
 Dimock, Capt., 45

- Dimock, Susannah, 138
 Dimon, Jane, 255
 Dixon, Edward, 181
 Robert, 181
 Dobbins, John, 201
 Dodge, Della A., 124
 Herbert E., 251
 Lewis, 124
 Lydia D., 124
 Donaldson, ———, 59
 Dorrance, Anna, 208
 Henry B., 211
 James, 211
 Lemuel S., 211
 Martha, 211
 Orange F., 211
 Stella, 207
 Susan, 211
 Doten, Edward, 24
 Downie, Anna, 134
 Cora M., 134
 William, 134
 Downing, Richard H., 170
 Downs, Corodon, 65
 Emma J., 68
 Marcus C., 65
 Sarah E., 65
 Stephen Clifford, 98
 Winifred Dudley, 98
 Drake, Eva, 236
 Mercy, 32
 Drury, ———, 109
 Dugan, Mary Jane, 186
 Dunbar, Clare Arline, 189
 Duncan, Hannah, 241
 Ruth, 240
 Dunham, Abigail, 32
 Benajah, 32
 David, 32
 Edward, 32
 James, 32
 Jonathan, 32
 Phineas, 32
 Robert F., 182
 Zeruah, 32
 Dunn, Rebecca, 32
 Ursula, 32
 Dunnell, Horatio H., 147
 Katherine Gertrude, 147
 Dunning, Augusta, 253
 Benjamin, 250
 Edwin, 252
 Elizabeth, 79, 250
 Emily Matilda, 252
 Julia, 252, 253
 Julius L., 79, 250
 Julius Newton, 253
 Martha, 253
 Dustin, Lydia, 252
 Dutton, Jeremiah, 97
 Dwight, Elihu, 41
 Mary A., 189
 Nancy, 41
 Sabrina O., 117
 Eardsley, William A., 77
 Earhart, Melvin, 217
 Eastman, Daniel P., 214
 Eaton, Francis, 24
 Edgerton, Charles, 236
 Eunice, 236
 Maremus D., 236
 Martha Fuller, 236
 Edgett, Frederick, 109
 Edwards, Fanny, 196
 George, 196
 Lydia, 163
 Sarah, 196
 Elliot, Clara L., 110
 John F., 110
 Mary F., 110
 Elmer, Abigail, 193
 Elston, Mary J., 215
 Nancy, 215
 Samuel, 215
 Ely, Gabriel, 149
 Roxana, 152
 Emily, Charles H., 203
 Emons, Jonathan, 36
 Samuel, 36
 Emmons, Dyer, 152
 Joseph Gilbert, 204
 Mary Eliza, 204
 English, Thomas, 24
 Evarts, Sarah E., 238

- Fairman, Clarissa, 158
 John, 159
 Jonathan, 158
 Farr, Albert Cutler, 96
 Alice Mildred, 96
 Anna Josephine, 96
 Charles, 96
 Edna Lillian, 97
 Evelyn, 96
 Grace, 96
 Hazel Morris, 97
 Henry Comstock, 95
 Henry Howard, 95
 Herbert, 96
 James Albert, 96
 Jane Lee, 96
 Lancelot, 96
 Lawrence, 97
 Mabel, 96
 Morris B., 96
 Nelson Ford, 96
 Rodney, 96
 Roger, 96
 Ruth, 96
 Samuel Fuller, 96
 Wilfred, 96
 Wynant Applegate, 96
 Farrar, Caroline F., 89
 Henry W., 89
 Isaac, 88
 John Henry, 89
 Samuel F., 89
 Faurot, Abram, 128
 Emily Brooks, 128
 Minnie A., 128
 Fearon, Carrol D., 244
 Charles F., 244
 Gladys D., 244
 Henry Dana, 244
 Robert H., 244
 Spencer F., 244
 Fellow, Emeline, 214
 Fellows, Asahel, 62
 Carl Roland, 195
 Charles J., 195
 Edna, 62
 Elijah, 62
 Fellows, Eliza, 62
 George, 62
 Irving John, 195
 Polly, 62
 Sarah, 62
 Fenn, Sarah E., 225
 Treat, 225
 Ferguson, Samuel, 131
 Ferry, Charlotte, 93
 Cordelia, 93
 Eliza Ann, 93
 Laura Ann, 93
 Luther, 93
 Luther A., 93
 Field, Amelia, 108
 Carrie J., 185
 D. S., 185
 Filer, John, 142
 Fish, Rachel, 138
 Fisher, Eliza P., 141
 George, 118
 Grace A., 119
 Ida May, 96
 Isaac, 50
 Louis C., 119
 Mary B., 119
 Melissa E., 119
 Phineas, 141
 Salem, 118, 132
 Susan G., 141
 Susan M., 132
 Fisherick, Anna Louise, 114
 George Henry, 114
 Fisk, Eber, 37
 Julia Ann, 37
 Nathaniel, 37
 Fiske, Quartus, 89
 Fitch, William Platt, 233
 Fletcher, Moses, 24
 Follett, Lydia, 230
 Mary Ida, 238
 Folsom, Dorothy H., 242
 Edwin, 242
 Eleanor F., 242
 Marian L., 242
 Forbes, Anne, 197
 Lena, 162

- Ford, John, 25
 Martha, 25
 Foster, George, 89
 Fox, Barrett, 56
 Hiram, 254
 Mary, 80
 Freeman, John, 28, 29
 Fremont, John C., 162
 French, Ella Gordon, 90
 Josephine, 66
 Nellie, 94
 Frost, Elarina, 139
 Henry, 98
 Jane, 181
 Zebulon, 181
 Frow, Amanda Jane, 226
 Gates, Achsah, 200
 Alice, 96
 Augustus L., 144
 Gale, Lydia Monroe, 96
 Monroe Forbes, 96
 Olive, 96
 Thomas Monroe, 96
 Gardner, Richard, 24
 Sophia, 185
 Gates, Abigail, 201
 Chauncey, 149
 Clarissa, 149
 Daniel, 43
 Darius, 46
 Dinmuis, 46
 Ephraim, 149, 200
 Esther, 46
 Hannah, 43, 46
 Ira, 149
 James, 149
 Jehiel, 152
 Jesse, 43
 Joseph, 43
 Joshua, 168
 Jonah, 46
 Loren, 152
 Lydia, 43, 149
 Martha, 149
 Mary, 46
 Nathan, 43
 Noadiak, 148, 149
 Gates, Olive, 46
 Olmstead, 149
 Samuel, 46
 Stephen, 46
 George, Edson W., 163
 Gerow, ———, 171
 Giddings, Caroline, 165
 Caroline L., 161
 Charles, 161
 Edward F., 161
 Edward J., 161
 Franklin H., 161
 Jonathan, 154
 Rebecca, 154
 Samuel, 165
 Gifford, Prince, 255
 Gilbert, Mary, 155
 Gildersleve, Emily S., 71
 Gildersleeve, Henry, 71
 Gilfoil, Mrs. Maria, 89
 Giles, Clarence M., 163
 Gillett, Lois, 150
 Lydia, 49, 228
 Gillette, Mr., 144
 Alfred, 99
 Gladding, Hannah French, 103
 Glass, Alice, 199
 Arunah, 199
 Lucinda, 199
 Mary, 199
 Roxana, 199
 Rufus, 199
 Susanna, 199
 William, 199
 Gleason, Elsea, 58
 Eunice, 105
 Mary, 32
 Goddard, Mary S., 105
 Nathaniel, 105
 Godfrey, Margaret E., 104
 Mary, 157
 Matthew, 201
 Goldthwait, Alfred, 92
 Bessie, 92
 Gilbert N., 92
 Harriet, 92
 Helen, 92

- Goldthwait, Howard, 92
 Milo, 92
 Norton S., 92
 Goodenough, Carrie Josephine,
 252
 Jonathan Bradford, 252
 Goodman, John, 24
 Goodspeed, Elizabeth, 55
 Moses, 56
 Nathaniel, 56
 Nellie Ann, 216
 Goodwin, Aurelia, 249
 Charles, 249
 Cynthia, 249
 Elijah, 249
 George, 249
 James, 249
 Mary, 169
 Morilla, 249
 Obedience, 249
 Richard, 249
 Gould, Esther, 88
 Job, 49
 Lyman, 49
 Ruth, 180
 William, 49
 Graham, Isabel, 198
 Grant, Adelbert William, 111
 Augustus, 150
 Caroline, 66
 Elisha, 150
 Ida G., 158
 James A. S., 154
 Lloyd Shepard, 103
 Maryette, 150
 Philo, 150
 Ralph Morgan, 103
 Thane Chester, 103
 Graves, Chester, 94
 Edward, 94
 Emma, 94
 Frank, 94
 George, 94
 Mary, 100
 Gray, Caroline, 141
 Cornelius, 141
 Ida M., 141
 Greaton, Col., 85
 Greeley, Eben, 201
 Green, Asenath, 185
 Harriet S., 185
 John, 69
 Jonas, 185
 Katherine, 96
 Kittie Ellen, 219
 Mary E., 132
 Timothy, 148
 Greene, E. H., 186
 Greenman, Betsey, 201
 Griffing, Orville, 222
 Griggs, Dr. ———, 157
 John, 59
 Joseph M., 92
 Grimes, George C., 98
 Stuart, 98
 Walter Hardie, 98
 Grinell, Charles, 62
 Griswold, Phebe, 163
 Grosjean, Agnes, 62
 Charlotte, 62
 Edward, 62
 Emily, 62
 Malvina, 62
 Margaret, 62
 Marion, 62
 Mary, 62
 Sirquet, 62
 Grout, Jonathan, 192
 Joseph, 101
 Grover, Ruth, 174
 Groves, Albert F., 156
 Charles A., 156
 Frederick W., 156
 George A., 156
 George F., 156
 Guy, Louisa C., 108
 Hackney, Mary Virginia, 112
 Hagadom, Harrison, 109
 Hale, Sarah, 129
 Haley, Effie V., 158
 Hall, Agnes Josephine, 96
 Anna, 223
 Augusta, 113
 Edith, 113

- Hall, Mercy, 82
 Sarah, 204
 Sarah J., 145
 William P., 113
 William Pomeroy, 96
 Hamilton, John Alan, 82
 John Allen, 81
 Hamlin, Christiana, 248
 Cornelius, 50
 Eleazer, 136, 248
 Nathaniel, 198
 Sarah, 198
 Hancock, Elizabeth B., 208
 Hand, Jane, 242
 Hard, Asenath, 44
 Ebenezer, 44
 Elizabeth, 44
 Huldah, 44
 Justus, 44
 Rachel, 44
 Robert Lane, 44
 Shubael, 44
 Uriah, 44
 Zadock, 44
 Hardie, Charles Harry, 98
 Frank Everett, 98
 Grace Emma, 98
 Harry Edward, 98
 James Henry, 98
 Mary Eva, 98
 Olietta Laura, 98
 Virginia, 98
 Harding, Almira, 239
 Harkness, Nathan, 131
 Sarah L., 131
 Harlow, Joseph, 63
 Deborah H., 182
 Harper, Lurissa Jane, 66
 William, 66
 Harris, Abbie Reynolds, 130
 Eliza, 217
 Hettie P., 219
 Isaac, 217
 Truman, 130
 Sarah, 198
 Harshman, Clara M. F., 185
 James Elbert, 185
 Harshman, Mabel Helen, 185
 Nelson, 185
 Hartwell, Adelbert H., 110
 Amy G., 111
 C. H., 110
 Clara, 110
 Constance, 111
 Frederick E., 111
 Harry F., 111
 Nellie M., 111
 Harvey, Amanda R., 113
 Haskins, Enoch, 123
 Mary, 123
 Susie R., 123
 Hastings, Sarah, 60
 Hatch, Abi, 49
 Abigail, 49
 Barnabas, 49
 Elizabeth, 57
 Evalina, C., 238
 James, 49
 Jethro, 230
 Lasell, 49
 Lydia, 48, 49
 Phebe, 49
 Rachel, 255
 Ruth, 49
 Sarah, 49
 Thomas, 49, 256
 Hatherley, Timothy, 27
 Hawkes, Clara, 194
 Herbert, 194
 James, 194
 Julia, 194
 Levi F., 194
 Lucius, 194
 Sophia, 192
 William, 194
 Hawkins, Mary Florilla, 188
 Hawks, Harriet, 81
 Hawley, Joseph R., 231
 Mary, 231
 Hayden, Albert, 83
 Nettie Orpha, 83
 Polly, 107
 Rena, 83
 Hayes, Amanda, 157

- Hayes, Mary, 157
 Haynes, Emma F., 115
 Harriet Pearl, 241
 Hays, Hannah, 190
 Hayward, Aaron, 59
 Alice, 251
 Edward P., 214
 Johns, 86
 William Eugene, 86
 Head, Mrs. Mille, 129
 Healey, Thomas, 106
 Heath, Asahel Hawley, 67
 Bartholomew, 67
 Clara McLean, 66
 Elisha S., 86
 Henry, 67
 Hezekiah, 67
 Heizer, Harriet, 66
 Hendee, Abigail, 142
 Henderson, Alice, 213
 Chloe, 213
 Florence, 212
 Frank Gilbert, 213
 Henry, 213
 Henry Clay, 212
 Ianthé, 213
 Ida, 212
 Junius, 213
 Lucy, 212
 Sarah, 212
 William Ambrose, 212
 Hendrickson, John B., 92
 Higgins, Dorothy, 96
 Sarah, 152
 William Henry H., 96
 Hildreth, Royal, 193
 Hill, Hannah, 209
 John, 57
 Olive Beatrice, 96
 Solomon, 206
 William Curtis, 96
 Zerviah, 206
 Hinckley, ———, 255
 Benjamin, 74
 Martha, 74, 255
 Mehitable, 70
 Thomas, 31
 Hines, ———, 235
 Hinman, Joseph, 98
 Hitchcock, Albert, 144
 Frank F., 144
 J. Clinton, 144
 J. H., 144, 145
 Hobomok, 25
 Hodges, Rachel Freeman, 144
 Hodgkins, Amelia, 238
 Emily Theodosia, 238
 Ezra, 238
 Henry Clarence, 238
 Julia Ada, 238
 Hoffman, Fannie S., 226
 Holberton, Francis, 207
 Holbrook, Carleton Joseph, 67
 C. W., 67
 William Fuller, 67
 Holcomb, ———, 136
 Holden, ———, 62
 Belle, 62
 DeWitt C., 62
 Edward, 62
 Edward L., 21
 Kitty, 62
 Hollenback, Harriet, 245
 Holmes, Christopher, 45
 Hooker, Bryan, 155
 Lydia Lewis, 155
 Nancy, 155
 Hopkins, Damans, 25
 M. D., 82
 Stephen, 24, 25
 Horne, Robert, 15
 Horr, Elijah, 243
 Sarah L., 243
 Horsford, Talcott, 143
 Horton, Allen, 196
 Hosmer, Mary, 40, 148
 Robert, 148
 House, Samuel, 28, 29
 Howard, Ada, 95
 Adaline Henry, 95
 Albert, 94
 Arthur, 94
 Clara Adaline, 95
 Emily, 113

- Howard, Henry Lancelot, 95
 Lancelot, 95
 Laura Rooker, 95
 Lockhart, 94
 Nathan, 113
 Oscar, 94
 Stella, 94
- Howe, Rev. Mr., 61
 Aaron, 119
 Charles, 238
 Eugene C., 238
 Horace H., 238
- Howell, Daniel, 81
 Edward, 128
 Edward L., 128
 Eliza, 202
 Wilfred, 128
- Howes, Albert L., 178
 Carrie M., 194
- Howland, Anne, 72
 Benjamin, 136
 Hannah, 42
 Isaac, 72
 John, 24, 25
 Joseph, 72
 Maria, 72
- Hubbard, Ezra, 169
 Lois, 41, 78, 168
 John, 78, 168, 248
 Parthena, 50, 248
- Hubbel, Abigail, 221
 Ephraim, 221
- Heustis, Mila J., 213
- Huffmeier, Evelyn, 97
 Maud, 97
- Hulbut, Marion, 239
- Hulett, Daniel Webster, 110
- Hull, Hannah, 39
- Humphrey, Annis, 255
 Ralph, 255
- Hungerford, Beach, 161
 Caroline E., 161
- Hungerford, Julia Genevieve,
 241
- Hunt, Mary, 92
 Spencer D., 215
 William, 215
- Huntington, Civil, 147
 Dimmis, 142
 Dorothy, 152
 John, 142
 Jonathan, 45
 Jared, 142
 Laura, 142
 Mary, 142
 Ozias, 142
 Philoxena, 142
 Ralph, 142
 Solomon, 142
- Hurlburt, Charles W., 253
 David, 234
 Lewis, 231
 Martha, 49
- Husted, Jonathan, 210
- Hutchins, Frank Wade, 184
- Hutchinson, Abigail, 203
- Hyde, Abiah, 182
 Abram V., 237
- Hyde, Andrew, 159
 Emma, 121
 Marilda, 117
- Ide, Oliver, 74
- Ingraham, Marcus, 193
- Irion, Matilda S., 204
- Isham, Abigail, 56
 Anna, 56
 Benjamin, 56
 Daniel, 56
 David, 56
 Ebenezer, 56
 Elizabeth, 56
 Isaac, 56
 John, 56
 Joseph, 56
 Joshua, 56
 Rebecca, 55, 56
 Samuel, 56
 Samuel Jr., 59
 Temperance, 56
 Thankful, 56
 Timothy, 56
- Jack, Jennette, 167
- Jackson, Abigail Stickney, 81
- James, Caroline, 226

- Jarvis, Adaline, 223
 Jenkins, Abigail, 74
 Jenks, Almira, 107
 George Monroe, 91
 Henry, 107
 Jennings, Capt., 84
 Jewett, ———, 229
 Johnson, Agnes, 130
 Arathusa, 251
 Arlington F., 178
 Cynthia Sophia, 145
 Emma, 144
 Jedediah, 144
 Lewis Hawkes, 144
 Luna Aleamina, 179
 Munson, 251
 Maurine F., 178
 Jones, Dr. Allen, 184
 Ann, 64
 Arthur M., 119
 A. T., 115
 Charles B., 87
 Charles P., 119
 Eleanor, 91
 Etta E., 115
 Harriet Sophia, 87
 Henry C., 119, 212
 Jededia, 30, 31
 Katherine, 115
 Lillian M., 119
 Louise Estelle, 184
 Martha, 255
 Mercy H., 141
 Marion E., 119
 Myron, 115
 Nathaniel, 64
 Pauline, 155
 Phebe, 95
 Ralph, 29
 Rosina, 139, 140
 Sarah, 70
 Simeon, 111
 Sylvanus, 139
 Wilfred, 119
 Jordan, John, 173
 Keckler, Peter, 214
 Keith, Caroline, 124
 Keith, Emma Caroline, 124
 George A., 124
 Mary F., 202
 Kellar, Freida, 237
 Karl, 237
 Otto, 237
 Rex, 237
 Ruth, 237
 Kelley, James J., 123
 T. C., 145
 Kellogg, Abigail, 76
 Elisha, 136
 Elnathan, 77
 Rachel, 103
 Kelly, John, 136
 Kelsey, Sarah, 49
 Siba, 192
 Keeney, Mary, 77
 Susannah, 143
 Kendall, Carlo, 100
 E. E., 84
 Kendrick, Adin, 234
 Don C., 234
 Keney, Justus W., 150
 Kent, Ellen, 104
 Keyes, Bertha Ellen, 90
 Charles, 90
 Clifton Earle, 90
 Cora, 90
 Edmund Capen, 90
 Elbert James, 90
 Elbert M., 90
 Frederick Elias, 90
 Grace Anna, 90
 Henry, 90
 Honier Raymond, 90
 Vera Pearl, 90
 Wilbur Leroy, 90
 Kibbe, H. G., 135
 Mabel Carpenter, 135
 Kidd, Eliza, 213
 Kidder, Monroe C., 253
 Kiernan, Horatio S., 128
 Kilbourne, Jonathan, 44
 Killam, Lot, 116
 Mary L., 116
 Kimball, Benjamin, 60

- Kimball, Charles, 99
 Charles F., 99
 Keziah, 60
 Laura J., 99
 Kinard, Elizabeth, 46
 King, Adaline, 120
 Amasa, 120
 Arthur D., 132
 Elsie, 151
 Hezekiah, 151
 Howard A., 132
 John, 120
 Jusus W., 150
 Mary R., 120
 Sophronia, 120
 Kingsbury, Clara W., 178
 Edward Payson, 178
 Mary L., 178
 Ruth F., 178
 Kingsley, Isaiah, 143
 Margaret, 143
 Sarah, 165
 Kinley, Isabelle, 194
 Kinne, Charity Ovetta, 62
 DeWitt Clinton, 62
 Jeremy, 62
 Kinney, Andrew, 237
 Edith, 237
 Floy A., 237
 Frank E., 237
 Leslie R., 237
 Orrin, 237
 Robert L., 237
 Swan, 237
 Knapp, Zilpha, 254
 Kneeland, Benjamin, 37
 Ebenezer, 36
 Isaac, 36
 Knibloe, Ebenezer, 136, 247
 Pamela, 167
 Knight, Abigail, 182
 Emma, 251
 Knowlton, Susannah, 200
 Knox, Harry A., 133
 Kroh, Fidelia, 204
 Kuhney, George William, 158
 Labroad, Mrs. Henry, 85
 Lacey, John, 170
 Ladd, Sarah Lockwood, 121
 Wylls C., 162
 Lamphere, Ella, 172
 Lamson, Carrie, 239
 Landsfield, ———, 176
 Lane, Chloe, 48
 Daniel, 48
 Ephraim, 48
 Esther, 48
 Ira, 48
 John, 48
 Lewis, 48
 Matthias, 48
 Matthias Spencer, 48
 Rhoda, 48
 Richard, 48
 Ruth, 48
 Susie B., 125
 Langdon, Horace B., 162.
 Nancy, 83
 Larkin, Cora, 197
 Larkins, Sarah, 194
 Larrabee, John, 177
 Lathrop, Jane, 24, 26, 31
 Rev. John, 24, 26, 27, 33
 Mercy, 78, 86
 Solomon, 78
 Susanna, 78
 Latimer, Rhoda, 119
 Latshaw, William Denison, 81
 Law, Frederick H., 125
 Lawton, Benjamin, 233
 Benjamin Franklin, 233
 Francis Henry, 233
 Idella Jane, 233
 Ralph Brayton, 233
 Shailer Emery, 233
 Laythorpe, Barnabas, 30
 Joseph, 28, 30
 Learned, Archer F., 126
 Leavenworth M., 102
 Leavitt, Benning, 94
 Lee, Charles, 155
 Lucy, 231, 236
 Lydia, 157
 Nancy, 155

- Leete, Frederick D., 244
 Helen D., 244
 Jeanette F., 244
 Leister, Edward, 24
 LeMoyné, Sarah, 155
 Leonard, Keziah, 193
 Lucinda, 192
 Lewis, Elizabeth H., 204
 Samuel, 41
 Lilie, ———, 163
 Lines, Jemima, 106
 Little, Barzillai, 41
 Charlotte, 101, 118
 Jerusha, 93
 Nancy, 41
 Lockey, Robert S., 110
 Lockhart, Margaret, 207
 Lombard, Dennis O., 89, 106
 Dexter W., 89
 Elliott F., 89
 Estus M., 89
 Ira S., 89
 Irene T., 89
 Justin, 89, 106
 A. Mariva, 89
 Mary L., 89
 Lord, Ezra, 139
 Matilda, 201
 Mary, 44
 Joshua, 139
 Love, Charles, 214
 Mary Emeline, 214
 Lovejoy, Frank W., 124
 Loveland, Rhoda, 238
 Lovell, ———, 138
 Andrew, 54, 69
 Jerusha, 69
 Lydia, 55
 Shubael, 138
 Silas, 69
 William, 69
 Loveridge, Abner, 45
 Anne, 45
 David, 45
 Edward, 45
 Eunice, 45
 John, 45
 Loveridge, Lewis, 45
 Loomis, Sarah, 150
 Lucas, Henry, 182 —
 Luce, Eleanor, 235
 Hannah, 236
 Ludwig, Louise, 127
 Lyman, ———, 235
 Frank, 110
 Howard, 177
 Warren Fay, 177
 Lyon, Eliza Ann, 118
 David, 118
 Josiah, 107
 Mary, 107
 Mary Isabel, 107
 Lyons, Abraham, 110
 Macy, Lilly R., 219
 Mack, Abihu, 149
 Orellana, 87
 Orlando, 149
 Phebe, 41
 Maguire, Loretta, 95
 Mahan, Charles Walter, 188
 James Cecil, 188
 Main, Judith, 247
 Mallory, Frank Boyd, 91
 Roger Putnam, 91
 Manchester, Charles, 205
 Mannering, Mary Geraldine, 67
 Manning, ———, 122
 H. Courtney, 67
 Mansfield, Emma, 114
 Mantell, Elliott, 104
 Markham, Betsey Ann, 152
 Elam, 81
 Margeson, Edmond, 24
 Marsh, Albert E., 192
 Vesta, 153
 Marston, Belva, 221
 Martin, ———, 230
 Christopher, 24
 Dorothy, 32
 Howard L., 242
 John, 32
 Louis F., 242
 Medad, 242
 Woodbury L., 162

- Mason, Isabelle, 251
 Matteson, Amos, 170
 Chauncey, 170
 Jesse, 170
 Polly Ann, 171
 Semiramis, 172
 Silas, 172
 Matthews, Lephie L., 237
 Stanley E., 237
 Maxfield, Charles H., 214
 May, Sybil, 45
 Maynard, Georgietta, 196
 Mayo, Arthur Henry, 145
 Erskine Bronson, 145
 Mary Elizabeth, 145
 Warren Spear, 145
 Mears, Anna, 116
 Mercein, Alvin B., 185
 Harry A., 185
 Hattie Fuller, 185
 Jane D., 185
 Mercier, Grace A., 179
 John B., 179
 Merritt, Alice, 96
 Merwin, Lucy, 152
 Mery, Elinor Mary, 245
 Jacob S., 245
 Mesick, ———, 223
 Metcalf, George, 86
 Meyers, Mary, 224
 Miles, Polly B., 194
 Millard, Jennette, 120
 Lorraine, 230
 Philo, 229
 Thomas, 42
 Miller, Charles, 62
 Esther, 97
 Fanny Lucina, 179
 Flora Amelia, 90
 Francis Xavier, 62
 Jacob, 62
 Jennie, 237
 Joanna, 101
 Joseph K., 62
 Marietta, 62
 Sarah J., 81
 Sylvester, 101, 108
 Miller, Polly, 100
 Violate, 118
 Mills, Elizabeth, 92
 Lydia, 224
 Maria, 160
 Robert S., 81
 William, 37
 William S., 37
 Mitchell, Caroline, 155
 Ellen Douglas, 155
 Nancy, 240
 S. Augustus, 155
 Samuel Augustine, 155
 McBride, Charles Andrews, 183
 Roscoe C., 183
 Samuel S., 183
 McClintic, Susanna P., 118
 McClure, Donald Fuller, 67
 Kathryn, 67
 Rev. M. E., 67
 McCracken, Frank L., 213
 McCullagh, Emily L., 112
 Harry S., 112
 Mabel, 112
 William S., 111
 McCulloch, Martha, 97
 McCully, Anna M., 215
 William, 215
 McDaniel, Cora, 185
 J. T., 185
 Maud, 185
 May, 185
 McIntosh, Carl, 185
 Cleora, 185
 Edith, 185
 Susan A., 166
 McKay, Charles A., 183
 Ida May, 183
 McKee, Julia B., 227
 Mary, 219
 Samuel Vigo, 227
 McKinney, Betsey, 101
 William, 78
 McKnight, Charles H., 120
 McLaren, John D., 184
 Ruth, 184
 McLean, Brainard, 94

- McLean, Charlotte E., 94
 Dorothy, 67
 Frances A., 94
 Francis, 94
 Henry J., 94
 McMaster, Charles H., 112
 McNeil, ———, 230
 Monroe, Hepzibah, 211
 Moody, Caroline F., 88
 Joseph G., 88
 Joseph H., 88
 Martha Louisa, 88
 Martha P., 84
 Mayme, 68
 Moore, Charlotte, 41
 Catherine Jane, 188
 Debora, 158
 Henry A., 125
 James, 158
 Marietta, 126
 Morehouse, Clara, 246
 Morey, Ellen, 186
 Morgan, Betsey, 245
 Dwight, 93
 Morley, Lewis E., 86
 Morris, Louisa, 201
 Rose, 127
 Moseley, Col., 228
 Moulton, Ellen, 152
 Mudge, Abigail, 50
 Ebenezer, 50
 Hannah, 50
 Joshua, 50
 Patience, 50
 Samuel, 50
 Stephen, 50
 Mullins, William, 24
 Munger, Dr. Pearly, 82
 Polly M., 82
 Susan, 82
 Munsell, Frank Ellis, 110
 Munsing, Carrie J., 132
 Henry A., 132
 Lizzie, 115
 Munsing, Michael, 115
 Munson, Emeline, 214
 Hannah, 212
 Munson, Mrs. S. L., 253
 Murchison, Ambrose A., 213
 A. S., 213
 Clinton A., 214
 Edwin R., 214
 Effie Z., 213
 Hannah K., 213
 Henry L., 213
 Ianthe M., 214
 Martha E., 214
 Mary M., 213
 Nancy E., 213
 Walter S., 214
 Murphy, Anne, 193
 Murray, Prudence B., 85
 Nash, Jane, 223
 Navil, ———, 62
 Neall, Mary, 252
 Nelson, Charles Ruea, 87
 Frank George, 87
 George W., 87
 Mary Augusta, 87
 Nesbitt, Daniel, 211
 Nettleton, Elijah, 233
 Jane Esther, 233
 Newcomb, Andrew, 61
 Hezekiah, 61
 Matilda, 61
 Peter, 61
 Simon, 61
 Newell, Cordelia, 162
 Jacob, 153
 Nichols, Artemus, 175
 Caroline, 160
 Moses, 58
 Niles, Morton H., 128
 Nims, Esther, 175
 Noble, Hattie M., 164
 Rev. Oliver, 80
 Mrs. Zerviah, 47
 Northam, John Cone, 103
 Lucy Ann, 103
 Capt. Timothy, 142
 Northrup, David, 154
 Salina, 154
 Nutting, Isaac, 183
 Nye, Maria, 40, 137

- Nye, Mercy, 137
 Nathan, 137
 Oberland, Jessie, 197
 O'Connor, Charles Thomas, 253
 John, 253
 O'Hara, Andrew Bartlett, 32
 O'Killia, David, 33
 Olds, Caroline P., 107
 Minnie Etta, 91
 Reuben, 107
 Oliver, Capt., 85
 Edith B., 218
 George T., 218
 Luella F., 218
 Margaret M., 218
 Olmstead, Elizabeth, 40
 Samuel, 36
 Orr, Ada, 242
 Harold, 242
 Louise, 242
 William, 242
 Osborne, Hattie E., 99
 William A., 99
 W. F., 99
 Osgood, Caleb, 186
 Otis, Mr. ———, 26, 34, 37,
 256
 Oughton, Emma Grace, 147
 Robert, 147
 Sarah E., 147
 Oziah, Maud, 213
 Packingham, Henry L., 65
 Lorenzo, 65
 Mary E., 65
 Reuben G., 65
 Padden, Edith Evelyn, 68
 Page, Blin W., 138
 Edna C., 138
 Edward Payson, 138
 Paine, Albert Henry, 91
 Albert Irving, 90
 Alfred Kinsley, 91
 Alice Augusta, 90
 Alice Sylvia, 91
 Arabella Theodosia, 91
 Archie Monroe, 91
 Archie William, 90
 Paine, Arthur Garfield, 91
 Blanche Alice, 91
 Bertha May, 90
 Chester David, 90
 David Kinsley, 90
 Earl Henry, 90
 Elizabeth, 247
 Emma Louise, 91
 Ernest Norman, 91
 George Austin, 90
 George Austin Jr., 90
 Gladys, 90
 Henry Albert, 90
 Herbert Newton, 91
 Herbert Dwight, 90
 Herman Chester, 91
 Lora Marcia, 91
 Mabel, 90
 Madeline, 90
 Marjorie Belle, 90
 Mattie, 90
 Merton Kinsley, 90
 Mildred Louise, 90
 Milton Kinsley, 91
 Olive Jessie, 91
 Ralph David, 91
 Warren Dewey, 91
 Walter Irwin, 91
 Palmer, Abbie, 235
 James, 235
 Loretta, 235
 William, 158
 Panborn, Catherine, 160
 Parish, Asa, 48, 49 -
 Daniel, 49
 Isaac, 49
 Jerusha, 49
 Joanna, 49
 John, 49
 Mindwell, 48
 Oliver, 49
 Ruth, 167
 William, 49
 Parker, Abigail A., 242
 Anne, 130
 Asa, 247
 Clara, 251

- Parker, Daniel, 160
 Eliab, 180
 Frank, 93
 G. S., 203
 Hannah, 60
 John, 180
 Lemuel, 180
 Lillis, 180
 Lucy, 180
 Maria L., 243
 Mary, 180
 Richard, 180
 Sarah, 180
 Parkes, Asa, 247
 Julia, 247
 Parmalee, Edward, 68
 Parsons, Harriet M., 117
 Orren, 254
 Pastor, Dolores, 113
 Paton, Almira C., 233
 Payne, Elizabeth, 247
 John B., 109
 Pease, Amos, 126
 Anne F., 118
 Dorothy A., 163
 George M., 163
 Isabelle, 126
 Lottie A., 118
 Mary L., 125
 Mrs. Mary, 104
 Mercy, 92
 Martha M., 119
 William H., 118
 William M., 118
 Peck, Allen Francis, 184
 Celinda M., 236
 Daniel, 236
 Daniel E., 236
 Everett Jr., 236
 Flora Eloise, 184
 Francis, 184
 Hannah M., 236
 Helene, 184
 Linus, 136, 137
 Maria Corinne, 184
 Mary, 180
 Peet, Anne, 223
 Peet, Comfort, 49
 Fanny, 164
 Frank Starr, 223
 Frederick Fuller, 223
 Minerva, 237
 Nathan, 223
 Wm. Henry, 223
 Pelton, Moses F., 104
 Pember, Mrs. Maria, 101
 Pemberton, Calvin, 152
 Percival, Bathsheba, 139
 Mary Ann, 138
 Nathaniel, 138
 Rowland, 148
 Thomas, 139
 Percy, Palmer, 240
 Perkins, Sarah, 195
 Perot, (Mrs.) Effingham, 155
 Perry, ———, 191
 Phillip, 191
 Rebecca, 39, 75
 Peterson, Mary E., 219
 Reuben, 220
 Phelps, Albert, 194
 Charles, 194
 Chauncey B., 200
 Deborah, 142
 Dicey, 142
 Jared, 142
 John, 142
 Joshua, 142
 Lillian, 194
 Mary E., 253
 Martha, 143
 Nathan, 142
 Phillips, Sally, 108
 Phinney, Benjamin, 138
 Elizabeth, 138
 Luther W., 140
 Malatiah, 138
 Martha, 73
 Seth, 138
 Temperance, 40, 138
 Phipps, Aaron, 183
 Picket, Horace, 236
 Horace E., 236
 Leslie, 236

- Picket, Justus, 236
 Ralph Fuller, 236
 Robert C., 236
 Pierce, Martin L., 86
 Mary D., 227
 Pike, Andrew, 209
 Claribel, 209
 Maude, 178
 Rachel, 209
 Virgil, 209
 Pinson, Hannah, 38
 Pitkin, Thomas, 55
 William, 228
 Playfoot, ———, 62
 Plumb, Fanny Pearl, 129
 Harriet, 129
 Philo, 129
 Pomeroy, Samuel, 99
 Pond, Munson, 233
 Poorman, James Hamblin, 210
 Porter, Edith Florence, 91
 Epaphroditus, 144
 Helen A., 144
 Henry E., 144
 Horace F., 144
 Martha, 141, 148
 Minerva, 146
 Potter, Tabitha, 116
 Powell, Jane, 131
 Powers, Albert G., 225
 Mary, 134
 Pratt, Anna Hamilton, 210
 Claudius B., 253
 Harriet A., 155
 Mary, 253
 Silas, 210
 Prentice, Jane D., 115
 Presbey, Mae Ethel, 98
 Priest, Digory, 24
 Sally, 64
 Prince, Charles, 106
 Martha, 40
 Prindle, Sarah, 49
 Punderson, Benjamin F., 102
 L. S., 102, 256
 Henry F., 102
 John, 102
 Punderson, Samuel F., 102
 Purple, David S., 202
 Putnam, Addie Belle, 91
 Alfred Stillman, 90
 Alice Eunice, 91
 Harry Flavius, 90
 Florence May, 90
 Thelma Marion, 91
 Robert Hills, 91
 Rufus Edwin, 91
 Quittefield, Richard, 36
 Rada, ———, 21
 Ralph, Martha A., 246
 Randall, B. W., 195
 Isaac H., 138
 James Dunham, 138
 Lizzie May, 138
 Richard, 187
 Rankin, Edward Everett, 114
 Edward Fuller, 114
 Edwin E., 114
 Helen Emily, 114
 Howard Mansfield, 114
 Ransom, Alice, 150
 Col. John, 150, 154
 Ray, Ada M., 202
 Charles A., 202
 Eber, 202
 Eugene M., 202
 Floribell, 202
 Henry A., 202
 Raymond, John, 229
 John Milton, 229
 Mira, 229
 William M., 126
 Record, N. Y., G. & B., 142
 Redfield, Elsie Mercein, 146
 Frances, 146
 Isabelle, 146
 Marion W., 146
 William C., 146
 Reed, Lena Adela, 213
 Olive, 74
 Ruth, 224
 Reeves, Lena, 195
 George, 195
 Reid, Clarence F., 160

- Reid, Edwin Winthrop, 160
 Louis F., 160
 Louis H., 159
 William Crawford, 160
 Reiger, Judson, 177
- Reynolds, Abram H., 208
 Benjamin, 166, 207, 208
 Celestia O., 121
 Clara, 208
 Charles Dennison, 207
 Chauncey Andrew, 208
 Edward Augustus, 32
 E., 121
 Elizabeth, 207
 Elijah W., 208
 Emily, 207
 Emily Elizabeth, 208
 Frances Lydia, 207
 George, 208
 George Murray, 207
 Hannah, 166, 208
 Joshua Fuller, 208
 Julia, 210
 Mary Clinton, 207
 Pauline Estelle, 129
 Rebecca, 32
 Ruth Cleveland, 130
 Sheldon, 208
 William Champion, 207
- Rhodes, Clinton Ruthven, 132
- Rice, Anna, 191
 Charles E., 165
 Esther M., 110
 Henry M. Fuller, 166
 George W., 110
 Grace L., 110
 Henry E., 100
 Huldah, 175
 Lee, 184
 Marion L., 110
 Mildred G., 110
 Phillip Sanborn, 166
 Richard W., 102
 Rosena, 196
 Sylvanus, 175
 Sylvia A., 184
- Richards, Eber, 37
- Richards, Frederick B., 37
 Orson, 37
- Richardson, J. Q. A., 140
- Ricketts, Elijah G., 207
 Frances Leigh, 208
 Jane Holberton, 208
 Robert Bruce, 207
 William Reynolds, 208
- Rider, Deacon, 254
- Ridgdale, John, 24
- Rivera, George J., 205
- Roath, Cynthia, 240
- Robb, Henry, 84
 James B., 84
 Julia, 84
- Robbins, Martha, 160
- Roberts, Kate L., 187
 Orrin, 181
 —, 209
- Robins, Betsy, 64
- Robinson, Charles, 109
 Col., 82
 —, 209
 Gov., 66
 Harriet, 193
 J. M., 213
- Rock, Laura M., 147
- Rockbryne, Josephine, 177
- Rockwell, Mabel, 110
- Rodman, John, 219
- Roe, John F., 159
 John Fuller, 159
- Rogers, Mercy, 69
 Nathaniel, 254
 Sarah, 162
 Thomas, 24
- Rood, Alice Maud, 83
 Alma L., 84
 Anna, 100
 Asahel, 83, 115
 Asahel Orleans, 83
 Asenath J., 83
 Clara L., 83
 Clarence Edwin, 83
 Charles Dexter, 83
 Elias, 100
 Ely, 83, 115

- Rood, Erasmus D., 83
 Florence Asenath, 83
 Frederick K., 84
 Harriet I., 83
 Horace Edgar, 83
 Horace F., 83
 Jennie, 115
 Joshua Dexter, 83
 Lottie F., 84
 Lucy, 100
 Nettie M., 84
 Rooker, Thomas Newberry, 96
 Root, Joanna, 50, 248
 Rose, Alice D., 195
 Ross, Alexander, 252
 Christine Anne, 252
 ———, 193
 Jennie Clark, 171
 Rowe, Chloe M., 218
 William H., 202
 Rowland, Augustus Scribner, 81
 Daniel, 148
 David Hall, 33
 Ellen M., 81
 Harriet Hale, 81
 Ichabod, 148
 Jeremiah, 81
 Mary E., 81
 Mehitable, 148
 Thomas Chapman, 81
 Rowlee, Matthew, 136
 Rowley, Aaron, 75
 Abigail, 37
 Abijah, 37
 Ann, 75, 255
 Catherine, 44
 Content, 36
 Deborah, 36
 Desire, 37
 Duel, 150
 Ebenezer, 141
 Elizabeth, 37, 44
 Huldah, 37
 John, 36
 Jonathan, 37
 Joseph, 36
 Judah, 37
 Rowley, Levi, 37
 Martha, 40
 Mary, 40, 42, 43, 141
 Mrs. Mary, 45
 Martha, 148
 Matthew, 34
 Mehitable, 34, 67
 Mindwell, 36
 Moses, 34, 36, 42, 67,
 141, 148
 Naomi, 42
 Capt. Nathan, 82
 Nathan, 37
 Patience, 36
 Prudence, 37
 Samuel, 37
 Sarah, 36
 Seth, 36
 Shubael, 44, 136
 Simeon, 37, 50
 Thomas, 37, 46
 Rudd, Elisha, 142
 Jesse, 142
 Ruth, 142
 Ruggles, Daniel, 209
 Henry Stoddard, 21
 Russell, Addie, 66
 Adoniram J., 186
 Charles S., 111
 George E., 66
 Lillian Marian, 111
 Minnie Alice, 111
 Rust, Anna Eliza, 83
 Fred Samuel, 84
 Genevieve Adelaide, 83
 Harriet Luella, 83
 Lottie Maria, 84
 Robert Ely, 83
 Robert H., 198
 Sarah, 198
 Ryatt, Jane, 32
 Sage, Lucy, 79
 Salisbury, Nellie Ann (Good-
 speed), 216
 Sampson, Emma, 195
 Sargent, Cynthia A., 89
 Sanderson, Charles A., 94

- Sanderson, Daisy Dorr, 167
 Horace, 94
 Lucius H., 94
 Luella J., 94
 Robert H., 238
 William F., 94
 Satterly, Mary Ann, 242
 Saunders, Edmund H., 202
 Grace Eugene, 202
 Henry, 121
 Henry R., 121
 Mary Maria, 202
 Samuel K., 202
 William Ostrander, 202
 Savage, Edward, 234
 Sawyer, Nathan, 42
 Charles L., 110
 Cyrus E., 110
 Doldie, 110
 Elsie, 110
 Elvira C., 110
 Emma L., 110
 Grace, 110
 James, 110
 Lizzie L., 110
 Loren E., 110
 Lottie L., 110
 Marion F., 110
 Mary, 110
 Maud E., 110
 Rufus C., 110
 Rufus E., 110
 Ruth, 179
 Samuel H., 110
 Samuel R., 110
 Schwartz, Lottie, 93
 Scott, Irene W., 194
 Margaret, 147
 Scovil, Emily, 80
 Scribner, Caroline S., 82
 Harriet, 82
 Harvey A., 82
 Dr. Wm. A., 82
 Secunke, ———, 28
 Sedgwick, Gen., 240
 Olive C., 240
 Selden, Cephas, 45
 Edward, 45
 Joseph, 45, 156, 157
 Julia Lavinia, 157
 Silence, 45
 Selleg, D. N., 241
 Seward, Mary, 249
 Sexton, David, 153
 Seymour, Allen L., 99
 Shailer, Asa, 201
 Shaw, Betsy, 95
 Emma E., 147
 Grace, 177
 Freeman O., 147
 James, 180
 Maude E., 147
 Sheldon, Martin, 152
 Shepard, Bessie Garfield, 103
 Chester, 103
 Chester Burdelle, 103
 Lucy Lillian, 103
 James Burdelle, 103
 Mary A., 87
 Margaret Elizabeth, 120
 Ray Lawrence, 103
 Walter Llewellyn, 103
 Shepardson, Arthur D., 117
 Paul Arthur, 117
 Sherman, Chester B., 253
 Cora, 253
 Daniel, 239
 Frederick, 253
 Ida, 253
 Martha, 253
 Shields, James, 82
 Shillaber, Anne, 128
 Shortman, Phebe, 175
 Shipman, Israel, 201
 Shipley, Morris, 166
 Phebe Ann, 166
 Susan M., 166
 Sikes, Sarah, 220
 Silliman, Alfred, 152
 Benjamin, 152
 Eliphalet, 152
 Eliza, 152
 Henry, 152
 Horace, 152

- Silliman, Huntington, 152
 Jared, 152
 Joseph, 152
 Julia, 152
 Laura, 152
 Mason, 152
 Olive, 79
 Sarah, 152
 Statira, 152
 Sophronia, 152
 Thomas, 152
 William, 152
- Simcoe, Carolyn Louise, 135
- Simonson, Clifford F., 112
 William R., 112
- Slade, Elizabeth, 64
- Slater, ———, 109
 Josie, 135
- Skiff, Abigail, 221
 Deliverance, 48, 221
 Edward, 240
 Elijah, 221, 222
 Harmon, 222
 Harriet, 221
 Heman, 221
 Jeremiah, 221
 Joseph, 222
 Julia, 223
 Julius, 221
 Luther, 221
 Moses, 221
 Nathan, 221, 222
 Prudence, 223
 Samuel, 223
 Stephen, 221
 Thankful, 221
 Zachariah, 221
- Skillenger, Emeline, 201
 ———, 192
- Skinner, Dorothy, 40
 Elizabeth, 39
 John, 40
 Joseph, 39
 Nathaniel, 39, 50
 William, 40
- Small, Joseph Hale, 129
- Smith, Alfred, 85
- Smith, Alice, 230
 Anna, 46
 Charles F., 85
 Charles O., 75
 Cyrus, 222
 Edith Iva, 68
 Elizabeth, 70
 Frederick, 173
 George K., 101
 Hannah, 200
 Jane Holberton, 207
 John, 41, 46, 207
 John Cotton, 50
 Jonathan, 63
 Joseph, 46, 151, 199
 Lydia, 46, 87
 Margaret B., 240
 Mary, 46
 Mary C., 65
 Mathew, 87, 200
 Mercy, 63
 Minnie, 133
 Rachel, 46
 Reliance, 46, 151
 Sally, 63, 100
 Samuel E., 88
 Tamar, 84
 Thankful, 153
 William Volney, 113
- Smythe, James W., 224
- Snyder, George, 215
- Soper, Hannah, 193
- Soule, George, 24
- Spaldinge, James, 11, 15, 17
- Spangle, ———, 240
- Spence, Mary, 237
- Spencer, Capt. David B., 149
 David Brainard, 149
 Grace, 47
 Huldah, 149
 Jerusha, 149
 Joel, 79
 Mary, 149
 Mary (Mrs.), 149
 Mathias, 48
 Micaiah, 199
 Oliver Fuller, 149

- Spencer, Rebecca, 199
 Sperry, Ellen S., 66
 Harmon, 66
 Sarah A., 66
 Spoon, George, 127
 Harriet, 127
 Spooner, Charles, 93
 Sprague, Beth, 237
 James W., 131
 Sarah, 237
 Willard B., 237
 —, 131
 Spurgeon, Augusta, 225
 John F., 225
 Robert T., 225
 Samuel, 225
 St. John, Amelia, 159
 Stafford, Elizabeth, 66
 Standish, Capt. Miles, 24
 Miles, 24
 Staples, Elizabeth, 77
 Starkie, Henry, 84
 Olivia M., 84
 Starr, Capt. Daniel, 169
 Joseph J., 81
 Thomas, 169
 Stebbins, Ferocia, 182
 Minerva, 184
 Steele, Emmaline, 243
 George L., 243
 George F., 243
 Lemyra, 243
 Leona Avis, 243
 Mary A., 243
 Stella C., 243
 Winnifred, 243
 Sterling, Adaline, 253
 Stetson, Albert W., 196
 Briggs, 175
 Sophronia E., 90
 Steuart, Archibald Foster, 32
 Archibald Foster Jr., 32
 Anna Louisa, 32
 Edward Reynolds, 32
 George Ranyon, 32
 Juliet, 32
 Mary Catherine, 32
 Steuart, Mary Reynolds, 32
 Margaret Foster, 32
 Stevens, Charles A., 252, 253
 Charles Butler, 253
 Charlotte A., 253
 Emily M., 253
 Estelle, 253
 Helen Louise, 253
 Julius D., 253
 Samuel H., 253
 Walter Phelps, 253
 Stiles, Martha J., 198
 Mary M., 197
 William, 198
 Stockwell, L. Louise, 90
 Stone, Cressy, 245
 Dolly, 234
 Ellen, 110
 E. E., 245
 Elmer E., 245
 Ezra, 222
 Janetta S., 154
 Jerusha, 223
 Russell, 223
 Story, Alice, 32
 Rufus, 32
 Stoughton, Sarah, 101
 Stover, Mrs. Clara M., 170
 Stowers, Frederick G., 111
 Marion Fuller, 111
 Stranahan, —, 156
 Kate, 152
 Stratton, Joseph Dwight, 102
 William Fuller, 102
 Streeter, Sarah, 177
 Strong, Anna, 39
 Benjamin, 39, 86
 Caleb, 39
 Content, 39
 Emory F., 101
 Hannah, 39
 Jemima, 39
 Job, 55
 Jonathan, 55
 Joshua, 39
 Josiah, 39
 Keziah, 99

- Strong, Lydia, 217
 Martha, 172
 Mary, 39
 Patience, 39
 Sarah Percival, 239
 Theodore, 86
 Mrs. ———, 127
 Stroup, Minnie P., 183
 Stuart, David M., 213
 Sturtevant, B. F., 194
 Sullivan, Atherton, 251
 Arthur, 251
 Elizabeth D., 252
 Frederick M., 251
 George Lincoln, 251
 Gertrude Mary, 252
 Grace E., 251
 Harriet E., 251
 Henry Howard, 252
 Herbert D., 251
 John Howard, 252
 Josephine Smith, 251
 Julia Augusta, 252
 Julius Howard, 251
 Julius Lucius, 251
 Martha Whittlesey, 252
 Mary T., 251
 Minnie A., 251
 Rebecca Smith, 251
 Sarah Elizabeth, 251
 Stephen, 251
 Thomas, 250
 Thomas Valentine, 79,
 250, 251
 William Dunning, 251
 Sutton, John, 20
 Swan, Elizabeth, 115
 Mary, 237
 Sweet, Donald, 185
 H. M., 185
 Minnie, 185
 Swift, Abram, 230
 Frank, 230
 Frederick, 230
 Jason, 230
 John Hepson, 229
 Laura, 230
 Swift, Sarah, 49
 Rhoda, 230
 Swing, Nora M., 220
 Symonds, Col., 190
 Tabor, Charles A., 83
 Charles Stuart, 83
 Harriet Rood, 83
 Taft, Mary, 183
 Sarah, 74
 Tait, George Lockie, 238
 Sterling, 238
 Talcott, J., 55
 Tallman, Abigail, 174
 Capt. Thomas, 174
 Eleazer, 174
 Emily, 174
 Thomas, 174
 Walter, 174
 Tarbox, Henry, 244
 Julia, 244
 Taylor, Anne, 72
 Charles M., 93
 Clinton, 93
 Daniel, 57
 Delia, 93
 Elizabeth, 29, 30
 Elizabeth A., 117
 Harriet D., 102
 Hiram, 174, 175, 190
 Isaac, 102, 150
 Joanna, 57
 John, 34
 Joseph, 33
 Josiah, 150
 Lois, 143
 Martha, 57
 Sarah, 102, 150
 Susannah, 174
 Violette, 143
 Wilson, 150
 Tennant, Lucy, 159
 Tenney, David, 100
 David E., 100
 Ella, 100
 Ellen, 100
 Lewis M., 100
 Moody, 100

- Terry, Clara B., 134
 Thichner, Hannah, 60
 Thacher, John, 31
 Thatcher, Helen M., 177
 Sedate, 177
 Thomas, Ezekiel B., 87
 Helen M., 114
 Thomson, Barbara C., 198
 Isabel G., 198
 James, 198
 Thompson, Andrew, 155
 Catherine, 170, 208
 Elizabeth D., 154
 Frances E., 246
 Karl Fuller, 246
 Sarah, 251
 Thorp, Harriet J., 165
 Thrall, Anna, 151
 Ticknor, Lucretia, 224
 Tiffany, Charles, 91
 Clara, 91
 Ellen, 91
 John, 91
 Tilley, Edward, 24
 John, 24
 Tinker, Andrew J., 227
 Claudia Elizabeth, 227
 Harriet L., 227
 Thomas, 24
 Tipton, Jemima Elizabeth, 64
 William, 64
 Tobey, Caroline S., 225
 Frances J., 225
 S. D., 225
 Tomlin, Shelden, 201
 Torpy, ———, 62
 Torry, Adaline Northrop, 154
 Caroline Nichols, 154
 Edwin Fuller, 154
 Ellen Caroline, 154
 Frances Rebecca, 155
 Henry Fuller, 154
 John, 154, 155
 Robert Nelson, 154
 Thomas Fuller, 155
 Towne, Ethel M., 178
 Leonard, 178
 Towne, Mary Alyce, 247
 Tracy, Mary E., 226
 Trafton, Ida M., 141
 Trask, John T., 141
 Trevitt, Anne Hortense, 220
 Trew, Frank S., 184
 Minnie Sua, 184
 Tricknor, Hannah, 60
 Trim, Mary, 89
 Trucks, William, 208
 True, ———, 240
 Trumbull, Ella, 100
 Jonathan, 228, 229
 Louisa, 237, 238
 Trusdall, ———, 209
 Tucker, Sarah, 140
 Sarah Isabelle, 227
 Simeon D., 227
 Tupper, Arthur, 230
 Charles, 230
 Clarence, 230
 Cornelia, 230
 Esbon C., 230
 Esbon Fuller, 230
 Esbond, 229
 Frank, 230
 Frederick, 230
 George, 230
 Gideon, 231
 Grace, 230
 Harold, 230
 James, 230
 Jenny, 133
 Latimer, 230
 Leslie, 230
 Lester, 230
 Lura, 230
 Martin, 230
 Roy, 230
 Ruth, 230
 Stanley, 230
 Stillman, 230
 Turner, Elizabeth, 158
 John, 24
 Mary Elizabeth, 146
 Tyler, Gideon, 50
 Tyson, Edward E., 214

- Upton, Lillian, 233
 Utley, Lovinia, 182
 Vanatta, Susan Calvern, 227
 Vanderwarker, Elizabeth, 195
 Van Dolfsen, 254
 Van Fleet, Isaac, 201
 Van Wagenin, Grace, 172
 Varsall, William, 27
 Vedder, Gertrude, 243
 Verity, John, 251
 Alice, 251
 Vinton, Sarah J., 101
 William H., 101
 Wadsworth, Samuel, 231
 Susan, 70
 Wait, Mary Franklin, 32
 Waite, Emily J., 179
 Wakefield, Horace, 156
 Wales, Thomas, 20
 Walker, Betsy, 239
 Carrie, 100
 Crawford H., 132
 Elizabeth S., 216
 Gilbert Fuller, 132
 Harry W., 220
 Henry, 132
 Phillip, 220
 Wm. Warren, 132
 Wallace, Hugh, 122
 Walter, Gustave, 112
 Ward, Esther, 46
 Wardwell, Henry A., 126
 Warner, Daniel, 93
 Mary Shaw, 95
 Warren, Cora, 93
 Edward, 93
 James, 50
 Jemima, 50
 John, 50
 Julia, 93
 Laura, 93
 Lois, 50
 Mary E., 164
 Nathaniel, 50
 Nehemiah, 50
 Porter, 93
 Richard, 24
 Warren, Rachel, 50
 Simeon, 50
 Waterman, Isaac, 82
 Rebecca, 82
 Watrous, Elihu, 143
 Watson, Mary Newell, 145
 Watts, Emma, 163
 Webb, Amanda, 65
 Mary C., 148
 Mary Elizabeth, 65
 Milo, 65
 Webster, Daniel, 88
 Jennie, 116
 Marietta Eunice, 114
 Weeks, Mercy, 75
 Welch, Cora V., 111
 Frederick H., 111
 Helen Louise, 111
 H. A., 111
 Weld, Rev. Halijah, 80
 Hannah, 80
 Welles, Philinda, 170
 Wentworth, Helen, 178
 Maria, 172
 Westcott, Edith, 64
 Everett Fuller, 64
 Stephen E., 64
 Westerfield, Carrie, 128
 Weston, Catherine, 104
 Martin, 104
 Wetherell, Louise, 164
 Wheeler, Alonzo, 152
 Clifton N., 106
 Franklin A., 106
 George M., 106
 Minerva, 239
 Ruth E., 106
 Sarah, 209
 ———, 230
 Wheelock, Arthur, 117
 Whipple, Mary, 73
 Whitcomb, Cecil Ingersoll, 124
 Myrtle Blanche, 124
 White, A. Exum, 212
 Emma Elizabeth, 171
 Horace, 153
 John, 136

- White, Ivy, 69
 Madeline, 252
 Resolved, 27
 Samuel, 252
 Sophia, 65
 William, 24
- Whitmer, Joseph, 251
- Whitmore, Lucy, 80
- Whitney, Artemas A., 115
 William H., 115
- Whittlesey, Beulah (Fuller), 250
 Mrs. Clarissa Ward, 154
 Rev. Chauncey, 79
 Martha, 79, 250
 Newton, 79
- Wicks, Ann, 217
 Anne, 69
- Wildes, A. E., 103
- Willard, Amelia S., 119
 Stephen, 119
- Willey, Ambrose, 180
 Ann, 181
 Ansel, 180
 Benajah, 181
 Calvin, 180
 Candace, 181
 Clarissa, 180
 Elizabeth, 190
 George Warren, 181
 Harriet, 157
 Lemuel, 180
 Lydia, 181
 Rachel Dutton, 181
 Richardson, 180
 Susannah, 181
- Williams, Cora Belle, 90
 Daniel, 105, 152
 Elizabeth M., 173
 Elizabeth Margery, 173
 Elsie, 152
 Frederick R., 251
 Hannah, 33
 Harriet S., 105
 Isaac, 78, 173
 Jehiel Fuller, 152
 John, 33, 152
 Jonathan, 157
- Williams, Joseph, 33
 Lucy (Fuller), 78
 Martin, 242
 Mary, 29, 30, 33, 152
 Mary A., 234
 Mrs. Mary, 33
 Reliance, 152
 Sarah, 33
 Thomas, 24
- Wills, Leonard, 235
 Lillian, 235
- Wilson, Anna, 194
 Daniel, 193
 Daniel B., 193
 Estus, 194
 Ira, 193
 Laura M., 89
 Philanda, 156
 Rachel, 154
 Samantha, 196
- Willson, Mary, 230
- Winchester, Stephen, 59
- Winslow, Ambrose F., 212
 Arthur, 212
 Edward, 24, 25
 Emeline, 212
 Gilbert, 24, 25
 Myra, 212
 William A., 212
 W. W., 212
- Winston, Lucy, 161
 John, 161
- Winter, Betsey, 209
 John, 207
- Wolcott, Maverette Irene, 183
 Roscoe L., 183
 Theodore S., 183
- Wood, Charles, 110
 Joanna M., 119
- Woodcock, Irene, 245
- Woodhouse, Carrie E., 205
- Woodruff, Nancy, 255
 Timothy, 254
- Woodward, Alfred, 218
 Alice J., 218
 Jane E., 218
- Woolcott, Helen C., 186

- Worthington, George, 200
 Joseph Lovett, 208
 Joseph L., 211
 Nancy, 211
 Sarah, 211
- Wright, Caroline, 98
 Charles J., 243
 Charles Rolla, 243
 Ellen Bigelow, 252
 Elsie Lemyra, 243
 Elvira, 106
 Fransig, 118
 Freelove, 210
 Jane, 239
 Jesse, 40
 Lucy, 152
- Marshall P., 108
Sally, 231
Sarah, 239
 Vernon Fuller, 243
- Wylie, Sarah, 235
- Wyllys, George, 228, 229
- Yerger, Mary, 219
- Young, Benjamin F., 83
 Charles L., 52
 Doris Franklin, 83
 Elizabeth, 38
 George, 38
 Josie, 110
 Patience, 34, 38, 50
- Zorn, Constance Emily, 37





AUG 9 1963

FLY BINDING

